

M. L.

.1202
9alb
8397

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00729 1740

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XLIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXIII.



E 695.068

Harleian Society
Publications
Registers
Vol. 43

The

Registers of All Hallows,

Bread Street,

AND OF

St. John the Evangelist,

Friday Street,

London.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1913.

1608397





Preface.

THE Registers of the Parish of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, are contained in the following volumes, and for easy reference are identified as follows:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
I. 18 Oct. 1538 to 26 Aug. 1723.	I. 10 Nov. 1538 to 20 Oct. 1723.	I. 22 Nov. 1538 to 2 Nov. 1723.
II. 24 May 1723 to 25 Oct. 1812.	II. 23 May 1723 to 30 Oct. 1753.	II. 23 July 1723 to 23 Aug. 1812.
III. —	III. 7 Dec. 1754 to 26 Mar. 1812.	III. —
IV. —	IV. —	IV. 5 Jan. 1813 to 16 May 1851.
V. 2 Mar. 1813 to 30 Oct. 1892.	V. —	V. —
VI. —	VI. 14 Apr. 1814 to 25 Apr. 1837.	VI. —
VII. —	VII. 12 Aug. 1837 to 1 July 1876.	VII. —

There is a “wast bowke” which contains:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
10 Mar. 1618 to 13 July 1654.	1 June 1619 to 3 Apr. 1650.	12 Mar. 1618 to 23 Mar. 1653.

There is also a “foul book” which contains:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
15 Jan. 1789 to 15 Oct. 1820.	--	6 Feb. 1789 to 22 Oct. 1820.

The additional information and entries contained in the “wast bowke” and the “foul book” have been inserted in the text of the Register in *italic* type under their respective headings, and will prove useful, and so make the Register more complete.



The following description and particulars of the Church of All Hallows, Bread Street, have been compiled by E. J. Trustram, Esq., M.A., Vestry Clerk and Clerk to the Trustees of the united Parishes of St. Mary-le-Bow, St. Paneras-le-Soper, All Hallows, Honey Lane, All Hallows, Bread Street, and St. John the Evangelist:—

ALL HALLOWS, BREAD STREET.

The Church was situated on the east side of Bread Street where it crosses Watling Street, and is one of the many London Churches dedicated to All Saints. It is evidently of ancient foundation, although the date of building is unknown, but we find in the old Husting Rolls of 1275 that John Le Minour left to Hugh de Biflete rent of houses in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrat, so it must have existed before that date.

It was in the patronage of the Prior and Canons of Christ Church, Canterbury, till 1365, when the right of presentation was assigned by them to their Archbishop, Simon Islip, and his successors, and it became one of the thirteen ‘Peculiars’ of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Of the building itself before the Fire in 1666 little is known, but Strype (1643—1737) remarks that after the fire it was built up again *without* any pillars, which may infer that the original building was constructed with them and probably divided into aisles.

We also know that it had a tower and spire, for in 1559 during a great storm in October the spire was struck by lightning, causing a stone to fall which killed a dog and injured a man; and although the damage to the spire was not very great, it was taken down to save the expense of repairs. On the south side of the Chancel was a small Chapel called the Salters, which was founded by Thomas Beaumont, Alderman and one of the Sheriffs in 1442, and died in 1457. A window bearing his figure was erected in the Chapel with this inscription:—

Thomas Beaumont, Salter, the Founder of this Chapel and a worthy benefactor to the Company of Salters, 1629.

The vestry room of the later Church was probably built on the site of the Chapel.

In 1531 two priests quarrelled in the Church and one was wounded, therefore the services of the Church were suspended for a month, and as penance the priests had to head a procession from St. Paul’s through Cheapside to Cornhill bareheaded, barefooted, and barelegged, with their books and beads in their hands.

Lawrence Saunders, the Martyr, was made Rector of this Parish in 1553 by Cranmer. He was a strong supporter of the Reformation, and for the zeal with which he preached against popery in this Church and in his Parish of Church Langton in Leicestershire after the accession of



Mary he was arrested, imprisoned for fifteen months, and then burnt at Coventry February 8th, 1555. This is by some supposed to be the origin of the phrase ‘sent to Coventry,’ but it is only right to state that there are several other putative reasons for the phrase. In the vestry room of the later Church a monumental tablet was inscribed to his memory.

There was a tablet erected in the Church to Richard Stock, who died in 1626, with the inscription:—

To the sacred memory of that worthy and faithful minister of Christ, Master Richard Stock, who after 32 years spent in the ministry, wherein by his learned labours, joined with wisdom and a most holy life, God’s Glory was much advanced, his Church edified, piety increased, and the true honour of a Pastor’s life maintained. Deceased—April 20, 1626. Some of his loving parishioners have consecrated this monument of their never dying love. January 28, 1628.

Some other interesting monuments in the old Church were to:—

James Thame, Goldsmith.

John Walpole, 1349.

Thomas Beaumont, Alderman and one of the Sheriffs, 1442.

Robert Baffet, Salter, Mayor, 1476.

Sir Richard Channy, Salter, Mayor, 1509.

Sir Thos. Pagiter, Salter, Mayor, 1530.

Henry Suckley [Suckley], Merchant Taylor, one of the Sheriffs, 1541.

Richard Read, Alderman that served and was taken prisoner in Scotland, 1545. [? Buried 30 Nov. 1550. Reg., p. 157.—Ed.]

Robert House, one of the Sheriffs, 1586.

Will. Albany, Richard May, and Roger Abde, Merchant Taylors.

Robert Mellishe,* citizen and Merchant Taylor, 1562.

Henry Suckley, Sheriff and Merchant Taylor, 1564.

Master J. Dunster, citizen and Clothworker, who gave £200 to the late building of this Church and £200 which has purchased £12 a year for ever towards the reparation of the same. Had departed this life 14 Oct. 1625.

The monuments in the later Church after the Fire were to:—

Jeremy Gouge [? Goffe.—Ed.], citizen and Grocer, 1692, and two of his children, both Jeremy.

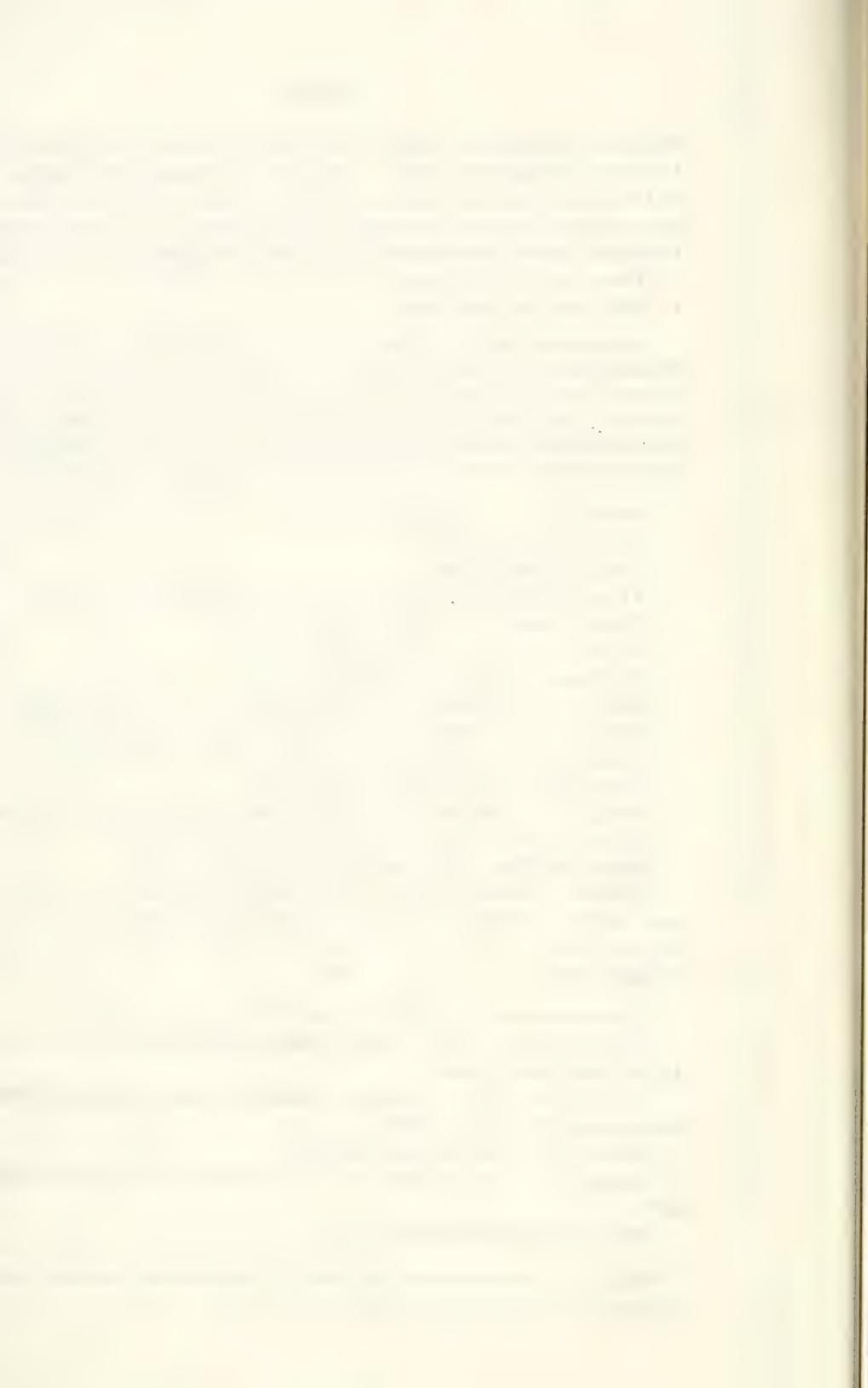
Arthur Baron, Esq. A worthy member of many societies, 1702, and his nephew Alex. Baron, 1703.

Chris. Raynor and Frances his wife.

Humphrey Levins, citizen and Grocer, 1682, and his son Humphrey, 1677.

Mary Conant, Haberdasher, 1698.

* He was of a Yorkshire family, and some of his descendants were residents at Sanderstead in Surrey, in which Church many tombs exist.—Ed.



Rebecca, wife of Mr. J. Young of this Parish, 1715.

Richard Chase, citizen and Grocer, 1708.

Richard Bagnal, Esq., Salter, of London, 1702.

Richard Bagnal, son of above, 1704.

But All Hallows is famed for its connection with a man infinitely greater than any of these good citizens. In 1608 at the 'Spread Eagle' in Bread Street was born John Milton, that greatest of poets, and it was in this little Church that he was baptized.* His father was a scrivener in Bread Street. The monument to his memory, which was outside All Hallows, has been removed to the west wall of St. Mary-le-Bow Church, and another tablet to him in terra-cotta with his bust in bas relief marks the position in Bread Street in which the Church formerly stood.

The old Church was destroyed by the Great Fire in 1666, and the new Church, begun in 1680 under the direction of Sir Christopher Wren, was completed in 1683-4, at a cost of £3348 7s. 2d. At the time Wren designed this Church he was engaged with many buildings of great importance, and evidently did not devote so much attention to this Church as was necessary, and indeed the edifice had very little architectural beauty. It was a parallelogram 75 ft. by 35 ft., and was practically unornamented. It was lighted by windows at the sides, and had a tower 86 ft. high, the upper part of which was the best feature of the building, being particularly light and well designed. The festoons of flowers above the belfry were beautifully sculptured, but the four small obelisks at the corners of the tower were thought to be too Gothic for the style of the whole.

Inside, the ceiling was slightly curved but quite plain, and in the west there was a gallery supported by a single Corinthian column, with an organ erected by subscription in 1717.

In the east was a recess with a gilded altar-piece, supposed to have been the work of Grinling Gibbons, surmounted by the Royal Arms, and under the organ was a marble font ornamented with very delicately sculptured leaves.

An oak pulpit and sounding-board were on the north wall, and opposite was a very singular gallery which projected into the Church, beneath which was the entrance to the vestry room, built, as we have said, on the site of the Salters' Chapel.

At the Fire the adjoining Parish Church of St. John the Evangelist was destroyed, and it was decided to annex that Parish to All Hallows, Bread Street, which was done by Act of Parliament two years after the building of the new Church. The Parish of All Hallows alone is $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, and now extends on the north side of Watling Street from

* See *verb. et lit.* entry of Baptism on p. 16.—ED.

No. 74 to 82, and on the south side from No. 16 to 29, including the back parts of some houses in Bread Street, which street owes its name to a market for bread which was held there at an early date.

In early times the parish seems to have been well populated, and to have comprised a good many houses and shops, as references to tenements are constantly to be found in the old Husting Rolls.

In 1278. James de Stanes to Beatrice his wife, rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrate.*

1285. Falk de Wagefeud, Vintner, to Henry his son, all his tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrate.

1286. Robert de Keyleshale, Saddler, to Agnes his daughter, his house in Bredstrate, Parish of All Hallows.

1291. Anketin de Betteville to Margaret his daughter for her marriage, one hundred pounds and his capital mansion in Bredstrete in the Parish of All Hallows.

1293. Peter Long to Walter de Bredstrate, a tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrate.

1295. Johanna Travers to John de Bloxham, her Clerk, shops and rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrate.

1296. John de Cobeham, his house in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrette to be sold and the proceeds distributed for the good of his soul.

1298. William de Mortone to William his son, his capital messuage in the Parish of All Hallows in Bredstrete, and to Cecilia his daughter, shops in the same Parish.

1300. Anastacia Bunting to Matilda de Parys her daughter, a tenement at the corner of Bredstrete, Parish of All Hallows.

1302. Richard de Wyrhale, his tenement in Parish of All Hallows de Bredstreto to be sold and his nephew Richard Asshewy to have the refusal of it.

1307. Walter de Bredstrete to John son of William his son, shops in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrate in Watlingstrete.

1307. William de Beverly to William his son, rents in Bredestrete in the Parish of All Hallows.

1309. Thomas de Brauncestre, Goldbeater, to Alice his wife, his tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrate.

1310. Robert de Crokesle to Isabella his wife, his shop in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows.

1310. Richard le Barbier de Bredestrete to Katherine his wife, rents and tenements in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows.

1311. Ralph Kelesale, his tenement in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete, to be sold, etc.

* For fuller information contained in these wills from 1278 to 1669 consult Cal. of Wills, Court of Husting, London, 1258—1688, edited by Reginald R. Sharpe, D.C.L. London, 1890.—ED.

PREFACE.

1312. Michel de Tholosan to Johanna his daughter, a tenement in Bredestret, Parish of All Hallows.
1313. Thomas Romayn, Alderman of Cordwainer Ward, a pepperer, Sheriff 1290-1, and Mayor in 1309-10, to the Rector of Alder-marie Cherche rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.
1315. John Paas or Pas to Thomas le Mareschal, his tenant, a house in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.
1316. Margery de Bredstrete, late wife of Walter de Bredstrete, cordwainer, to William de Littlington, cirger (wax chandler), a shop in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.
1318. John son of William de Beverly, to Johanna his wife for life, shops and rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete.
1328. Thomas de Evenfeld (pepperer) to Johanna his wife, houses in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete, and by codicil to Andrew Aubry a tenement in Bredstrete, Parish of All Hallows, 13th October 1328.
1329. Roesia de Borford to James her son, tenements in Bred-stret, Parish of All Hallows, 25 March, 3 Edward III.
1336. Stephen de Abyndon to Thomas his grandson for life, certain rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete.
1336. Nicholas de Crepelgate, poleteer (poulterer), to Isabella his mother and Cristina his wife, rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.
1337. John de Kent called Sackere (Sackmaker) to Johanna his wife, all his tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete for life, remainder in trust for sale for maintenance of vestments and other ornaments for the Church of All Hallows and for providing a chantry in the same.
1341. John de Bredstrete to Emma his wife for life, his capital brewery, with shops, etc., in the Parish of All Hallows de Brede-strete on the south side of Wattlyng strete. Bequests for the maintenance of lamps, etc., in the same Church.
1342. Nicholas Crane, Alderman, to Katherine his wife, a tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete for life.
1342. John de Marreys to Margery his wife, his tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete in Watlyngestrete for life.
1347. Henry Frere de Iseldon to the Prior and Convent of the Church of S. Bartholomew de Smethfeld, certain houses in the street and Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete, 14 Feb. 1346.
1347. William de Stokwell, painter-stainer, to John de Stokwell his kinsman, rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.
1347. Johanna Suthfolk to John her son, tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete, 19 May 1346.
1348. John de Tiffeld, apothecary, to Massilia his wife, all his

tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstret for life, subject to certain payments to the said Parish Church, remainder to pious uses in the said Parish Church. Also to Walter his son his tenement in the same parish, subject to a charge for lights in the said Church of All Hallows. Dec. 31st, 1348.

1349. John de Walpol, goldsmith. To be buried in the chancel of his Parish Church of All Hallows de Bredstret. To Agnes his wife, tenements in the same Parish. A Chantry to be maintained in the said Church of All Hallows for the souls of Bartholomew, the testator's father, Katherine his mother, and others.

To Margery his daughter, the reversion of a house in the Parish of All Hallows aforesaid, with tavern and cellar for wood and coal, and reversion of another house and shops in the same parish.

To John his son, all his other tenements in the Parish of All Hallows, charged with the maintenance of chantries in the said Church of All Hallows. 25 March 1349.

1349. Nichola Atte Rothe, Salter, devises to the High Altar of the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete, and to the Fraternity of Corpus Christi in the same Church for pious uses. To Cristina his wife, one moiety of a corner tenement in the Parish of All Hallows. 12 April 1349.

1349. Agnes de Beverlee to Adam de Walpol, goldsmith, 40 shillings annual quitrent from a tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.

1349. Roger Syward, "peautrer," to Margery his wife, his tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.

1353. Walter Atte Conduyt, vintner. To Avice his wife by way of dower, certain rents issuing from a tenement situate in the eastern corner of Bredestrete, near West-chep in the Parish of All Hallows.

1356. Walter de Tiffield, spicer. To Isabella his daughter, his brewery and utensils in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete, remainder for pious uses in the said Parish Church.

1358. Andrew Aubrey, pepperer. To Johanna his wife, certain tenements in Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete, for life.

1359. Stephen de Cauntebrigge. To Ydonea his daughter, certain rents in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete. Dated 2 Feb. 1358.

1361. Idonia de Cauntebrigge. To Avice her mother, certain rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstret. Dated 12 Sept. 1359.

1362. Henry Galeis. His tenement called "le Boreshede" in Bredstret, Parish of All Hallows, to be sold for pious and charitable uses. Dated 26 August 1360.

1363. Thomas le Neve. To John Michel, vintner, a tavern with two solars, a garyt, &c., at the corner of Bredstret, Parish of All Hallows.
1363. John de Cornhulle to Alice his daughter, the reversion of certain lands and tenements in the parish of All Hallows de Bredstret. Dated 20 July 1363.
1365. James de Thame to John his son, certain rents in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredstrete. Dated 6 Feb. 1364.
1368. William de Glendale, to be buried in the Church of All Hallows de Bredstrete, to the high altar of which he leaves the reversion of a missal after decease of Agnes his wife.
1373. Walter Bachiler, draper. To be buried in the chancel of the Church of All Hallows de Bredstret. Half his goods he disposes by various bequests to Sir John de Clifton, Rector of the Church aforesaid, and other ministers therein. To Margery his wife, lands, tenements, and rents in Watlyngstrete in the parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete for life. Dated 22 Feb. 1372.
1375. Thomas de St. Alban, to be buried in the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete. To Alice his wife, a tenement in Bread Street with quarter of a cellar under, and to Margery his daughter other tenements in the same parish, remainder in trust to be disposed of by the rector and certain parishioners of All Hallows de Bredestrete for the good of his soul. 27 April 1375.
1375. Water Rede, wex chaundeller, bequests to the rector of the Church of All Hallows, Bredestrete.
1375. Richard de Chaddesle to Isabella Norable, tenements in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete. Dated 11 Oct. 1375.
1393. John Boterwyk, to be buried in the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete. Bequests to the said Church and Ministers therein. To Alice his wife he leaves all his lands and tenements in the Parish of All Hallows aforesaid. Dated 21 April 1390.
1395. Adam Fermere, cutlei. To Isabella his daughter, all his lands and tenements in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete. Dated 25 August 1395.
1404. Robert Lyndeseye, draper. To Alice his wife, his lands and teneinents in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredstrete. Dated 22 Feb. 1399.
1404. Thomas Sibsay, tailor. To Margaret, wife of John Norwold, mercer, his tenement called "Le Saresyneshede" in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows. Dated 21 Jan. 1404.
1408. Agnes Atte Hale, her tenement called "Le Boreshede" in the street and Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete to be sold. Dated 20 Nov. 1407.

1411. Roger Jaket. To Johanna his wife, a tenement called "le ledynporche" in the Parish of All Hallows for life, chantries to be maintained in the Church of All Hallows aforesaid for the good of his soul. Dated 6 March 1410.
1412. William Baret, merchant, his lands, tenements and rents in Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete to be sold. Dated 5 August 1411.
1432. William Olyver. To Matilda his wife, tenements called "Le Sterre" and "Le Cheker" and rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete for life. No date.
1436. Clarice Clopton, a certain tenement in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows, to be sold, and a chantry to be maintained out of the proceeds in the Church of All Hallows aforesaid for four years. Dated 3 Feb. 1435.
1443. Johanna Eyr. To Thomas, her son, her reversionary interest in two tenements and shops in Bredestrete in the Parish of All Hallows. Dated 8 Jan. 1442.
1446. William Estfeld, Knt., citizen and mercer, Alderman of the City of London, Sheriff in 1422, and Mayor in 1429 and 1437. To the Wardens of the Mistery of Mercery of the City of London a tenement called "Le Three Coupes upon le hoop," in the Parish of All Hallows in Bredestrete.
1454. Thomas Beaumond, sheriff in 1442. To the wardens of the fraternity of Corpus Christi in the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete, and brethren of the same, he leaves lands, tenements and rents in the Parish of All Hallows aforesaid, charged with the maintenance of a chantry in the aforesaid Church for the souls of John Boterwyk, etc. Dated 8 June 1454.
1457. Thomas Beaumond, salter. To the Wardens of the fraternity of Corpus Christi in the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete he leaves a tenement called "le White Bull" in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows. Dated 31 Oct. 1452.
1460. Henry Frowyk, mercer and Alderman, rents from lands and tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete. Dated 7 Sept. 1453.
1495. Roger Waryng, taillour. To be buried in the Church of All Hallows in Bredstret. Bequests to the said Church for Tithes and oblations withheld or forgotten, etc. Margaret his wife to enjoy a life estate in his tenement at the corner of Bredstret in the Parish of All Hallows. Dated 28 Sept. 1476.
1497. Johan wife of John Carre, gentleman, a messuage in Parish All Hallows in Bread Street to be sold, etc. Dated 20 July 1497.
1611. Thomas Tomlinson, skinner. To Margaret his wife a messuage in Bredestrete in the Parish of All Hallows. Dated 25 Nov. 1603.

1669. John Harris, girdler. To the Churchwardens of the Parish of All Hallows, Bread Street, £20 for the repair of the Parish Church. Dated 14 July 1653.

In 1877 the Benefice became united under the provisions of the Union of Benefices Act with the Benefice of St. Mary-le-Bow, and thereupon the Church was taken down in 1877 and the materials and site were sold for £32,254 net, and part of the proceeds were spent on the erection of the new Church, All Hallows, East India Docks, and on the endowment of the same. The remains of all persons interred in or under the Church were carefully removed (with the exception of those remains which were claimed by relatives and removed by them for reinterment) and were reinterred in Ilford Cemetery, where a spiral monument was erected to commemorate the reinterment.

The Registers are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry of St. Mary-le-Bow, with those of the other united parishes.

Space has been saved in the printing of the Register by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter;" and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or "married" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

Anything within brackets thus [] will be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, The Rev. Canon J. Howard B. Masterman, M.A., for his kind permission to print the Registers and for the facilities of access that he has at all times so courteously afforded to the Editor.

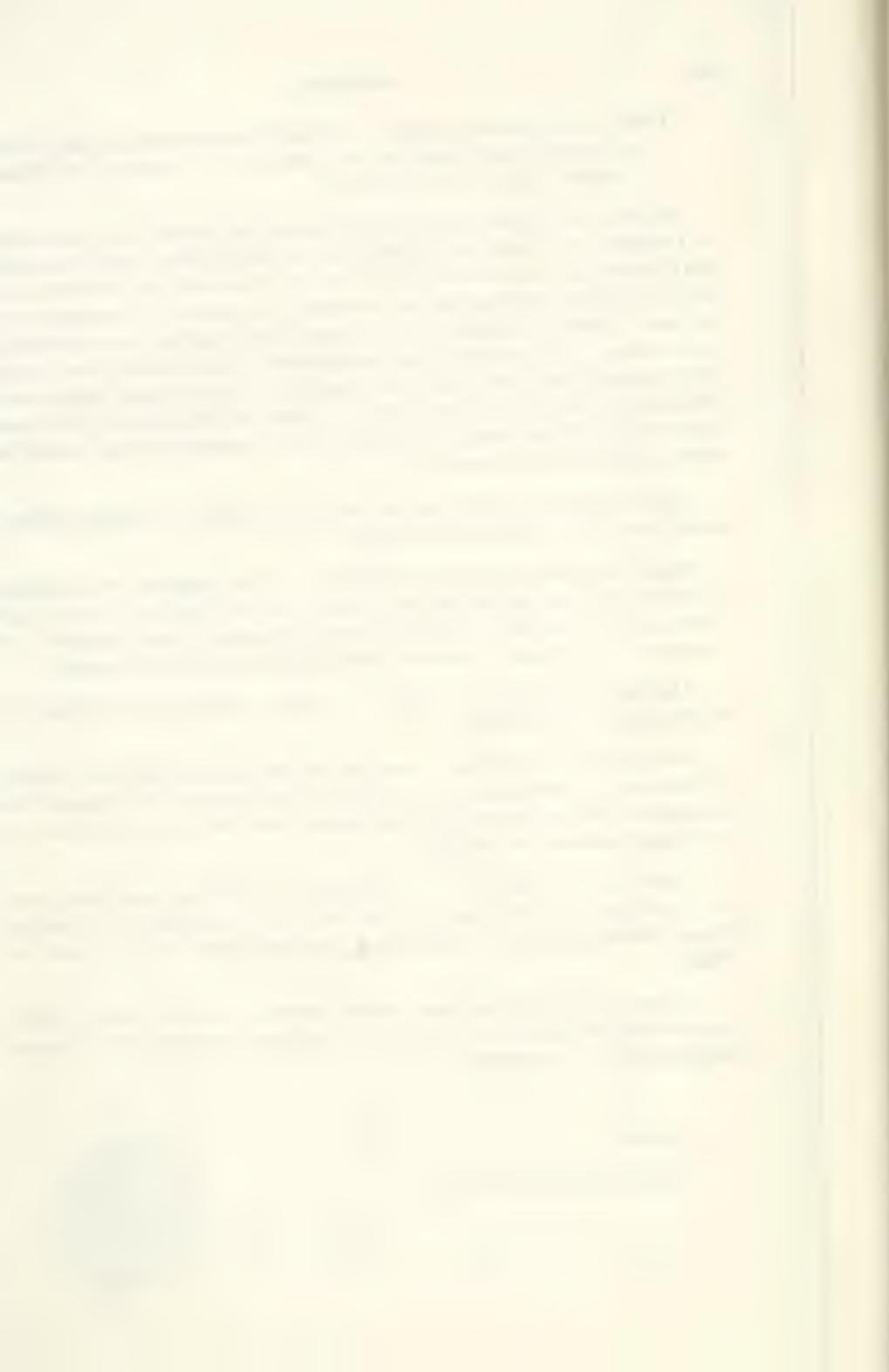
Thanks are also due to E. J. Trustram, Esq., for the description and short particulars of the Church, which has been compiled by him, and to Henry Brierley, Esq., of Wigan, for his compilation of the Index of Trades.

A List of the Rectors with notes thereon, extracted from *Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense*, by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., is appended.

CROYDON,

St. George's Day, 1913.





RECTORS OF ALL HALLOWS, BREAD STREET.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	AUTHORITY.
HILAS		1284-5, had gone.	
WALTER DE DOUNE-BRIGE	1284-5, Mar. 14		Peckham, Cant. Reg., 30.
EDMUND DE MEPHAM .	1312-3, Mar. 11		Reynolds, 7.
JOHN <i>dictus</i> HEYNES .	1317, Oct. 2	1326, vacated	" 21.
JOHN DE ROS ¹	1326		" 200.
NICHOLAS DE ROTHWELL .	1349, May 6, here		Pat. 23 Edw. III., p. 1, m. 7.
THOMAS	1350	1351, ex.	" 24 " p. 3, m. 28.
WALTER DUBBLET <i>vel</i> DE HAMSTEDE, pr. ² .	1351, Nov. 13	1361, d.	Islip, 259.
JOHN DE CLIFTON, pr. .	1361, June 2	1363-4, d.	" 287.
JOHN DE CLIFTON . . .	1364, here	1382, Sept., d.	Ancient deeds, vol. i., c. 532.
ROBERT BAKEWELL ³ .	1384	1395.	
JOHN CATEBY ⁴		1402-3, ex.	
WILLIAM DE IFORD ⁵ .	1402-3, Mar. 22	1407, d.	Arundell, pt. 1, f. 287.
WILLIAM RIVARS, cap. .	1407, Dec. 26		" 318.
JOHN BROTHERTON, cap. ⁶	1414, May 3	1414-5, ex.	Pat. 2 Hen. V., p. 1, m. 39.
THOMAS WHITEHEAD ⁷ .	1414-5, Jan. 28	1417-8, res.	Chicheley, par. i., 63.
ROBERT VALANCE, pr. ⁸ .	1417-8, Feb. 1	1418, d.	" " 88.
WILLIAM LYNDWOOD, LL.D. ⁹	1418, Oct. 9	1433, res.	" " 98.
THOMAS ASTELL, cap. .	1433, Aug. 7		" " 200.
ZANOBIUS WALAKYN <i>vel</i> MULAKYN, S.T.P. ¹⁰		1458-9, res.	
THOS. WINTERBOURNE, LL.D. ¹¹	1458-9, Jan. 19	1466-7, res.	Bourchier, 73.
JOHN THWAYTS, S.T.B. ¹²	1466-7, Feb. 7	1480, res.	" 95.
THOS. LANGTON, D.D. ¹³	1480, July 1	1483, res.	" 125.
WILLIAM IDEN	1508.		
ROBT. WODEROFF <i>vel</i> WOODWARD, S.T.P. ¹⁴		1514-5, d.	
WILLIAM KNIGHT, LL.D. ¹⁵	1514-5, Mar. 10	1537, R.	Warham, 356.
WILLIAM COPLAND, cl. ¹⁶	1537, Oct. 31	1550, d.	Cranmer, 363.
ROBERT HORNE, S.T.B. ¹⁷	1550, May 8	1551-2, R.	" 411.
THOMAS SAMPSON ¹⁸ . .	1551-2, Mar. 10	1552-3, R.	" 419.
LAWRENCE SAUNDERS, S.T.B. ¹⁹	1553, Mar. 28	1554, dep.	" 423.
WILLIAM CHEDSEY ²⁰ .	1554, July 4	1559-60, dep.	Pat. 1 Mary, p. 9, m. 31 (4).
ALEXANDER WYMES-HERST, cl. ²¹	1559-60, Feb. 8	1568-9, d.	Parker, pt. 1, 341.
ROBERT COLES, cl. ²² . .	1568-9, Jan. 15	1576-7, d.	" " 389.
WILLIAM POWELL, S.T.B.	1578, June 17	1585, R.	Parker, pt. 2, f. 520.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	AUTHORITY.
THOMAS EDMUNDS, cl. ²³	1585, Sept. 22	1610-1, d.	Whitg., p. 1, 464.
RICHARD STOCK, A.M. ²⁴	1610-1, Mar. 20	1626, Apr. 20, d. [bur. 24 Apr. 1626 in chancell], <i>vide</i> Reg., p. 182.—Ed.]	Bancroft, 308.
SAMUEL PURCHAS, S.T.P. ²⁵	1626, Apr. 22	1626, Sept., d.	Abbott, pt. 2, 347.
DANIEL FEATLY or FAIRCLOUGH, S.T.P. ²⁶	1626, Nov. 29	1627-8, R.	" " 349.
JOHN LAWSON, A.M. ²⁷ .	1627-8, Feb. 16	1642, d.	" " 354.
LAZARUS SEAMAN ²⁸ .	1642-3, Feb. 10	1645, d.	Bp.'s Certificates.
THOMAS RISDEN, M.A. ²⁹	1662, Aug. 26	1673, d.	Juxon, 135.
EDWARD FOWLER .	1673, Aug. 25	1681, R.	Sheldon, 375.
THOMAS BLOMER, S.T.P. ³⁰	1681, May 3	1723, d.	Sancroft, 391.
JOHN LYNCH, M.A., S.T.P. ³¹	1723, May 15	1730, ced.	Wake, pt. 1, 325.
WILLIAM WARNEFORD, M.A. ³²	1730, July 20	1760, d.	" pt. 2, 257.
CHARLES HALL, D.D. ³³	1760, Apr. 23	1761, ced.	Secker, 297.
JOHN LYNCH, LL.D. ³⁴ .	1761, Dec. 30	1771, ced.	" 303.
WM. MORICE, M.A., D.D. ³⁵	1771, Sept. 20	1819, Jan. 7, d.	Cornwallis, 415.
GERARD THOS. AN-			
DREWES ³⁶	1819, Apr. 24	1851, d.	Sutton, 50.
JOSHUA DIX ³⁷ .	1851, Nov. 7		Blomfield, p. 2, vol. iv., f. 5.

NOTES.

1. John de Ros, R. of All Hall., Bread St.; prob. the same was Preb. of Minor pars Altaris in Sar. 1316; R. of S. Mary Aldermary; Dean of the Arches.
2. Walter Dubblet or de Hamstede, "Mareschal" of co. Berks, see Hustings Roll, Lond., 80 (160); R. of All Hall., Bread St.
3. Robt. Bakewell of Roch. dio.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; was ord. Deac. in Ely Cath. by the Bp. of Ely, Mar. 6, 1384.
4. John Cateby, R. of Chelmsford, Essex; of All Hall., Bread St.; of Kingsland, Heref., by exch.; Preb. of Cornwall in Heref. (twice), and died possessed of it in 1410.
5. Wm. de Iford, R. of Kingsland. Heref.; of All Hall., Bread St., by exch. His will dat. Dec. 31, 1407 [Cant. Reg., Arundel, pt. 1, 253].
6. John Brotherton, cap., R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of Foulmire, Camb., by exch.
7. Thos. Whithead, R. of Haseley, Warw.; of S. Michl., Cornhill, by exch.; of Foulmire, by exch. of All Hall., Bread St., by exch.

8. Robt. Valance, R. of S. Peter, Sandwich, Kent, to Jan. 24, 1415-6; R. of Beddington, Surrey, 1415-6, by exch.; of All Hall., Bread St. His will prov. 1418 [P.C.C., 42, Marche].

9. Wm. Lyndwood, LL.D., Chanc. to Abp. of Cant.; Keeper of the Privy Seal; Dean of the Arches; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; Preb. of Ruscomb; of Bishopston, both in Sar.; of Hunderton in Heref.; Bp. of St. David's; Consecr. at S. Steph. Roy. Chap., Westmnrr., 1442. Died Oct. 21, 1446, and buried in this latter. His will, dat. Nov. 22, 1443, prov. Nov. 26, 1446 [Cant. Reg., "Stafford," 142]. In Jan. 1852 a body was found in a cavity in the wall of the crypt of S. Steph. Chap.; it was swathed in cerements of thick and strong waxed canvas, and across the body lay a wooden crosier; these were supposed to be his remains.

10. Zanobius Walakyn or Molakyns, R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of Hayes; D. of the Arches, Archd. of Essex. His will, dat. Jan. 19, 1460-61, prov. Apr. 9, 1461 [P.C.C., 22, Stokton, S.H.].

11. Thos. Wynterbourn, LL.D., R. of All Hall., Bread St., Lond.; of Harrow, Middx.; Preb. of Durnford in Sar. Oct. 8, 1459; of Mora in S. Paul's; of Totenhale in S. Paul's, by exch.; Commissary of Canterbury; Judge of the Abp. of Cant. Court of Audience; Archd. of Cant. 1461—78; Dean of St. Paul's. Died Sept. 6, 1478; Weaver says Dec. 7.

12. John Thwayts, R. of S. Leon., Foster Lane; of All Hall., Bread St.

13. Thos. Langton, Fell. of Pemb. Hall, Camb.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of All Hall., Lombard St.; Prov. of Qn.'s Coll., Ox.; Preb. of S. Decuman in Wells; Mast. of S. Julian's Hosp., Southampton; Bp. of S. David's; of Worc. 1483, of Sar. 1484-5, of Winch. 1493. Died 1500-1, and was buried in his cathedral. His will, dat. Jan. 25, 1500-1, prov. May 20, 1501 [P.C.C., 10, Moone, S.H.].

14. Robt. Woderoff or Woodward, R. of S. Bot., B'psgate; of All Hall., Bread St. He was buried in the priory of Legho, Kent [Addl. MSS., B.M., 30, 499]. His will, dat. Jan. 24, 1514-5, prov. Mar. 6, 1515-6 [P.C.C., 15, Holder].

15. Wm. Knight, LL.D., born in Lond., educ. at Wickham's School, Winch.; Sec. to Hen. VII. and Hen. VIII.; Ambass. to Maximilian, the Emperor; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; Preb. of Chamberlainwood; of Farrendon *cum* Balderton, Linc.; of Llanvair in Bangor; of S. Steph., Westmnrr.; Archd. of Huntingdon; of Richmond; of Chester; Dean of the Colleg. Ch. of Leicester; Bp. of Bath and Wells. Consecr. May 29, 1511, in Bp. of Bath's Chap. in the Minories, Lond., by Nich. Roch., Rd. Dover, John Bedford. Died Sept. 29, 1547, at Wivelscombe, and was there buried. His will prov. 1547 [P.C.C., 48, Aten].

16. Wm. Copland, V. of S. Sepulchre's, R. of All Hall., Bread St.

17. Robt. Horne, R. of All Hall., Bread St.; V. of Matching, Essex; D. of Durham 1551; Bp. of Winch. 1560-1.

18. Thos. Sampson, S.T.P., born at Playford, Suffolk, about 1517; Fell. of Pemb. Hall, Ox.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; D. of Clich., but fled to Strasburgh when Mary came to the throne, returning upon the accession of Eliz.; D. of Ch. Ch., Ox.; Mast. of the Hosp. of Wm. de Wygston, Leic., 1568; Theolog. Lect. of Whittington Coll., Lond.; Preb. of S. Pancras; of Durham, seventh

Stall; nom. to the B'prick of Norw., but disliking the office he refused it. Diea Apr. 9, 1589.

19. Lawrence Saunders, S.T.B., went to Eton and King's Coll., Camb., Div. Lect. in Coll. of Fotheringay; Reader in Lieh. Cathed.; R. of Church Langton, Leic.; of All Hall., Bread St.; Preb. of Bottevant in . . . ; was burnt at Coventry Feb. 8, 1555.

20. Wm. Chedsey, S.T.P., born in Somersets.; educ. at Cor. Chr. Coll., Oxon; Schol. of same 1528; Probationer Fell. 1531; Fell. 1533; Pres. of same; Chap. to Bp. Bonner 1536; Preb. of Twyford; of Chiswick; Can. of Windsor; of Christ Church, Oxon.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; Arehd. of Middx.

21. Alex. Wymesherst, R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of S. Michl. Bassishaw.

22. Robt. Coles, l. of All Hall., Bread St.; of S. Mary-le-Bow, where he desires to be buried.* His will, dat. Jan. 12, 1576-7, prov. Feb. 27 following [Daughtrey, 7, S.H.].

23. Thos. Edmunds, R. of Laingdon Hills, Essex; of All Hall., Bread St. His will, dated Dec. 29, 1609, prov. July 8, 1611 [Vie. Gen. Book, "Edwards," 16, S.H.].

24. Rd. Stock, born in City of York; went to S. John's Coll., Camb.; R. of All Hall., Bread St., where he was buried in the chancel Apr. [26], 1626 [*vide* Reg., p. 174.—Ed.]. His will [P.C.C., "Hele," 57, S.H.].

25. Saml. Purchas, R. of St. Mart., Ludgate; of All Hall., Bread St. His will, dated May 31, 1625, prov. Oct. 21, 1626 [P.C.C., "Hele," 137, S.H.].

26. Danl. Featly, S.T.P., born at Charlton, Ox., 1582-3; educ. at Magd. Coll.; Scholar of Cor. Ch. Coll., Ox.; Prob. Fell. of same; Chap. to Sir Thos. Edmunds; S.T.B. 1613; R. of Northill, Cornwall; Dom. Chap. to Abp. Abbot; R. of Lambeth, where he was buried; S.T.P. 1617; Brother of the Savoy Hosp.; R. of Acton. Died Apr. 17, 1645.

27. John Lawson, R. of All Hall., Bread St. [where he was bur. in the chancel Sep. 13, 1642. *Vide* Reg., p. 191.—Ed.]. His will, dat. July 14, 1642, prov. Sep. 9 following ["Campbell," 109].

28. Lazarus Seaman of Peterhouse, Camb.; after of Emanu. Coll., where he was admitted Sizar 1623, A.B. 1627, A.M. 1631, D.D. 1649; R. of All Hall., Bread St. [see *State Papers, Domestic*, vol. ccxv, No. 20].

29. Thos. Risden, Chap. to Bp. of S. David's; V. of Ashford, Kent; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; had a dispens. to hold both [Act Book, Cant., vol. ii, f. 37].

30. Thos. Blomer, S.T.P., C. of All Hall., Bread St.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of S. Clement Danes.

31. John Lyneh, M.A., S.T.P.; of S. John's Coll., Camb.; Mast. of Hosp. of S. Cross, Winch.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of All Hall., Gt.; of Sandwich, Kent; Preb. of Cant., fourth Stall; Deau of same; Treas. of Sar. Died May 25, 1760 [bur. Apr. 2, 1760, *vide* Reg., p. 229.—Ed.].

32. Wm. Warneford of New Coll., Oxon., LL.B.; Min. Can. of St. Paul's, fourth and tenth; R. of All Hall., Bread St., London.

33. Charles Hall, D.D., R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of Bocking, of South-church, both in Essex.

* "Robert Coles p'sonn of Bowe," bur. Feb. 26, 1576, *vide* Reg. of St. Mary-le-Bow.—ED.

34. John Lynch, LL.D., R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of S. Dionis Backchurch; Preb. of Cant., fifth Stall; Arch. of Cant. 1788 to May 1, 1803. Died
35. Wm. Morice, M.A., D.D. of Hert. Coll., Ox.; R. of Wennington, Essex; of All Hall., Bread St.; Chap. to Viset. Paulet; Sen. Chap. to H. Maj. Chap. Roy. Died Jan. 7, 1819 [bur. Jan. 14, 1819, *vide* Reg., p. 240.—Ed.].
36. Gerard Thos. Andrewes, M.A., R. of All Hall., Bread St.
37. Joshua Dix of All Souls' Coll., Ox., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1839; Deac. 1835, by Bp. of Lond.; pr. 1836, by Abp. of Cant.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.

ERRATA.

- For "Chaffe" read "Chasse" throughout.*
P. 110, *for "1650, Apr. 1650," read "1650, Apr. 3."*
P. 161, 1564, Aug. 4, *for "Sinkley" read "Suckley."*

The Registers
OF
All Hallows, Bread Street,
London.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER I.

The Register of Christnyngē begenyngē in A^o 1538 as folowethe.

The 29th yere of Imp'm' the xvijth daye of October 1538 was Christened Knyngē Henry Frances the sonne of Richarde Kyndelmershe. the eight.

1538	Nov. 14	Nicholas s. William Tucker
	Dec. 10	Katheryn d. William Chevald
	" 15	Marye d. Robart Mellish
	" 17	Marye d. Lawerene Wythers
	" 20	Thomas s. George Dalton
1539	Apr. 5	Thomas s. Richarde Coplon
	" 12	Walter s. Henry Wager
	June 26	John s. Radulphe Davenant
	July 6	Agnes d. Roger Bedell
	" 8	William s. Edmond Talmage
	Sep. 18	Tymothye s. Lawerence Wythers
	Oct. 31	Ayys d. Richard Husband
	Mar. 14	William s. William Bower
1540	Apr. 1	Tymothye s. Cornelious Boorne
	" 6	Darothy d. John Pygott
	" 26	George s. William Tukker
	May 5	Tamozen d. William Fleetyn
	Aug. 1	Thomas s. Roger Bedyll
	" 15	George s. Lawerence Wythers
	" 28	Richard s. Richard Langham
	Sep. 1	William s. John Hatfeild
	" 10	Thomas s. William Chevall
	" 22	Thomas s. Thomas Dukkefeilde
	Oct. 15	Nicholas s. Robarte Mellishe
	Dec. 21	Thomas s. Richarde Copeland

1540	Dec. 31	Allys d. Edmond Talmage
	Mar. 22	Ann. d. Richard Husband
	June 22	Elyn d. George Dalton. [In margin, "post script."—ED.]
1541	July 21	Ann d. William Tukker
	" 22	John s. Cornelious Borne
	" 23	Marye d. Thomas Reo
	Sep. 21	Henry s. John Flynt
	" 26	Richard s. John Juxsone
	Oct. 7	Ann Jaxson d. James Jaxson
	" 26	James s. Raphe Davenant
	" 31	Mary d. George Dalton
1542	Oct. 6	Mary d. William Tuckar
	Nov. 30	Elizabeth d. John Juxson
1543	July 10	Ann d. William Chevall
	" 31	Henry s. Raphe Davenant
	Aug. 10	Lawerence s. Lawerence Wythers
	" 20	Alys d. George Dalton
1544	June 10	Lawerence s. William Boore
	Sep. 3	Richard s. Richard Copeland
	" 10	Ryehard s. William Genyns
	Oct. 6	Thomas s. John Juxsone
	" 12	Anne d. John Cottyn
	Nov. 9	Emē d. William Tucker
	" 13	Henry s. Thomas Rooe
	Dec. 24	Jone d. Lawerence Wythers
	" 26	Ann d. Thomas Dychefield
	Jan. 29	Myllysent d. Robart Mellysh
	Feb. 3	Thamassyn d. Ryehard Langham
	Mar. 7	Tymothee d. William Chevall
1545	Aug. 30	Ann d. John Cottyn
	Oct. 3	Elyzabethe d. John Woodward
	" 3	Thomas s. Nicholas Mayott
	" 8	Ryehard s. William Jenyns
	" 10	William s. Raphe Davenant
	Nov. 8	Ann d. John Juxsone
	Dec. 12	Mathewe s. William Boore
	" 21	William s. Thomas Rooe
1546	Apr. 11	John s. John Flynt
	" 18	Tymothy s. Cornelious Borne
	June 12	Henry s. William Tucker
	" 14	Ann d. Thomas Foster
	" 17	Anthony s. Richard Marce
	Sep. 22	Henry s. James Jaxsone
	Dec. 8	Marye d. William Bower
	Jan. 8	Thomas s. John Woodward

The first yere of Kyng Edward.

1547	Mar. 10	Dorothy d. John Cottyn
	" 17	Denys d. Raphe Davenant
	Mar. 30	Willyam s. John Juxsone
	May 29	Marye d. Thomas Foster
	June 7	Susan d. John Flynt
	" 21	Cyssely d. Nicholas Mayott
	July 18	Elizabeth d. William Chevall
	" 29	Crystian d. William Candish
	Aug. 8	Thomas s. William Tucker
	" 16	Christopher s. Richard Askewe

1547	Oct.	2	George s. John Thoamtton
	"	6	Ryehard s. Rycharde Marsse
	Nov.	3	Elmonde s. William Bore
	Dec.	1	Anu d. John Goodwyne
	Jan.	25	George s. John Sharpe
	Feb.	8	Rychard s. Thomas West
	"	12	Martha d. John Woodwarde
	"	23	Willyam s. John Cottyn
	Mar.	8	John s. John Juxsone
	May	19	John s. William Gybsone
1548	"	21	Rychard s. William Gybbyns
	June	1	Tymothy d. Mathewe Darley
	July	23	Cysseley d. Raph Davenant
	Aug.	7	Thomas s. Thomas Roe
	"	17	Ann d. John Goodwyne
	Oct.	14	Raphe s. Nicholas Mayott
	"	14	John s. William Bower
	Nov.	29	Ellyn d. William Tucker
	Feb.	17	John s. John Woodward
	Mar.	5	Ann d. John Baker
1549	"	6	John s. John Juxsone
	May	12	John s. John Cottyn
	July	21	Rebecca d. Thomas West
	Aug.	4	George s. William Gybbyns
	"	18	William s. John Goodwyne
	Sep.	4	Mary d. John Flynt
	"	22	Marye d. Raphe Davenant
	Oct.	16	William s. William Gybsone
	"	17	Anne d. William Jenyns
	Nov.	24	Lawerence s. Arthur Gybbyns
1550	Jan.	28	Ann d. Nicholas Mayott
	Apr.	16	Wililiam s. Henry Geyre
	May	13	Jane d. William Bore
	June	1	Margarett d. John Cottyn
	"	5	Dorothy d. Roger Gresolde
	Aug.	14	Robart s. Thomas Roo
	"	31	Philomyn s. John Flynt
	Sep.	4	Elizabethethe d. Richard Vmfre
	Oct.	15	Katheryn d. John Goodwyne
	"	27	Suzan d. William Tucker
1551	Nov.	24	Isabell d. William Gybsone
	Dec.	22	William s. Thomas Stafforde
	"	28	Mary d. John Juxsone
	Jan.	16	William s. Raphe Davenant
	Feb.	7	Katheryn d. Wilton Gybbyns
	"	15	Owen s. Humpfrey Harte
	Mar.	1	Ryehard s. John Woodward
	Apr.	27	William s. William Hycheoke of this pish
	May	20	Jane d. Nicholas Mayott
	"	29	Em d. Richarde Askewe
	June	17	Tamyzen d. Arthur Gybbyns
	July	1	Samuell d. [sic] William Harte
	"	9	Roger s. Roger Gresold of this pish
	"	17	Samuell d. [sic] William Boore, haberdashē
	Aug.	2	Alis d. William Chevall, drap
	"	6	Frances d. Richard Humpfrey
	"	30	Barthelmewe s. Thomas Weste

1551	Sep. 1	John s. Henry Gere of this pish
	Oct. 18	Richard s. John Cottyn of this pishe
	" 28	William s. John Botrey, ma'chanttaylor
	Nov. 13	Edward s. John Flynt of this pishe
1552	May 11	Phillypp s. William Gybbyns, salter
	" 22	Aun d. William Harte of this pish
	" 25	Lawerence s. William Hychecocke, saltor
	June 19	Ann d. William Gybsonne
	" 26	Albone s. John Juxsone, marchaunttaylor
	July 6	Isabell d. John Stevenson, haberdashe ^r
	Aug. 27	Richard s. John Bragdone, ma'chanttaylor
	Sep. 25	Richard s. Richard Vmffrey, marchaunttaylor
	Nov. 27	Humphrey s. John Cottyn, salter
	Dec. 4	John s. William Tucker of this pish
	" 18	Marcella d. William Boore, haberdasher
1553	Mar. 12	John s. Thomas Mathewe, ma'chanttaylor
	Apr. 16	Opkyn s. Henry Gere, gyrdler
	May 7	Elizabeth d. William Harte, lether sel ^r
	" 24	Tymothy s. John Juxsone, ma'chanttaylor
	June 2	Judithe Taylor d. of [blank]
	" 18	Richard s. William Gybsone, grocer
	Feb. 22	Thomas s. John Cottyn, salter

Quene Mary y^e 2 yere.

1554	Apr. 27	Elizabeth d. William Gybbyns, salt ^r
	" 27	Katheryn d. William Boore
	May 10	William s. William Harte
	" 20	Rachaell d. Thomas Mathewe
	Aug. 21	William s. Raffe Sadler
	July 13	Ann d. Thomas West of this pish
	Aug. 25	Margaret d. William Tuckar, grocer
	Sep. 17	Robart s. Humphrey Harte
	Jan. 5	Elizabeth d. William Hychecocke
	" 5	Martha d. William Boore
	Mar. 17	Thomas s. John Flete, marchanttaylor
1555	Apr. 3	Ann d. James Pgytter, salter
	" 11	William s. William Gybbyns, salter
	" 18	John s. Thomas Brooke, clothwo ^r ker
	" 30	Gartheridge d. George Lordyng ^e
	June 1	William s. William Hart, lether seller
	" 6	Ann d. Thomas Mathewe, marchattay ^r
	Sep. 4	John s. Raphe Sadlar
	" 18	Arthur Lockwood s. Thomas Lockwood
	Oet. 11	Ann d. John Marden, ma'chanttaylor
	" 28	John s. Robart Brett, marchanttaylor
	Nov. 22	[blank] d. Mr [blank] Vdall
	Jan. 2	Elizabethe d. William Robynson of this pish
	" 10	Lawerence s. Henry Gayre, gyrdler
	Feb. 20	Katheryn d. Mr William Bower, haberdashe ^r
	Mar. 11	John s. John Cottyn, salter
1556	Apr. 10	Clarence d. John Flete, marchanttaylor
	" 24	Elizabethe Brooke d. Thomas Brooke
	May 7	Isabell d. William Harte, lether seller
	June 12	Martha d. William Gybsonne, grocer
	" 13	Thomas s. James Pergytter, salter
	" 14	Elizabethe d. William Tuckar, grocer
	July 14	Thomas s. Robart Howse of this pish

1556	July 26	Edmond s. William Gybbyns, salter
	Aug. 5	Judithe d. Thomas Mathewe, marchantaylor
	Oct. 24	Joane d. Henry Mellishe, marchantaylor
	Nov. 21	Thomas s. William Lawgher, marchantaylor
	" 24	Elizabethe d. George Whalley
	Dec. 5	William s. John Eeden, marchantaylor
	Feb. 5	Joysse d. William Bewre, haberdasher
	" 19	Frances d. William Hychecocke, salter
1557	Mar. 26	Marye d. Edmond Kynwelmarshe
	Apr. 4	Henry s. William Robynsone
	May 18	Agnes d. John Clarke, mercer
	July 22	Agnes d. Henry Gayre, gyrdler
	" 25	Alys d. John Cottyn, salter
	" 31	Katheryn d. Henry Northall
	Aug. 3	Mary d. Richard West of this pish
	" 5	Robart s. John Goodwyne, marchantaylor
	" 5	Marye d. Robart Howse, mercer
	" 29	John s. Robart Brett, marchantaylor
	Sep. 21	William s. Edmond Burlays, grocer
	Nov. 4	Brydgett d. James Pergyter, salter
	" 22	Marye d. William Harte of this pish
	Dec. 26	Arnolde s. John Flete, marchantaylor
	Feb. 23	Mary d. George Whalley, lynen drap
	Mar. 15	Elizabeth d. Augustyne Davys, scryvener
	" 24	Ann d. Henry Mellish, marchantaylor
1558	Apr. 15	towe children y ^e d's of Thomas Dawsons, clothe worker, the one was named Ann y ^e other Elizabeth
	" 21	William s. William Hychecocke, salter
	May 14	Elizabethe d. Thomas Mathewe
	June 1	Frances d. William Bowre, haberdash.
	" 14	Ann d. Rowland Humbell, salter
	July 24	Suzen d. John Marden, marchantaylor
	Aug. 11	Katheryn d. William Robynsone
	" 19	Alys d. John Goodwyne, marchantaylor
	Sep. 12	Marion d. Edmonde Kynwelmarshe
	Nov. 6	Isabell d. Edward Burlace, grocer. The god father Mr William Harte, lether seller, y ^e godmothers Mrs Sent Albon & Mrs Ann Tuckar

The Register of all the Christnyngē that have byn in this pishe of All Sainctē
synce the first yere of the raigne of the Queenes mat^y that nowe is Elizabethē
quene of england, &c.

Christnyngē.

The xxxth daye of Novembe^r, A^o 1558, was christened Peter Clarke the sonne
of John Clarke, mercer, of this pish. The godfathers were Mr Robart Harding,
faulter, & Mr Pete^r Osborne, the godmother misteris Gyllian Hyickes.

1558	Jan. 16	Margerie Lawgher d. Wifm Lawgher. The Godfather Mr John Gooding, the Godmother Mrs Margerie Gore & Misteris Allis Feild
	Feb. 13	Anthony Gybsone s. William Gybsonne of this pishe, grocer [sic]. The godfathers Mr Anthony Tutthill, Mr Ro. Powell & Mrs Margaret Barloe
	Mar. 9	Owen Brynecklowe s. Mills Brynecklowe, beadell to y ^e Salter. The Witnesses weare Mr Owen Cleaton, Mr Thoms Hall & Sibell Hitmor

1559	May 10	Thomas Hycheooke s. M ^r Wifm Hychecocke of this pishe, salter
	Aug. 13	Frances Davis s. Austen Davis of this pishe, scrivener
	Sep. 4	Myles Mellishe s. Henry Mellishe of this pishe
	" 29	Richard Northall s. Henrye Northall of this pishe
	Oct. 28	Ann d. Richard Howse of this pishe
	Nov. 10	James s. Robarte Owen of this pishe
	" 25	Jane d. Thomas Mathewe of this pishe
	" 25	Ann d. Thomas Weste of this pishe
	Dec. 30	Thomas Loweden s. Walter Loweden of this pish
	Jan. 7	Elizabeth d. John Chambers of this pishe
	" 26	Paule s. George Waley of this pishe
	Feb. 4	Richard s. Robarte Apowell of this pishe
	" 28	Marthae d. M ^r John Marden of this pishe
	Mar. 15	Sara d. M ^r [blank] Proter of this pishe
1560	June 2	Sara d. M ^r Thomas West of this pishe
	" 24	Susana d. M ^r [blank] Bowre of this pish
	" 30	Alice d. M ^r Wifm Robynson of this pish
	July 14	Margaret d. M ^r John Goodwine of this pish
	" 28	James s. John Ven of this pishe
	Aug. 4	Marie d. M ^r Wifm Hycheooke, saulter
	Sep. 1	Sara d. Henrye Gayre of this pishe
	Nov. 30	Margerie d. M ^r Robert Howse of this pish
	Dec. 8	Syseley d. M ^r John Eden, ma'chanttaylor
	" 21	Katheryn d. M ^r William Gybbyns, saulter
	Jan. 1	Robart s. Thomas Mathewe, ma'chanttaylor
	" 2	Margarett d. John Smythe, one of the Almesmen at the Saulters hall
	Feb. 2	John Chambers s. John Chambers of this pishe
	" 7	William s. Rowland Humbull of this pishe
	" 17	John s. Henrie Mellishe of this pishe
	Mar. 2	Edwarde s. William Lawgher of this pishe
	" 23	William s. Richarde Weste of this pishe
1561	May 11	Vrsuley d. M ^r Robarte Powell of this pishe, haberdasher
	June 22	Robarte s. M ^r William Gybsone, grocer, of this pish
	Aug. 21	William s. M ^r Robart Brett of this pish, ma'chanttaylor
	" 21	Jane d. M ^r John Marden, ma'chanttaylor
	" 22	Roger s. M ^r William Hycheoke of this pishe
	Oet. 25	Marie d. M ^r William Albany
	Dec. 25	Elizabeth d. M ^r Richard Howse of this pishe
	Jan. 18	Edmond s. M ^r Henrye Mellishe of this pishe
	" 18	George s. William Robynson of this pishe
	Feb. 9	Thomas s. Henrye Northall of this pishe
	Mar. 8	Judithe d. John Eden, ma'chanttaylor
1562	Mar. 26	Marie d. Myles Bryngle of Saulters Hall
	Apr. 11	Judithe d. Richard West of this pish
	May 10	Elizabeth d. M ^r Wifm Gybbins of this pishe, saulter
	June 10	John s. John Bulloke of this pishe, scrivenor
	" 14	Margaret d. George Dalton of this pishe, goldsmith
	Aug. 9	Robart s. M ^r Robarte Apowell, haberdasher
	" 16	Edwarde s. M ^r William Salter, grocer
	" 22	Ann d. M ^r George Elliott, ma'chanttaylor
	Sep. 20	Elizabeth d. M ^r Robart Brett, ma'chanttaylor
	" 27	Martha d. M ^r William Hycheoke, saulter
	Oct. 11	Robarte s. M ^r Robart Howse of this pish
	Jan. 17	John s. M ^r John Marden, ma'chanttaylor
	Feb. 20	Elizabeth d. William Robynson of this pishe
	" 28	Judithe d. M ^r William Albany, ma'chanttaylor

1562	Mar. 13	Luce d. M ^r William Gybsone, grocer
1563	May 2	Katheryn d. M ^r John Chambers of this pish
	July 11	Ann d. M ^r John Topp, marchanttaylor ^r
	Aug. 29	Martha d. M ^r Thomas Starkey, ma'chantt
	Sep. 3	Edwarde s. M ^r Thomas Waterhouse, ma'chanttaylor ^r
	" 12	Lawrene s. M ^r Thomas Davys of this pishe
	Oct. 28	Edward s. Henrye Gayre of this pishe
	" 31	Alice d. John Bulloke, serivenor
	Jan. 14	William s. M ^r William Hycheeoke, saulter
	" 15	John s. Rowland Hymbull, saulter, of this pishe
	" 23	Robart s. M ^r Robart Powell, haberdasher, of this p.
1564	May 5	Elizabeth d. M ^r Thomas Mathewe, ma'chanttaylor ^r
	July 14	Edwarde s. Henrye Northall of this pishe
	Aug. 16	William s. William Robynsone of this pishe
	Sep. 21	Richarde s. M ^r Richarde Maye, ma'chanttaylor ^r
	Oct. 15	Marie d. M ^r William Gybbins, saulter
	" 25	were christened three children the d's of Mr John Marden, ma'chanttaylor ^r , the first was named Elizabeth, the second was named Sara & the thirde was named Rebeeca all borne at a birth
1565	Mar. 4	Katheryn d. M ^r Richard Howse of this pishe
	Apr. 23	William s. M ^r Thomas Mathewe, ma'chanttaylor ^r
	May 6	Elizabeth d. M ^r Richard Weste of this pishe
	" 13	Ann d. M ^r Henrye Mellishe
	June 2	Robarte s. John Bolloke of this pishe
	" 3	William s. M ^r Thomas Starkey
	July 8	Lewis s. M ^r George Elliott, ma'chanttaylor ^r
	" 8	Steven s. M ^r Robarte Powell of this pishe
	" 8	Robarte s. M ^r Robarte Brett, ma'chanttaylor ^r
	" 12	John s. M ^r John Dunscombe, ma'chanttaylor ^r
	" 28	Ambros s. Myles Bryngle, saulter
	Dec. 2	Marie d. M ^r William Saulter, grocer
	" 16	Jone d. M ^r William Hycheeoke, saulter
	" 30	Prisilla d. Willyam Robynson
	Jan. 6	Gyles s. M ^r John Marden of this pishe
	" 27	William s. M ^r Richarde Maye, ma'chanttaylor ^r
1566	Apr. 7	Martha d. John Sutton dwelling in the pishe of St Myldred ^e in Bred Street
	" 11	Martha d. M ^r Thomas Mathewe
	" 28	Richarde s. M ^r Richard Ilouse of this pishe
	Aug. 3	Alice d. M ^r Richard West of this pishe
	" 18	John s. M ^r Thomas Starkey of this pishe
	Oct. 27	Richarde s. M ^r George Elliott of this pishe
	Nov. 3	Wyncfreide d. Henry Gayre of this pishe
	Dec. 26	Robarte s. Symon Roo of this pishe, poynter
1567	Mar. 30	Elizabeth d. M ^r Robart Bye, ma'chanttaylor ^r
	Apr. 23	Jane d. M ^r Thomas Mathewe, ma'chanttaylor ^r
	June 8	Margerye d. M ^r John Marden of this pishe
	" 22	Richard s. M ^r Robarte Brett, marchanttaylor ^r
	" 24	Marye d. M ^r Robart Powell, haberdasher ^r
	July 6	William s. M ^r Richarde Howse of this pishe
	" 20	Ann d. M ^r Richarde Maye, ma'chant
	Aug. 3	Susan d. M ^r Thomas Framton, mercer
	" 12	Sara d. M ^r Richarde West
	Dec. 11	Marye d. Mary Styckborne, d. of M ^r W ^m Tucker of this pishe, grocer
1568	Jan. 4	Joane d. M ^r John Dunscombe, marchanttaylor ^r
	Apr. 11	Judithe d. M ^r Thomas Starkey, ma'chant

1568	June 27	Katheryn d. Mr Robert Bye of this pish
	July 31	William s. Mr Thomas Mathewe
	Aug. 15	William s. Mr Richarde Howse of this pish
	Sep. 26	Thomas s. Mr Richard West of this pish
	Jan. 23	John s. Mr John Marden of this pishe
	" 29	Edwarde s. Mr John Davenant, marchanttaylor
	Feb. 10	Thomas s. Mr Robart Powell, haberdasher
1569	Oct. 28	Rebeeca d. Mr Richard West
	Dee. 8	Marve d. Mr Richarde Howse
	Mar. 19	William s. John Austre of this pish, lynen drap
1570	Apr. 13	Katheryn d. Mr John Marden, marchanttaylor
	June 17	Thomas s. Mr Thomas Mathewe, marchanttaylor
	July 5	William s. Robarte Walkley of this pish
	Oct. 1	Thomas s. Mr Richard Maye, marchanttaylor
	Dec. 27	William s. Mr Robarte Powell of this pishe, haberdasher
	Jan. 9	Dorothy d. Mr Humpfrey Whit, marchanttaylor, of this pish
	" 28	Katheryn d. Mr Robart Brett, marchanttaylor
	Feb. 24	Katheryn d. Mr Richarde Weste of this pishe
	" 25	John s. Mr William Wilke, marchanttaylor
	" 26	Jane d. Mr Nicholas Tuckar of this pish
1571	Mar. 25	Robarte s. Mr Robart Bye, marchanttaylor
	" 25	Anna d. Mr John Davenaut, marchanttaylor
	June 10	Robarte s. Mr Roger Abdye, marchanttaylor, of this pish
	" 13	Richarde s. Mr Thomas Mathewe, marchanttaylor
	Aug. 26	Elizabeth d. Mr John Duncombe, marchanttaylor
	Sep. 9	Elizabethe d. Mr John Awstre, lynen drap
	Nov. 11	Edwarde s. Edwarde Bawdes of this pish
	" 25	Richard s. Mr John Marden, marchanttaylor
	Dec. 27	Robarte s. Mr Henry Ayre, lynen drap, of this pish
	Jan. 30	John s. Henry Gayre of this pishe
	Mar. 13	Elizabethe d. Mr Humpfrey Whit, marchanttaylor
	" 21	Alice d. Mr Rowland Hombull, salter
1572	May 25	John s. Mr John Davenant, marchanttaylor
	June 13	Susan d. Mr Roger Abdye, marchanttaylor
	" 29	Ann d. Mr Richard West of this pish
	July 13	Ann d. Mr Arthur Hewett, drap
	Sep. 21	George s. Mr Thomas Whitbroke, marchanttaylor
	Nov. 23	Dorothye d. Mr Richard Maye, marchanttaylor
	Dec. 25	William s. Henry Tynkar
	Jan. 10	Richard s. Mr Richard Howse of this pish
	" 18	Catura d. Mr William Walter, gentleman
	Feb. 7	Margarett d. Mr Thomas Mathewe of this pish
	Mar. 19	Alice d. Humpfry Slowghe
1573	July 5	Frances d. Mr William Lynford, marchanttaylor
	Aug. 23	Thomas s. Mr Roger Abdye, marchanttaylor
	" 30	Dolore d. William Grave of this pish
	Nov. 11	Martha d. Mr Nicholas Tuckar, grocer
	8 [sic]	Martha d. Mr Thomas Whitbroke
	Dec. 6	William s. Mr John Davenant, marchanttaylor
	" 6	Richard s. Mr Richard West of this pish
	Jan. 10	Humpfrey s. Mr Richard May, marchanttaylor
	" 31	Rowland s. Mr Humpfrey Whit, marchanttaylor
1574	Apr. 11	Alexander s. Mr Alexander Avenon
	" 11	beinge Easter daye, Esther d. Mr Richard Howse of this pish, mercer
	May 27	Thomas s. Mr Richard Benion, drap
	Sep. 1	Marye d. Mr William Lynford

1574	Oct. 3	tow children of M ^r Arthur Hewatt ^e of this pish that weare borne at a byrthe, the one a man child and the other a mayden, the name of the man childe was Robarte, and the name of the other Jane
	" 24	Katheryn d. M ^r John Davenant
	" 24	Dorath ^e d. M ^r Robart Bye of this pish
	Nov. 7	Elizabedh d. John Evance
	Jan. 2	Marye d. M ^r Roger Abdy, marchanttaylor
	" 16	Henrye s. M ^r Richard Weste of this pish
	" 16	Ann d. Humphrey Slowghe
	Mar. 13	William s. M ^r John Davenant
1575	May 7	Alice d. Thomas Sheris
	June 19	Marye d. M ^r Richard Maye, marchanttaylor
	July 10	Elizabeth ^e d. Thomas Whitbroke
	Sep. 18	Elizabeth d. Richard Benion, marchanttaylor
	" 18	Ann d. M ^r William Lynford, marchanttaylor
	" 25	Jane d. Frances E stowe, marchanttaylor
	Oct. 9	Robart s. Robart Suttun, grocer
	Dec. 24	Thomas s. Ellis Davis of this pish
	" 25	George s. George Duncombe, marchanttaylor
	Jan. 22	Elizabeth d. M ^r Roger Abdy of this pish
	Feb. 19	John s. M ^r Richard Howse of this pish
1576	July 1	Peter s. M ^r Richard Weste of this pish
	" 15	John s. M ^r Richard May, marchanttaylor
	" 15	Margarett d. M ^r Arthur Hewett, drap
	" 22	Judithe d. M ^r John Davenant
	Oct. 26	William s. M ^r William Lynford
	Dec. 28	Margarett d. Frances Elstoll
1577	June 16	William s. M ^r William Wyk ^e , marchanttaylor
	" 30	William s. George Howsone, Innholder
	Aug. 4	Marye d. Anthony Chambers
	" 11	Roger s. M ^r Roger Abdy, marchanttaylor
	" 14	John s. M ^r John Gybsone of this pish, grocer
	Oet. 6	Margarett d. M ^r John Hulsone of this pish
	" 12	Richarde s. William Chandler of this pish
	" 20	James s. M ^r John Davelant, marchanttaylor
	Feb. 23	Robarte s. M ^r Roger Marsonne of this pishe, habardash ^r
	Mar. 9	Robarte s. Frances Elstole, marchanttaylor
	" 15	Alexandier s. M ^r Richard Weste of this pish
1578	Apr. 6	Esther d. M ^r Thomas Whitbrooke
	" 13	Arthur s. M ^r Arthur Hewett, drap
	" 25	Judithe d. Richard Constantyne, marchanttaylor
	" 27	Joane d. George Duncombe, marchanttaylor
	May 25	James s. James Chapman
	June 22	John s. Christopher Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	July 27	Joane d. M ^r Richard Maye, marchanttaylor
	Sep. 13	Richarde s. Richarde Colley, taylor, of this pishe
	Oct. 12	Christopher s. George Howsone of this pish
	Jan. 6	Edward s. Edward Synal, marchanttaylor
	Mar. 4	Ann d. Richard Benion, marchanttaylor
1579	Apr. 5	Vrseley d. John Gybsone of this pishe
	" 5	Susan d. W ^m Chandler
	" 12	Tamzen d. George Dunscombe
	May 2	A childe that was laid in the street vpon Mr Richard Mayes staule, w ^t was named at the Baptisme Marye Alhallowes
	June 19	Sysley d. Christopher Dunscombe
	Sep. 6	Martha d. Frances Elstoll, drap

1579	Sep. 13	George s. Mr Richarde Maye, marchanttaylor
	" 27	Mathewe s. Mr Richard West of this pish
	Oct. 18	Anthony s. Mr Roger Abdye, ma'chanttaylor
	" 28	Anna d. Mr John Sharden
	Nov. 1	William s. Mr Robart Bye, marchanttaylor
	Dec. 13	George s. George Howsonne of this pishe
	" 20	Robarte s. Mr Thomas Hese, mercer
	Feb. 14	William s. Mr Arthur Hewett of this pish, drap
	Mar. 13	Raphie s. Mr John Davenant, ma'chanttaylor
1580	May 18	John s. William Chandler of this pish
	June 12	Margarett d. Mr Wilm Wilkes, ma'chanttaylor
	Sep. 4	Richarde s. Richarde Horsnell of this pish
	Nov. 27	Marye d. William Hill, Innholder
	Jan. 1	George s. Mr George Dunscombe, ma'chanttaylor
	" 1	Marye d. Richard Colley, taylor
	Feb. 1	Heuge s. Mr Richard Maye, ma'chanttaylor
1581	June 2	Marye d. William Chandler
	Aug. 20	Jarome s. Mr John Davenant
	Sep. 24	Richarde s. Thomas Maye, Goldismythe
	Nov. 23	Ann d. Richarde Horsnell of this pishe
	Jan. 1	Ann d. Mr John Dorchester of this pishe
	Feb. 12	Anthony s. Christopher Duncombe, ma'chanttaylor
	Mar. 1	Abrahain s. Richard Colley of this pish
	" 10	John s. William Hylls, Innholder
1582	July 8	Thomas s. John Myllit, saulter
	" 15	Margarett d. Mr Richarde Maye
	Aug. 12	Ann d. Mr Robart Powell, haberdasher
	Nov. 25	John s. Mr Thomas Maye, Goldismythe
	Dec. 23	Marye d. Mr John Dorchester, mercer
	Feb. 15	Richard s. Mr John Davenant, ma'chanttaylor
1583	Apr. 11	George s. Richarde Colley of this pishe
	May 22	was borne in this pish Lucas Deswarthe s. of Godfrey Deswarth, stranger
	" 26	Nicholas s. Christopher Duncombe
	July 25	Joane d. Richard Ellis of this pish
	Aug. 21	Elizabeth d. George Lydeott, ma'chanttaylor
	Oct. 13	Margarett d. Mr Thomas Hese, ma'chant
	Dec. 22	Robarte s. Mr John Hulsonne, ma'chanttaylor
	Jan. 1	Margarett d. William Hyll, Innholder
	" 1	Margarett d. George Howsonne, Innholder
	" 15	Margarett d. Mr Lawrence Waldoe, grocer
	" 15	Martha d. John Myllett, saulter
	Feb. 9	Thomas s. John Marten of this pishe
	" 16	Elizabeth d. James Wilkynson, drap
1584	May 17	Robart s. Mr John Do'chester of this pishe
	Aug. 23	John s. Christopher Duncombe, ma'chanttaylor
	Sep. 6	Martha d. Mr Thomas Hese, ma'chant
	" 25	Ann d. Richarde Ellys of this pish
	Oct. 18	Elizabeth d. Richarde Maye, ma'chant
	Nov. 1	Marye d. Mr George Dunscombe
	Jan. 17	Elizabethe d. Mr Lawerence Waldo
	Mar. 14	Elizabeth d. Mr John Hulsonne
	" 18	Margarett d. Mr John Davenant, ma'chanttaylor
1585	Apr. 7	Wenifred d. of one Mr John Owen
	July 4	Katheryn d. Mr Wilm Hyll, Innholder
	Sep. 21	Robarte s. Mr John Do'chester of this pishe
	Dec. 19	Thomas s. Mr Alexander Avenon, ma'chant
	" 19	Katheryn d. Mr Richarde Horsenell

1585	Jan. 30	John s. John Bowrne
	Feb. 20	Marye d. M ^r William Steere, skynner
	" 24	Edwarde s. Christopher ^r Dunscombe, mar ^t chauittaylor
	Mar. 4	Elizabeth ^e d. John Standley
	" 6	Richard s. Richard Browne of this pishe, drawer
	" 20	Thomas s. M ^r Lawerence Waldoe, grocer
1586	Apr. 10	Thomas s. M ^r Thomas Wo ^d deseworthe, saulter
	May 29	Richard s. M ^r Peter Jeffery of this pish
	July 3	John s. Thomas Turpyn
	Aug. 21	George s. M ^r John Davenant, mar ^t chauittaylor
	" 24	Nicholas s. William Hyll of this pish
	" 28	Thomas s. M ^r Thomas Hesse, mar ^t chant
	" 28	Jane d. M ^r Robarte Williams of this pishe
	Sep. 9	Ann d. M ^r John Hulsone, mar ^t chauittaylor
	" 23	A childe that founde lyenge w ^t in the red lyon gate, y ^t was named at the baptisme Edmond
	Jan. 6	Rycharde s. Richearde Ellis of this pishe
	" 8	A childe y ^t was lefte in Watlyng street w ^t or pish and y ^t was named Moses Outecaste because y ^t was soe found and not knownen from whence y ^t cam
	" 15	Nicholas s. M ^r Anthony Byngham, mar ^t chant
	Feb. 19	Christopher s. M ^r Christopher ^r Dunscombe
	Mar. 12	Judithe d. M ^r William Bennett
	" 12	Mawdelyn d. Richard Browne, drawer
1587	Apr. 2	Lawerence s. M ^r Lawerence Waldoe, groser
	" 15	Richarde s. M ^r Richarde Horsenell of this pish
	" 23	Elizabeth d. M ^r Alexander Avenon
	" 26	Elizabeth d. George Copeley
	" 28	Abdyas s. M ^r Thomas Durdant, gent ^t , whoe married the d. of M ^r Roger Abdy
	Oct. 1	George s. M ^r John Davenant, mar ^t chauittaylor
	" 1	Richarde s. Gabriell Pyttman of this pish
	" 13	Elizabeth d. M ^r Thomas Waller, gent ^t , whoe soiourned in the house of M ^r Hendley of this pish
	" 26	John s. M ^r Thomas Whitbroke, mar ^t chauittaylor
	Nov. 19	Thomas s. Thomas Gyrby
	" 26	John s. M ^r John Hulsone of this pishe
	Dec. 6	Sara d. M ^r Robart Banckworthe, serivenor
	" 10	Richarde s. Christopher Chaworthe, cutter
	Jau. 14	Sara d. M ^r Thomas Heisse, mar ^t chant
	Feb. 25	Sara d. M ^r John Dorchester of this pish
1588	Apr. 21	Grace d. Christopher Dunscombe
	June 2	Elizabeth ^e d. George Dunscombe
	" 30	Richard s. M ^r Peter Jeffery of this pish
	Aug. 4	Katheryn d. Robart Howse the sonne of M ^r Alderman Howse of this pishe
	" 14	Judithe d. George Copeley
	Oct. 6	Robarte s. M ^r Robart Williams of this pish
	" 20	Marye d. M ^r William Bennett of this pishe
	Nov. 28	Frances s. Richard ^r Browne of this pishe, drawer
	Dec. 8	Thomas s. Christopher Chaworthe of this pish
	" 15	Ann d. M ^r William Albany the younger of this pish
	" 15	Marye d. Richard ^r Ellis of this pishe
	Jau. 12	John s. Thomas Tybby of this pishe
	Mar. 2	John s. M ^r Richard ^r Cockin of this pishe
1589	Apr. 6	Mathewe s. M ^r Peter West of this pishe
	May 8	Fowlike s. Thomas Tavernar of this pishe

- 1589 May 25 Rebecca d. Mr Thomas Heisse, marchant
 ,, 25 Marye d. Mr John Hulson, marchanttaylor
 June 1 William s. Robarte Redforde, saulter
 July 6 Debora d. Mr Robart Banckworth
 ,, 13 William s. Mr Tymothy Glover, marchanttaylor
 Aug. 30 William s. Edmond Redman, marchanttaylor
 Oct. 5 Richarde s. Richarde Maye, marchanttaylor
 ,, 30 Ann d. George Robynson of this pish
 Dec. 7 William s. M^r Frances Lassell whoe married Elizabeth By the
 d. of Mr Robart Bye of this pish
 ,, 28 Jane d. of Mr Thomas Durdant who married Jane the d. of
 Mr Roger Abdy of this pishe
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. M^r George Trobridge who married Elizabeth Duns-
 combe the d. of Mr John Dunscombe
 Mar. 13 Richarde s. of [blank] whoe was borne in the howse of Mr John
 Davenant
 ,, 15 Elizabeth d. George Duncombe, marchanttaylor
 ,, 22 Elizabeth d. Mr William Steere, skynner
 1590 Apr. 5 William s. Mr William Albany of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 ,, 5 John s. Mr John Grene of this pish, scrivenor
 May 17 William s. Thomas Tavernar of this pishe
 June 12 Marye d. Mr John Hulson, marchanttaylor
 ,, 24 Sara d. Mr Lawerence Waldoe
 July 12 Martha d. Mr William Benett, lynē drap
 ,, 26 Sara d. Mr Robarte Williams
 Aug. 16 Judithe d. Mr Alexander Ashehurst, drap
 ,, 16 Elizabeth d. Richard Ellis of this pish
 ,, 23 Susana d. Richard Browne, drawer
 Sep. 16 Durius d. Robart Redford, saulter
 ,, 23 Elizabeth d. Christopher Duncombe
 Oct. 25 Marie d. Mr Richard Cockin of this pish
 Nov. 1 George s. George Robynson of this pishe
 Dec. 20 William s. Christopher Chaworth, cutter
 Mar. 5 Katheryn d. Edwarde Senai, marchanttaylor
 ,, 24 Thomas s. John Allysone, saulter
 1591 July 4 Anna d. Mr Lawerence Waldo, grocer
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. Mr William Albany
 ,, 29 Margaret d. Mr John Do^rchester
 Sep. 12 Robarte s. Robart Bennit
 ,, 19 Richarde s. Richarde Maye, marchanttaylor
 ,, 26 Robarte s. Mr Robarte Banckeworthe, scrivenor
 Oct. 24 William s. Richard Browne, drawer
 Nov. 20 Henry s. George Robynsone
 Dec. 26 Ann d. Mr William Prystley
 Jan. 1 Margaret d. Mr Richarde Cockyn
 ,, 16 Mylysent d. Richard Ellis of this pish
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. Mr Christopher Duncombe, marchanttaylor
 ,, 2 Sara d. Mr William Bennett, lynē drap
 ,, 5 Davyd the reputed sonne of John Shere of Exeter, clothier, w^{ch}
 childe was borne of one Prudence Echell, a servant
 ,, 20 William s. John Strangwishe of this pish
 Mar. 12 Luce d. Christopher Chaworth
 1592 Apr. 23 Margaret d. Mr John Grene, scrivenor
 May 10 William s. Mr William Brett, marchanttaylor
 ,, 10 Richarde s. William Weste of this pish
 ,, 21 Ann d. Mr Peter West, haberdasher
 June 25 Dorathy d. Thomas Tavernar

1592	July 9	Elizabeth d. M ^r Robart Grene, grocer
	" 30	John s. M ^r John Do'chester of this pish
	Aug. 11	Elyn d. M ^r John Hulson, ma'chanttaylor
	Sep. 10	Raphe s. M ^r Lawerence Waldo, grocer
	Nov. 19	Sara d. M ^r Robart Banckworthe
	" 17	Tanysyn d. M ^r William Albany, ma'chanttaylor
	Feb. 18	John s. George Robynsone of this pishe
	" 18	Ann d. Christopher Dunscombe, ma'chanttaylor
	" 21	Tewe children the d's of Edmonde Redman, the one named Marye & the other Martha
1593	Apr. 29	Thomas s. M ^r Willian Thackham, Lawier
	May 1	Henry s. M ^r Robarte Williams of this pish
	June 10	John s. George Trobridge, gent
	" 24	Martha d. M ^r Richarde Cockyn of this pish
	Mar. 3	William s. M ^r Gilberte Gerrarde, ma'chanttaylor
	" 17	William s. George Robynsone of this pish
1594	May 1	John s. M ^r William Albany, ma'chanttaylor
	June 2	Alice d. M ^r John Do'chester
	Aug. 10	Elizabeth d. M ^r Frances Tresseham, gent, she was borne in the howse of M ^r Roger Marsone
	Sep. 1	Elizabethe d. M ^r John Hulson, ma'chanttaylor
	" 15	Marye d. John Strangewishe
	" 22	Judithe d. M ^r Lawerence Waldoe, grocer
	Nov. 3	Edmonde s. Edmonde Redman, ma'chanttaylor
	Mar. 16	Martha d. M ^r William Priestley of this pishe
1595	July 13	Beniamyn s. M ^r Richarde Cockyn of this pishe
	" 20	Astelye s. M ^r Astelve Cheny of this pishe, ma'chanttaylor
	Aug. 3	James s. Steven Atkynsone of this pishe
	Sep. 21	Tewe children of M ^r Lawerence Waldoes of this pishe, the one a man childe whoe was namede Daniell, the othe ^r a maiden whoe was namede Alice
	Oct. 19	Frances d. M ^r William Albany, ma'chanttaylor
	Dec. 21	Robarte s. M ^r John Hulsonne, ma'chanttaylor
	Feb. 1	John s. M ^r Robarte Williams of this pishe
1596	Apr. 25	Edwarde s. M ^r Edwarde Davenant, ma'chanttaylor
	Aug. 1	Sara d. M ^r William Preistley
	" 22	John s. Robarte Parke of this pish, silkeman
	" 22	Judithe d. M ^r Richarde Cockyn
	" 22	Marye d. M ^r Thomas Adams, haberdashe ^r
	Nov. 28	Marye d. M ^r Peter Weste, haberdash ^r
	Jan. 23	Susan d. M ^r Lawerence Waldoe, grocer
	Feb. 6	Rebecca d. M ^r Astely Cheny, ma'chanttaylor
1597	Apr. 10	Richarde s. M ^r William Albanye, ma'chanttaylor
	May 17	John s. M ^r Robart Smythe whoe married the dau. of M ^r William Lymford of this pish
	Aug. 21	John s. M ^r Edwarde Mellishe, ma'chanttaylor
	Nov. 13	Nicholas s. M ^r William Preistley, ma'chanttaylor
	" 20	Ann d. William Nickoills, ma'chanttaylor
	Dec. 18	John s. M ^r Edwarde Davenant, ma'chanttaylor
	" 18	Elizabethe d. M ^r Thomas Adams, haberdashe ^r
	Jan. 22	Rebecca d. M ^r Lawerence Waldoe, grocer
	" 29	Marye d. M ^r Thomas Perrye, ma'chant
1598	May 30	Randall s. M ^r William Brett, ma'chanttaylor
	Aug. 20	Robarde s. M ^r Robarte Grene of this pishe, grocer
	" 27	Edwarde s. M ^r Edward Mellishe, ma'chanttaylor
	Mar. 11	Ann d. George Broughe, haberdashe ^r
1599	Apr. 1	Samuell s. M ^r Thomas Adams, haberdashe ^r
	" 8	beinge Easter daye, Elizabeth d. of Astely Cheny

- 1599 May 17 beinge Assencion daye, Robarte s. M^r Jeffery Collis, Iremonger
- June 10 Daniell s. M^r Lawerence Waldoe of this pishe, grocer
- July 29 Susan d. Ellis Edwardes whoe married Dorathy the d. of M^r Robart Bye in whose howse y^e child was borne
- Sep. 2 Thomas s. M^r Steven Atkynson, Iremonger
- Oct. 21 Katheryn d. M^r Peter West of this pishe
- Nov. 4 Margarett d. M^r Edwarde Davenant
- " 25 Ann d. M^r Richard Proude, goldsmythe
- Jan. 20 William s. M^r William Smythe, gent, whoe soiourned in this pishe in a pte of the howse of M^r Wiffm Marler
- Mar. 16 Judithe d. M^r William Albany, marchanttaylor
- " 16 Marye d. M^r William Brett, ma'chanttaylor
- 1600 Apr. 13 Elizabeth d. M^r Humpfrey Hackeshawe
- " 27 William s. M^r Rowland Rutt, Inneholder
- June 22 Dorathie d. M^r John Marden
- Aug. 31 John s. M^r Robart Grene of this pishe, grocer
- Sep. 21 James s. M^r Richard Cockin of this pishe
- Oct. 12 Sara d. M^r Thomas Adams
- Nov. 2 John s. M^r William Barnarde, marchanttaylor
- " 16 Alice d. M^r George Broughe, haberdasher
- Dec. 27 Christopher s. M^r Edmonde Abdye of this pishe
- " 28 Robarte s. M^r William Nickolls, ma'chanttaylor
- Jan. 18 Edwarde s. M^r Astely Cheny, ma'chanttaylor
- Feb. 1 Sara d. M^r Jeffery Callis, Irenemonger
- " 8 Edwarde s. Thomas Gent, Vintoner
- " 13 Tewe children that weare borne at a birthe here within this pishe by one Elizabethe Smalewoode, wydowe, of Grene street in Kent; she fell in travill as she was goinge throughe Watlynge street, the children weare bothe boyes. The ones name was John & the other Richarde
- 1601 Mar. 15 Ann d. M^r Edward Davenant
- Mar. 29 Edwarde s. Richarde Shawe, drawer
- May 31 beinge Whit sondaye Margarett d. M^r Rowland Rutt of this pishe, Inneholder
- June 14 John s. M^r Gilbert Gerrarde of this pishe, marchanttaylor
- July 8 Myles s. Stevin Atkynsone of this pishe, Irenemonger
- Aug. 16 Jane d. John Langeley of this pishe, drap
- Sep. 16 Margerye d. George Johnson, marchanttaylor
- " 20 Martha d. Richarde Prowde of this pishe, goldsmythe
- Nov. 22 Anna d. M^r Thomas Adams of this pishe
- Dec. 14 Judithe d. M^r Richarde Cockin of this pishe
- " 17 Marye d. M^r John Marden, marchanttaylor
- 1602 Mar. 28 Henrye s. Richarde Shawe of this pishe
- July 11 William s. William White of this pishe
- " 11 Marye d. M^r W^m Albany, marchanttaylor
- " 25 Richarde s. Rowland Rutt of this pishe, Innholder
- Aug. 5 Judith e. M^r John Hawgton, marchanttaylor
- " 15 George s. George Wamesley of this pishe, Taylor
- " 29 Henrye s. M^r Richard Prowde, goldsmith
- Sep. 12 Thomas s. M^r Robarte Greene, grocer
- " 26 Sara d. John Langley, drap
- Oct. 3 Thomas s. M^r John Mason of this pishe, Goldsmythe
- Jan. 23 Willians s. of Henrye Steere, skynner, the s. of M^r William Steere of this pishe
- " 23 Robarte s. M^r Thomas Adams of this pishe, haberdasher
- Mar. 6 Jane d. George Jhonson, marchanttaylor, & sonne in lawe to Misteris Marden of this pishe

1603	May 1	Robarte s. Edward Mellishe of this pish, marchanttaylor
	" 8	Ann d. John Dunstar of this pishe
	" 22	Susanna d. George Browghe, haberdashe ^r
June	2	Rebecca d. John Stockdall
	" 26	Elizabethe d. M ^r Richard Cockin
	" 29	Ann d. M ^r Edward Prestcott of this pishe, salter
July	3	Thomas s. M ^r Rowland Rutt of this pishe, Innholder
Sep.	4	William s. M ^r William Townley whoc married Mysteris Daven- ante daughter
	7	William s. M ^r Robart Grene of this pishe, grocer
Oct.	26	Marye d. M ^r Gilbert Gerrard, marchanttaylor ^r
Dec.	18	Judethe d. Steven Atkynson
1604	Feb. 15	Elizabeth d. Richard Moore, grocer ^r
	Apr. 18	Carewe s. S ^r Arthur Gorge, Knyght, now haveinge a house in this pish
	" 25	A child that lately was lefte at mysteris Davenante dore in Watlyng street, at whiche baptisme y ^t was named Marke Wat- yngue
June	24	Margarett d. Henry Maylard, marchanttaylor ^r
Aug.	5	Susan d. M ^r George Johnson, marchanttaylor ^r
	" 19	John s. John Stockedall, cordwayner
	" 28	Barthellmewe s. M ^r Roweland Rutt, Inholder
Oct.	4	William s. M ^r Robarte Grene of this pishe, grocer
Nov.	23	Raphie s. M ^r John Langeley of this pishe, drap
Dec.	9	Ann d. M ^r Daniell Elliott, marchanttaylor ^r
Jan.	18	Katheryn d. Richard Shawe, drawer
Feb.	2	Judethe d. M ^r William Albany, marchanttaylor ^r
	" 2	Margarett d. M ^r George Browghe, haberdashe ^r
	" 3	Robarte s. Abraham Webb, buttonmaker
	" 15	Edwarde s. M ^r Richarde Hatche of this pishe
Mar.	8	A man child y ^t was lefte in Watlyng street in y ^e night, y ^t was named at y ^e baptisme Felixe Watlynge
	12	Wittm s. Christopher Baron, lynendrap
1605	May 1	William s. Edwarde Mellishe, marchanttaylor ^r
	" 13	A wooman child that was lefte in Bred Street by night w ^t in or pish, y ^t was named at y ^e baptisme Dorothie Hollowes; this child died at Nvrse y ^e 17 of May followeing
	" 25	Roger s. Thomas Goodiar, drap
June	24	Ann d. Richard Turner, marchanttaylor ^r
July	5	A child that was lefte in Watlyng Street at M ^r Barnarde benche, y ^t is named Susanna
	" 5	An other child w ^c he was lefte on the benche w ^t in the lyon gate that is named Margerye
	25	Sara d. M ^r Edward Presecott, saltor ^r
Aug.	11	Clement s. M ^r Gilbert Gerrard, marchanttaylor ^r
	" 13	Ann d. M ^r Edward Davenant
	" 13	Elizabeth d. M ^r William Preistley, marchanttaylor ^r
Nov.	21	Margarett d. M ^r George Wamesley, taylor ^r
	" 23	Sara d. Roweland Rutt, Innholde ^r
Dec.	4	Margarett d. M ^r Edmonde Creiche
	" 18	James s. Robart Hendley, marchanttaylor ^r
Jan.	10	Elizabeth d. John Hambeton, girdler
	" 16	Frances d. M ^r John Bodleygh, gent
	" 16	Marye d. M ^r Wittm Barnard, marchanttaylor ^r
	" 29	Thomas s. M ^r Richard Prowde, goldsmyth
Feb.	6	Elizabeth d. M ^r Frances Weste, silkeman
	" 26	Judithe d. M ^r Daniell Elliott, marchanttaylor ^r

1606	May	1	Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Traford of this pishe, gentleman
	"	6	Wifm s. Mr Christopher Baron of this pishe, Lynen drap
	"	11	Sara d. Abraham Webb
	"	14	A lyttle boye yt was heretofore lefte in the streeete in o' pishe, he was named William Holland
Dec.	22	Susanna d. Mr John Dunstar of this pish	
	5	Henry s. Henry Jolly, Taylo ^r , of this pish	
Feb.	10	Bridgett d. Mr Thomas Adams of this pishe	
	5	John s. Mr Henry Maylard of this pishe	
Mar.	4	Marye & Susanna d's of Mr Frances Weste of this pishe	
	4	Alexander s. Richarde Shawe, drawe ^r	
	12	Frances s. Mr Robart Grene, grocer	
	12	John s. John Stockdall of this pish	
1607	19	James s. Mr George Johnsone, ma ^c hanttaylor ^r	
	2	Hestar d. Mr Rowland Rutt, Inholder ^r	
	7	Elizabeth d. Mr Nicholas Colquyte of this pishe, drap	
	14	Prescott s. Mr Edward Prescott, sauter	
May	1	Nicholas Elliott s. Mr Daniell Elliott, ma ^c hanttaylor ^r	
	14	Raphe s. Christopher Baron of this pish	
June	10	Alice Haywarde d. Edmond Hayward	
	18	Symon s. Mr Edmond Criche, ma ^c hanttaylor ^r	
	17	Susanna d. Thomas Evance, sonne in lawe to Mr Adam Taylor ^r of this pish	
Dec.	16	Margarett d. Mr John Goodwyne of this pish	
	31	Alice d. Mr John Hambleton of this pishe, girdler ^r	
	18	Samuell s. Mr Samuell Tuckar of this pishe, haberdashe ^r	
	1	Edwarde s. John Freme, Potticarye	
1608	10	Abraham Webb s. Abraham Webbe	
	29	Ann d. George Walmsley, taylor ^r	
	8	Richarde s. Richarde Shawe of this pish	
	13	Alice d. Rowland Rutt of this pish	
May	21	Ann d. James Lasher, goldsmith	
	25	Susanna d. Henry Maylard, ma ^c hanttaylor ^r	
	9	Mary d. Edwarde Prescott, salter	
	20	John s. John Marden, ma ^c hanttaylor ^r	
Sep.	8	Susanna d. Thomas Evance of this pishe	
	22	Katheryn d. Wifm Barnard, ma ^c hanttaylor ^r	
Oct.	12	Marye d. John Dunstar of this pishe	
	4	Charles s. Robarte Grene, grocer ^r , of this pish	
[Dec. 20]	13	James s. Robarte Hendley, ma ^c hanttaylor ^r	
	20	Thomas s. Thomas Goodiar, drap	
		"The xx th daye of December 1608 was also baptizid John the sonne of John Mylton, scrivenor."*	
Jan.	25	Katheryn d. Daniell Elliott	
	29	John s. Wifm Perkyns, taylor ^r , of this pishe	
	16	Thomas s. John Phillipsone of this pish	
	12	Alice d. Abraham Webb	
1609	20	A child yt was borne w'in the lyon gate of a poore wooman yt came by chaunce thether and said she was the wyffe of one James Ashefeild soe the child was named Elizabethhe Ashefeilde after ye name of the supposed father	
	8	Alice d. Esai Lawrence dwelling at the George in Bred Strete	
	24	Thomas s. Olliver Worsley, ma ^c hanttaylor ^r	
	20	William s. John Hambleton, Gyrdler	
	22	Robarte s. Mr Frances Weste, silkeman	

* In the margin by another hand: "John Mylton Author of Paradise Lost &c. &c."

1609	Oct.	9	Jane d. Thomas Evance of this pishe
	Nov.	1	Thomas s. Edmonde Haywarde of this pish
	"	11	Edwarde s. Edwarde Wharton of this pish
	"	14	Susane d. George Johnstone, ma'chanttaylor
	Dec.	28	William s. Wiftn Rysbye, drap
	Feb.	27	Marye d. Nicholas Colquyte, drap
	Mar.	7	William s. John Marden, ma'chanttaylor
	"	11	Sara d. Thomas Swetnam
	1610	Apr.	Tobie s. William Perkyns, Taylor
	"	5	Lyonell s. Christopher Baron, lynen drap
June	21	Robart s. Mr John Phillipson, lynyn drap	
	July	15	Ann d. Christopher Golde, habe'dasher
	"	22	Wiftn Turner s. Mr Wiftn Turner, salter, of the pish
	Sep.	11	Amye d. Mr Edwarde Prescott of this pishe, salter
	Oct.	7	John s. Mr Ottewell Worsley, ma'chantraylor
	Dec.	3	Wiftn s. Mr Robart Greene, grocer, of this pish
	"	9	Wiftn s. Mr Esai Lawrence, salter
	Jan.	15	Samuell s. Mr Thomas Goodiar, drap
	"	27	John s. Mr Abraham Webb of this pishe
	Feb.	28	Alice d. Thomas Evance, Inholder
1611	Mar.	7	Elizabethe d. Edward Woodwarde, taylor
	Mar.	26	Henry s. Mr Richard Peresone of this pish, ma'chanttaylor
	"	27	A childe wh was found in Watlyng Street yppon a benche, which was named at the baptisme Dorathye Watlynge
	Apr.	28	Jane d. John Goodwyne of this pish
	May	12	Daniell s. Daniell Elliott of this pish
	"	30	George s. Robart Hendley of this pish
	June	5	A poore childe that was lefte in the street w'thin o'r pishe and was named Ann
	"	25	John s. John Marden of this pish
	"	25	Margarett d. Symon Woode
	"	2	Margery d. John Quashe
1612	Aug.	8	Ann d. George Johnsone
	Dec.	12	Rebecca d. Edward Prescott
	"	12	William s. Augustyne Webbe of this pish
	"	27	Beniamin s. Edward Wharton of this pish
	Jan.	26	Charles s. Christopher Golde of this pish
	Mar.	25	Thomas s. Wiftn Preistley, ma'chanttaylor
	Apr.	1	Marye d. Thomas Evance
	"	27	Sara d. Wiftn Perkyns, taylor
	July	15	Sara d. John Mylton, scrivenor
	"	18	A childe y't was lefte at the dore of Mr Wiftn Barnard in Watlyng Street whiche child was named John Randon
1613	Aug.	9	Thomas s. Thomas Goodier, drap
	Sep.	15	Zachary s. Zacharye Letherlande
	Nov.	6	Richard s. Robart Greene, grocer
	"	21	William s. Symon Woode, marchanttaylor
	Dec.	20	Mary d. Wiftn Northie
	Jan.	10	Alice d. Edwarde Wharton
	"	17	Elizabethe d. Edward Woodward
	Feb.	14	Elizabethe d. Thomas Claxton
	"	19	Christopher s. Christopher Golde
	Apr.	25	Elizabeth d. Richard Peresonne of this pishe
July	6	Rebecca d. William Perkyns, taylor	
	Aug.	12	Elizabethe d. Samuell Tuckar
	Sep.	19	John s. Zachary Letherland, Vintoner
	Nov.	2	Richard s. Mr John Marden of this pish

- 1613 Nov. 9 Robart s. Mr Symon Woode
 Jan. 18 Elizabethe d. Mr Edward Prescott
 " 26 William s. Mr Edwardle Osbourne, get
 " 30 Tabitha d. Mr John Mylton
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. George Abdye, drawer
 " 24 A childe that was found in the street in or pish and it was
 named at ye baptim John Watlyng
 Mar. 15 John s. Thomas Hoosey of this pishe, grocer
 1614 Apr. 10 Thomas s. Mr Wifm Preistley, marchanttaylor
 " 10 Robart s. Robert Wills, grocer
 " 17 Ann d. Christopher Golde
 May 19 Mary d. John Quashe of this pish
 " 29 Edward s. Edward Elliott of this pish
 June 26 John s. John Goodwyne of this pishe
 July 17 Mary d. Esai Lawerence of this pish
 Aug. 7 Thomas s. Thomas Claxton of this pish
 " 7 Mary d. Edmond Dobson
 Oct. 9 Sara d. Wifm Rysbye of this pishe, drap
 Nov. 5 Daniell s. Daniell Elliott, marchanttaylor
 " 20 Thoms s. Samuell Tuckar of this pishe
 Feb. 12 John s. Bryom Cole of this pishe
 1615 Mar. 28 Henry s. Thomas Goodier, drap
 Apr. 5 James s. John Marden of this pish
 " 5 Harryngton s. William Perkyns of this pishe, taylor
 July 18 A childe that was named Elizabethe yt was borne in the house of
 Mr Thomas Evance at the Starr in Bred Street, one of his
 servante named Jane Tackle was the mother of yt and as it is
 saide one Wifm Turner his late servant was the father of it
 Oct. 8 Thomas s. William Northie of this pishe, Ioornemonger or gyrdler
 Nov. 5 Edwarde s. Richard Peresone of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 " 7 Margerye d. Zachary Letherland of this pishe, Vintoner
 " 22 Thomas s. Thomas Hoosey of this pish, grocer
 Dec. 3 Christopher s. John Mylton of this pishe, scrivenor
 " 10 Ann d. Robart Wills of this pishe, grocer
 Jan. 17 James s. James Barnarde of this pishe, haberdasher
 " 28 Jane d. Samuell Tuckar of this pishe, haberdasher
 Feb. 18 Robart s. Edward Elliott of this pishe, grocer or drugest
 1616 Apr. 28 George s. George Mellishe of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 May 20 Thomas s. Richard Westcombe of this pishe, pfumer of gloves
 " 21 William s. Henrve Jolly of this pish
 June 30 Christopher s. Thomas Tavernor of this pishe, merchanttaylor
 July 7 Kathervyn d. Esai Lawerence
 Aug. 20 Sara d. William Steere of this pishe, skynner
 Sep. 15 Anne d. Mr Thomas Claxton of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 " 21 Ann d. Robart Storye of this pishe, Lynen drap
 Oct. 16 Anna d. Mr Frances Weste of this pishe, silkeman
 " 24 Peter s. Mr John Marden of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 Dec. 1 Marye d. John Daye of this pish, grocer
 " 20 Judethe d. Mr Daniell Eliot of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 " 29 Jane d. Mr Zachary Letherland of this pishe, vintoner
 Jan. 1 Denys d. Mr Bryan Cole of this pish
 " 19 Marye d. Mr Henry Waller of this pishe, draper
 Feb. 27 John s. Mr James Barnarde of this pishe, haberdasher
 1617 Mar. 30 John s. Mr Samuell Tuckar of this pishe, haberdasher
 Apr. 13 Tamizen d. Mr Richard Peresone of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 " 13 Sara d. Mr Thomas Opye of this pishe, haberdasher

[Here ends the writing of the Transcript.—Ed.]

- 1617 June 1 Faith d. of one Thomas Smith, a bricklayer now dwelling wthin the Lyon gate
 , 25 A childe that was very weake, being James the s. of M^r James Downes of this pish. tailor
 , 29 Edwarde s. M^r Edward Elliott of this parish, grocer or drugster
 July 6 Martha d. Robert Marston the s. of M^{rs} Marston of this parish, widdowe
 , 23 Richard s. George Mellish, marchauntailor, & by trade a draper
 Sep. 14 Anne d. M^r John Sudwell, grocer
 Oct. 16 Robert [s.] of M^r Story, lynnون draper, of this parrish of Allhallowes in Bred Street
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. M^r Edward Smithe, scrivener, of this parish of Allhallowes the great. haberdasher
 , 5 Mary Steare d. M^r William Steare of this pish of Allhallowes in Bred Streette, being free of the Company of Skinners
 , 30 Elizabeth Persoon d. Thomas Persoon, tailor, & free of the Company of Drapers
 Jan. 14 Sarah Weste d. M^r Francis West of this pish of Allhallowes in Bred Streete, Silkeman
 Feb. 17 Edward s. M^r John Marden, draper, of this pishe of Allhallowes in Bred Street, London
- 1618 Mar. 29 John Winche s. M^r Winche in Bred Stret, a silkeman
 Apr. 3 A man childe that was borne at M^r Greens dore y^e grocer, & his name is Richard Gibson, whose father came by an vntimely death, his mothers name is goodwife Gibson
 May 3 Nickolas Haley s. M^r Ro^tte Haley, draper, of this parische
 , 17 Hanna Bumberye d. M^r Richard Bumberye, drap, of this parrishes
 June 7 Robert Goodwine s. M^r John Goodwine, haberdasher, of this parish
 July 18 Anne d. M^r Zachary Letherland, vintner, of this parrish
 Aug. 6 Samuell s. M^r Samuell Tucker, mercer, of this parish
 Sep. 6 George s. M^r Thomas Hussey, Grocer, of this parrish
 , 6 Elizabeth d. M^r Edward Elliott, drugst^r, of this parish
 Oct. 4 Judeth d. M^r William Resbye, draper, of this parrish
 Nov. 29 Sarah d. M^r William Northey, Ironmong^r, of this pishe
 Dec. 28 Judeth Stock d. M^r Richard Stock, Parson of this parrish
 Jan. 2 Richard s. M^r Richard Pierson, drap, of this parrish
 , 2 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Smith, bricklayer
 , 12 Elizabeth d. M^r George Mellish, drap, of this pish
 Feb. 9 Joseph s. M^r Robert Henley, drap, of this parrish
 , 28 the last of Feb^r was bap. Richard s. M^r Richard Westcombe, pfumer, of this pishe
 Mar. 2 ij Sonnes, y^e older William, the younger Robert, being the sonnes of M^r William Steere, skinner, of this parrish
 , 4 Samuell s. M^r Francis Weste of this parrish
 , 10 Richard [Coombe] s. M^r Ric. Combe [Combes], mercer

[N.B.—With this entry commences the entries contained in the waste book, which is headed :—

“Here beginnes the Regester, being the wast bowke for the Cresinnges
 begeinng on the 10 day of March 1618.”

Such entries end on the 13 July 1654. Any important variations or additions will be inserted in italics in [].—ED.]

- 1619 May 6 Susan d. M^r J^{no} Marden, draper [*of this parische*]
 , 6 Marie [Marye] d. M^r Bryan Cole, cruelsell^r [*croleman of this parish*]

- 1619 May 11* The xith [“of Aprell” interlined by another hand in Register.—
Ed.] was baptized Benjamin s. M^r Jno Sidwaye [*Sidwey*],
grocer [*of this parish*].
- ,, 24 A childe y^r was taken vp at M^r Grayes dore in Bread Streat, her
name being Anne Wattling [*on of the wetnesse bein Wellan
Smeth our saxton, the nōse duelling at Harding Myell
beyond Sent Abanes*].
- June 20 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Pierceson [*Personne*], tailor [*in Reylyan
Corte of this parish*].
- Sep. 20 Henry s. M^r Henry Waller, draper [*of this parish*].
- Oct. 3 Thomas s. M^r Jno Hambleton, girdler
- ,, 18 Peter Hussey s. M^r Thomas Hussey, grocer
- ,, 25 Walter s. M^r Richard Ellis, Ironmonger [*of this parish*].
- Nov. 28 Anne d. M^r Samuell Tucker [*of this parish*], mercer
- Jan. 6 Nickolas s. M^r Richard Grigson [*Greysone, of this parish*], Draper
- Feb. 2 Harington s. M^r W^m Perkins [*of this parish*], tailor
- ,, 2 Edward s. M^r Richard Turges [*Torges of this parish*], drap
- ,, 14 Mary Wattling taken vp in Red Lyō Courte [*nōse wase Anne
Nōsone in Harford shoye at Harden grene*]
- ,, 24 Sarah d. M^r Christofer Barron, Lyñon drap
- ,, 27 George s. M^r George Meilish [*of this parish*], drap
- Mar. 5 John s. M^r Edward Elliott [*of this parish*], drugist
- ,, 7 William s. M^r Richard Clempson, haberdasher
- 1620 Apr. 21 John s. M^r Francis Weste, silkeman [*of this parish*].
- June 15 Francis d. M^r Jno Sidwaye, grocer [*of this parish*].
- July 16 John s. M^r Jno Ryley [*Riley*], grocer [*of this parish*].
- Aug. 6 Thomas s. M^r Thom Norden, hosier [*of this parish*].
- Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. M^r [blank] Hunt, drap [*of this parish*].
- ,, 17 Martha d. M^r John Winch, silkeman [*of this parish*].
- Nov. 12 Martha Beisheere [*Bellsheere*] d. M^r William Belsheere, silkman
[and som tyme servante to M^r Elysander Weste, seelke or
stocking seler of this parish].
- ,, 30 Sara d. M^r Thomas Smith [*of this parish*], Bricklayer
- Dec. 16 Richard s. M^r Edward Ridge [*Redg*], salter [*of this p'ish*].
- Jan. 1 Christopher s. M^r Christopher Gold [*Gowld of this parish*],
Hosier
- Feb. 11 John s. M^r Richard Gregson, draper [*by trade*].
- ,, 11 Elizabeth d. M^r Bryan Colle [*Colle, crowellman by trade*].
- Mar. 4 Edmund s. M^r Gilbert Maddock [*haberdasher of small wares*].
- ,, 18 Mary d. M^r Richard Westcombe, Perfumer [*of this parish*].
- ,, 21 Mary d. M^r William Perkins, taylor
- 1621 Apr. 10 Mary d. M^r Adam Webb [*dwellung in y^r Red Lyon Corte*], factor
- May 2 William Mackonell sonne of the Princes footeman which marryed
M^m Rippings daughter, which was this childs mother [*livinge
in M^s Repinges howse in Red Lyon corte*].

[An entry is here erased and illegible under the year 1622, but there is no corresponding entry in the waste book.—Ed.]

- 1621 June 13 Jhon s. M^r Richard Callqvyte†
[June 13 John s. M^r John Venne, selkemane by trade, of this [parish] ‡]
[Aug. 16 Annay d. [blank] Ward, marchente‡]
[Sep. 16 [torn away] . . . n. s. of M^r Rechard Callqvyte (. . . torn away)
to M^r Nicolase Callqvyte, draper] [Compare the entry ante,
under date June 13.—Ed.]

* May in waste book.—Ed.

† This entry does not appear in the waste book under this date.—Ed.

‡ This entry does not appear in the Register.—Ed.

1621	Sep. 19	Sara d. M ^r Richard Clempsonne, haberdasher
	Oct. 7	Marie [Mary] d. Thomas Opi, haberdasher
	" 31	William Reid Lyon Court, a chyld that was taken vp in ye same court, being left yare in the night [<i>and the childe is at nourse at the house of Heading in Harford sheyer, the nourse nam is Anne Nowsonne, the Towne is A mylle of Sanct Abannes</i>]
Nov. 1	Ann d. M ^r Jhone Sidwa [Sidwaye], grosser	
" 20	Elizabeth Eies d. M ^r Richard Ellēs, Iremonger	
" 25	Jhone s. M ^r Edward Smith, broker	
" 25	Marie d. M ^r Thomas Hussey, grosser [<i>of this parish</i>]	
Dec. 9	Rebecca d. M ^r Richard Bunberrie, draper [<i>of this parish</i>]	
" 12	Jhone s. M ^r Jhone Standia [Stanley], goldsmith	
" 16	Richard s. M ^r Jevenie Norcrosse, clothworker	
" 30	Elizabeth d. M ^r Richard Turges, draper	
Jan. 1	Elies Rudge [Ridge] s. M ^r Edward Rudge [Roudge], salter	
" 1	Ann d. M ^r Georg Meles [Mellish], draper	
Feb. 8	Willia s. M ^r Henrie Rowland, salter [<i>and the chilid being not well wuse baptized in M^r Barwickes house</i>]	
" 27	Anne d. [blank], and the mother was a seruaunt to M ^r John Dunster [<i>of this parish</i>]	
Mar. 17	Marye d. M ^r George Abdeye, [<i>drawer of this parish</i>]	
" 21	A younge childe that was taken vp [<i>in Watlinge Strete</i>] at M ^r Risbey dore, his name is Richard Watline [<i>and put to nourse in grubstrete</i>]	
" 24	Marye d. M ^r Edward Elliott [Eliot, drogester of this p'ish]	
1622 Mar. 28	Tommisine [Tomesaa] d. M ^r John Creeth, draper [<i>of this parish</i>]	
Apr. 14	Margaret d. M ^r Ames Pames, drawer [<i>of this parish</i>]	
" 22	Ann d. M ^r Robert Hayleye [Haley], draper [<i>of this parish</i>]	
June 9	Elizabeth d. Mathew Hunt [Hounte], draper [<i>of this parish</i>]	
July 14	Ann d. M ^r John Mil [Milles], haberdasher [<i>by trade</i>]	
Aug. 4	Joice d. M ^r William Kemlall, Buttonmaker [<i>of this parish</i>]	
" 11	Hennerye s. M ^r Hennerye Waler [Waller], draper	
Oct. 17	Richard s. M ^r John Venn, seilkeman [<i>of this parish</i>]	
Nov. 3	Edward s. M ^r Richard Callquit [<i>Calquyte of this parish</i>], draper	
" 17	Ann d. M ^r Richard Grigsonn [Gregson], draper	
Dec. 17	Marye d. M ^r Edward Ridge, salter	
" 22	Marye d. M ^r Samuell Tucker [Tockcer], mercer	
Jan. 15	Hennerye s. M ^r George Mellishe, draper [<i>of this parish</i>]	
" 19	Jacobe s. M ^r Smith, bricklayer	
" 30	Edwarde s. M ^r William Perkins, taylor [<i>of this parish</i>]	
Feb. 2	Alee [Alles] d. M ^r Hennerye Rowland [Rolland], salter [<i>of this parish</i>]	
" 9	Sara d. M ^r Richard Westcombe [<i>Wescombe of this p'ish</i>], pfumer	
" 16	Rebecka d. M ^r Clemsonne [Richard Clempson], Haberdasher	
" 23	Thomas s. M ^r William Brookes [Broukes], Inkeeper [<i>at the George</i>]	
Mar. 6	Rowlande s. M ^r Samuell Okeleye, salter	
1623 Apr. 9	Ester d. M ^r Richard Bunbrey [Bounberry], drap [<i>of this parish</i>]	
" 20	Elizabeth d. M ^r John Sidway [Sedway], grocer	
May 5	Margery Watling, a childe that was taken vp in Watling Street at the signe of the Angell [<i>and it is gone to nourse to Anne Housome, dicelling in the Towne of Hardinge in Harford sheyer</i>], & the pish paid the charges of y ^e keeping of it	
June 15	Richard s. M ^r Richard Turges [Turges], draper	
" 24	John s. M ^r John Ward, marchante, of this pishe	

- 1623 July 14 Henry s. M^r Thomas Housey, grocer, of this pishe
 " 16 Annis d. M^r Gilbarke Madocke, haberdasher
 Sep. 14 John s. M^r Lawrence Route of this pishe
 " 21 John s. M^r Richard Combe, haberdasher
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. M^r John Stanley, Gouldsmith
 Nov. 9 Mary d. M^r Christopher Gould [*Goled*], hosier
 " 20 Sarah Cole d. M^r Brian Cole [*Colle, Crowellman*], seller of
 collered yearne
 Dec. 28 Aune d. M^r Edward Ellyot, drogester [*of this p'ish*]
 Jan. 28 William Kendall [*sonne*] daughter [*sic*] M^r William Kendall
 " 28 Richard Ellis s. M^r Richard Ellis, Iremong^r
 Feb. 22 Sarah Rudge [*Redge*] d. M^r Thomas Rudge [*Readg*], salter
 Mar. 14 Margaret Brooke d. William Brooke [*Browkes*], Inholder
 " 21 Nathaniell Mill s. John Mill, haberdasher
 1624 Apr. 18 Anne Rowland d. Henry Rowland [*Rolland*], salter
 " 25 Joseph Smits s. Thomas Smith, bricklayer
 May 2 Edward Creech s. M^r John Creech [*Creth*], draper
 June 1 Amos Paine s. M^r Amos Paine, drawer
 " 27 Henry Waller s. M^r Henry Waller, draper
 July 18 Susan Sadler d. Thomas Sadler, haberdasher
 Sep. 2 Nicholas Colquit s. Richard Colquit [*Callgoyte*], draper
 " 5 Samuell Tolley s. John Tolley, upholsterer
 " 21 Susan Rily d. Theophilus Rily
 Dec. 21 Joane Trout d. Richard Trout, Iremong^r
 " 21 Thomas Ven s. M^r John Ven, silkman
 " 26 Mary d. M^r Henry Parsons, factor
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Hanley [*Handlay*], scrivenor
 " 9 Simon s. M^r Richard Rotheram, serivenor
 " 18 Susan d. M^r John Standly [*Stanlay*], Gouldsmith
 Feb. 6 Richard s. M^r Richard Clempson, haberdasher
 " 12 Anne Anchor a poore child y^t was taken vp at that doore [*in
 Watlinge strete; the chiled is at nose with Thomas Leting at
 his house in the p'ish of Sente Morgretes in Loth berrey*]
 Mar. 8 Jone Breadstreete being taken vp neere M^r Hunts doore [*the
 norse dwelles in Rosmary lane at the sine of the Flower de
 leuse*]
 1625 Apr. 24 Hester d. M^r Edward Rudge, salter
 May 11 Penelope d. M^r John Warde, marchant
 Aug. 22 Maray d. M^r Richard Flaxall, taylor
 Nov. 1 Richard s. M^r Gilbert Maadocke, haberdasher
 " 5 Mary d. M^r Sinnocke [*Serock*], drawer of coifes
 " 23 Anne d. M^r George Alport, draper [*at the gellden bottell*]
 Dec. 26 Edward s. M^r Edward Elliot, drugester
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. M^r Richard Elias, iremonger
 " 12 Valentine s. M^r Samuell Tucker, mercer
 " 19 William s. M^r William Kendall, buttonmaker
 Feb. 18 Richard s. of a woman that lay at M^r Goodwins [*it was baptiz'd
 in his house*]
 Mar. 2 Anne d. M^r Dauid Woodrooffe, mercer
 " 14 Francis Watlinge, a woman child taken vp at M^r Pemms doore,
 drap [*of wolleon cloth*]
 1626 Mar. 26 Mary d. M^r James Angell drap
 June 17 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Sadler, haberdasher
 Sep. 5 Mary d. M^r Jeremy Norcrosse, clothworker
 " 10 Richard s. M^r John Creech, drap
 " 17 Edward s. M^r Edward Rudge, salter

1626	Sep. 17	Ambrose s. of Mr Amis Paine, drawer of cloth
	Oct. 2	John s. Mr John Elliot, draper
	" 8	Anthouy s. Mr Anthony Wright, cruell man
	" 22	Jane d. Mr Richard Trout, Iremonger
Jan.	1	Anna [<i>Hannah</i>] d. Mr John Ven, silkman
	" 21	[blank] s. Mr John Richardson, Linnendraper
	" 22	William s. Mr John Stanley, goldsmith
Feb.	18	Mary d. Mr Richard Flaxsall, taylor
Mar.	11	Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Clempson, haberdasher
	" 11	Judith d. Mr James Browne, grocer
	" 24	John s. Mr Richard Ellis, iremonger
1627	Apr. 8	Elizabeth d. Mr George Alport, drap [<i>in this p'ish</i>]
	" 22	Andrew s. Andrew Beech, drap
	" 24	Samuell s. Mr Mathew Hardy, salter
	" 29	James s. Mr James Angell [<i>Aungell</i>], draper
May	6	Mary d. Mr John Pym [<i>Pem</i>], draper
	" 27	Mary d. Mr William Raysleigh, grocer
	" 31	Roger s. Mr Thomas Foster, woollendrap ^r
June	17	Sarah d. Mr Henry Rowland [<i>Rolland</i>], salter
July	22	Sarah d. Mr John Randall, wollendraper
	" 26	Cassandra d. Mr John Ward, merchant
	" 26	Elizabeth d. Mr Henry Waller, woollendraper
Aug.	30	Thomas s. Robert Mayre, dwelling att Mr Wileox [<i>Wellcockes</i>]
Sep.	30	Elizabeth d. Mr William Barret [<i>Barat</i>], mercer
Oct.	7	Mary d. Mr Robert Haley, woollen draper
	" 21	Anne d. Mr John Elliot, woollen draper
	" 28	Elizabeth d. Mr John Mill, haberdasher
Dec.	2	Margaret d. Mr Gilbert Maddock, haberdasher
	" 19	Mary d. Mr William Kendall, buttonmaker
	" 23	Sarah d. Mr John Starr, silkman
	" 30	Mary d. Mr Bryan Cole [<i>Coll</i>], Cruell man
["On the 10 of Febouary 1627 ded Mr Lason com to be our Person & Dockter Setlay towke his leue of the parish in the morning."]		
1627	Feb. 24	Frauncis s Frauncis West th' yonger, silkman
Mar. 23	Nicholas s. Mr Richard Colquit [<i>desesed</i>], woollen draper	
[Apr. 11]	" <i>Baptized Willyam Cufete the Father ther of dwelling at Men-chester and the mothers name is Jonne Colle and she wase broughte to bed in the Star in Bred strete and ther she fond harber euen for god sack and the p'ish bore her charges</i> "	
1628	Apr. 27	Anne d. Mr Richard Cuthbert, woillendrap [<i>in this p'ish</i>]
May 2	Elizabeth d. Mr John Pym [<i>Peme</i>], woollendraper [<i>of this p'ish</i>]	
" 25	William s. Mr Phelip Yard, mercer [<i>haberdasher</i>]	
" 30	Ezechieill [<i>altered from Ezackell to "Iazack"</i>] s. Mr Richard Ellis, ironmonger	
Aug. 17	George s. Mr Samuell Tucker, mercer	
" 24	John s. Mr Frauncis West th' elder, silkman	
Sep. 28	Jane d. Mr George Alport, woollendrap [<i>draper</i>]	
" 28	Margery d. Robert Eley, almesman	
Oct. 5	Richard s. Mr Mathew Hardy, salter	
" 12	Two daughters of Mr Edward Rudge borne att one birth, the first name is Rebeccca, the second is Anna	
" 19	John s. Mr James Browne, grocer	
" 30	Elizabeth d. Mr John Mellish, woollen draper [<i>draper</i>]	
Nov. 29	Richard s. Mr Richard Clempson, haberdasher [<i>of small wares</i>]	
Dec. 7	Rebecca d. Mr Henry Waller, Woollendraper	
" 21	Mageret d. Dauid Woodrife, mercer	

- 1628 Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. Mr John Elliot [*draper*]
 Jan. 18 Mary d. Mr Gilbert Maddocke, haberdasher
 Feb. 18 Mariba d. Mr Samuell Okley, salter
 " 15 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Smyth, bricklayer
 " 22 Judith d. Mr James Angeil, draper
 Mar. 15 James s. Mr John Richardsonne, lynnendraper
 " 22 William s. Amies Palmes, cleathdrawner
 1629 Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. Mr John Pimme, woollendraper
 June 4 Rebecca d. Mr Henry Rowland, salter
 " 21 Sara d. Mr Thomas Sadler, habberdasher
 Aug. 2 Richard s. Mr Andrew Beech [*Beth*], wollendraper
 " 9 Alice d. Mr William Barrett, mercer
 Sep. 9 Lowrans s. Mr Lowrans Rott, inkeeper
 Oct. 4 Ann d. Mr Tompson, skriuener, lying in Mrs Hanlowes house,
 widow
 " 11 Francis s. Mr Robert Hosey, grocer
 " 25 Katherin d. Mr Nicheolas Dawfnet, Mr John Elliott seruant.
 Witnesses the dutches of Buckingha, Countes of Anglesey, the
 Erle of Suffolle
 Dec. 3 Alexander s. Mr Thomas Hussey, grocer
 " 15 John s. Mr John Venn, silkeman
 " 25 Vrsuley d. Mr Richard Ellis, ironmounger
 " 27 Ann d. Mr Francis West the elder, silkeman
 Jan. 3 Richard Crofte s. Mr Francis Crofte [*Craftes*], woollendraper
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. Mr William Kendall, marchantaylour [*button maker*]
 " 29 Elizabeth d. Mr John Ward, merchant
 Mar. 7 Dauid s. Mr Dauid Woodriffe, mercer
 1630 May 6 Priscilla d. Mr Richard Clemson, haberdasher of small wares
 June 3 Nathaniell s. Mr Philip Yarde
 July 25 James s. Mr James Brown, groser [*the whiche Mr Browne
 deceasede in Januarie before the birth of his son*]
 Aug. 8 Abraham s. Mr Thomas Smyth, brycklayer
 " 22 Mary d. Mr Lawrens Rutt, inkeeper
 Sep. 1 Richard s. Mr Hutchinson, lynnen drap
 Oct. 22 Wifm, a childe that was found in the streeete [*our sexton and an
 old man of Salter hall Godfathers*]
 " 31 Mary d. Mr Henry Waller, woollen drap
 Nov. 21 Mary d. Mr Francis Lawrens [*Lawrence*], groser
 " 24 John s. Mr John Stanley [*Standlye*], goldsmith
 " 28 Thomas s. Mr Robert Hussey, salter
 Jan. 13 John s. Richard Flaxall, clarke of the parish
 " 23 John s. Mr Wifm Ridge, woollen draper
 Feb. 10 Charles s. Mr Frauncis West, junior
 " 27 Mary d. Mr John Richardson, lynnen drap
 Mar. 14 Anne d. John Ovtteridg
 " 21 John s. John Harris, iermonger
 1631 May 5 Anne d. Joh Elleot, marchant taylor
 " 9 John s. Mr John Layne [*Lyne*], grosser
 June 26 George Allport s. George Allport, marchant taylor
 " 19 [*sic*] George [*s.*] George Brayne, habberdasher
 Aug. 14 Martha d. Robert Ealy [*Elleye*], an almes man of y^e Salters hall
 Sep. 4 Rachell d. Annis Palmes, cloth drawer
 Oct. 7 Sara d. Mr George Mellish, marchtayler
 Nov. 13 Ame [*Amye*] d. Lawrance Rvt, Inkeep
 " 18 George s. John Vnderwood
 " 30 Margaret d. Richard Clympson [*Clemson*]
 [Two leaves of parchment, probably blank, are here cut out.—ED.]

1631	Dec. 4	Samuell s. Richard Malbone
	" 11	John s. Samuell Gybbs, fishmonger
	" 21	John s. Henry Tooley
Jan.	24	Rebecca d. Wifm Kendall, marchant taylour
	[Mar. 3]	<i>Mary d. Joha Mellishe, marchanttaylor</i>
	Mar. 21	Grace d. John Standley, Gouldsmyth
1632	Apr. 8	Audrey d. John Pimme
	" 20	Ann d. Henry Waller [<i>who was buriede the 31 of October 1631 beefore shee was borne</i>]
	" 26	Symon s. John Venn, marchant taylour
May	11	Isaac that was layed vpon a stale [<i>Mr Nursses</i>] in Watling streete
	June 3	Margeret d. Willm Smythe, saleman [<i>Salteman?</i>]
	[Aug. 6]	<i>Gilberte s. John Ward, merchant</i>
Aug.	19	Tymothe s. Richard Flaxall, marchant taylour [<i>Clarke of the parische</i>]
	" 23	Katherine d. M ^r Georg Huges [<i>Hewghes—The Lecterrer of our parish</i>]
	Oct. 3	Sarah d. Danid Woodriffe [<i>Woodroffe</i>], mercer [<i>of this parish</i>]
Nov.	4	Robert s. Robert Maton, stocking seller
	21	Ann d. Edward Hartopp [<i>a seller of tobacoe</i>]
	27	John s. Anton [<i>Antonie</i>] Wright
Dec.	18	Elizabeth d. Francis West, senior
	30	Robert s. Robert Husse, salter
	Jan. 1	Samuell s. Francis Lowrans [<i>Lawrence</i>]
Feb.	9	Ann d. Francis Croft [<i>Croffes</i>], marchant taylour
	24	Daniell s. John Elliot, marchant taylour
	8	Thomas s. John Richardson, lynnen drap
Mar.	" 20	Wifm s. Samuell Gybbes, fishmonger [<i>a paper merchant free of Fishmongers</i>]
	19	Henry s. Henry Tooley [<i>Tooly</i>]
	May 8	A childe found in the streete [<i>cheap side vpon Arther Denthons stall that was Mr Standleys man</i>], he was bap. William
1633	" 9	Edward s. John Mellish, marchant taylor
	" 28	Thomas s. Richard Climpson [<i>Clemson</i>], habberdasher
	June 6	Edward s. John Standley, goldsmyth
July	16	Sara d. John Harris
	7	Elizabeth d. Georg Brayne
	25	Katherine d. Richard Cuthbert, marchant taylour
Sep.	13	Robert s. Wifm Ridge, marchant taylor
	26	Samuell s. Wifm Kendall, merchant taylour
	Oct. 6	Margerett d. Lawrens Rutt, Inholder
Sep.	27	[sic] Rebecca d. Georg Mullard, a taylour in Pissing Alley
	Nov. 10	Ezechiel s. Georg Huges [<i>Hewghes, our</i>], Lecturer
	Dec. 8	Elizabeth d. Amies Palmes, clothidrawer
Feb.	11	Grace d. John Vnderwood, marchant taylor
	26	John s. Thomas Ford, ironmonger by trade
	11	Edward s. Robert Hussey, salter
Mar.	14	Ann d. M ^r Thomas Harrison, gent, soiourner in M ^r Cuthbert ^e house
	19	Samuell [<i>an abortife in Mr Smith's house, bricklayer</i>] s. Gyles Spurrie, tapster att the Starr in Bred Streete
	23	Mary d. Francis Massey, sonne in lawe to M ^r Norcrosse
Apr.	20	Samuell s. Samuell Wright
	3	Hanna d. Richard Malbone, woollen draper
	5	Michaell s. Michael Pinder, lynnen draper [<i>itt was Baptized in his house beeinge dangerousse to carie itt forthe</i>]

- 1634 July 3 John s. Richard Flaxall, marchant taylour [*Clarke of the parische*]
 " 18 Mary d. [M^r] Francis West, Senior [*at the maiden hed*]
 " 27 John s. Lewes Butler, cloth drawer [*in Red lion Courte*]
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. John Harris, ironmonger by trade
 " 17 Francis s. John Pymme
 Sep. 11 Samuell s. John Lane
 " 19 Sara d. John Thorne, marchant taylour [*itt was bap. in the house*]
 " 24 Mary d. Richard Clymson, haberdasher
 " 25 Joseph s. John Ward, marchant
 " 29 Thomas s. Thomas Greatbatch, clothdrawer
 " 29 Elizabeth d. John Stodder, taylour [*att Kinges heade in Watlin streete*]

N.B.—None of the following entries, from October 5, 1634, to April 30, 1636, appear in the waste book; evidently a leaf has been lost.—ED.

- 1634 Oct. 5 Humfrey s. John Outrige in red lyon court
 " 8 Elizabeth d. Dauid Woordiffe, mercer
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. Francis Croft, marchant taylour
 Dec. 10 Dorothy d. John Standley, goldsmith
 " 19 John s. George Allport, marchant tailor
 " 30 Samuell s. John Venn, marchant taylour
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. Thomas Foords, ironmonger by trade
 " 16 John s. John Elliott, marchant taylour
 " 22 Ezeckiel s. Georg Huges, Lecturer
 " 23 Joseph s. John Richardson, Lynnen drap
 " 29 Francis s. Francis Hussey, salter
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. Robert Maton
 " 17 Ann d. Thomas Dancer, sonne in lawe to M^r Tolley
 1635 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. Beniamin Harris, shoemaker by trade
 Apr. 9 Mary d. George Brayne
 May 6 John s. Samuell Gybbes, fishmonger
 " 12 Richard s. Richard Turner, marchant taylour
 " 12 John s. John Mellish, marchant taylour
 " 13 Margerette d. Edward Hartoppe
 Aug. 28 Henry s. M^r Laurance Rutt
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. Anthonlye Wright
 " 16 Sarah d. John Harris, Iremonger by trade
 " 23 Sarah d. M^r Andrewes of Martins Iremonger Lane parrish, that church being then repairing
 " 27 Audrie d. John Pimm
 Oct. 18 John s. Arthure Atkenson our Sexton
 " 22 Rebecca d. Frauncis West, Senior
 " 27 Michael s. Michael Pindor
 Dec. 13 Anne d. Thomas Ford
 " 21 Nathaniell s. M^r George Hewghes
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. Richard Flaxall, Clearke of the pish
 1636 Mar. 31 Hannah d. Samuell Davies
 Apr. 30 Valentine Lionsee, named because shee was tooke vp in Red Lion Court
 " June 15 Josuah s. Goorge Mullard [*tailor, Pissinge Alley*]
 " Nov. 9 Jane d. M^r Laurance Rutt [*Inholder*]
 Jan. 5 Benjamin s. Benjam. Harris, shoomaker [*in Red lion Courte*]
 " 12 Robert s. Arthure Atkinson our Sexton
 Feb. 1 Marie d. Anthonlye Wright [*of this parische*]
 " 2 Joyce d. [M^r] John Melish, marchaunt tailo^r

1636	Mar. 5	Marie d. [Mr] Henrie Toley [<i>Tooly</i>]
1637	Apr. 9	Frauncis s. Mr Frauncis West, senior
	7 [sic]	Henrie s. [Mr] Thomas Ford
	May 18	Daniell s. Thomas Greate Batch, clothdrawer
	June 14	Hugh s. Edward Hunt [<i>of this parische</i>]
	[July 28]	<i>Elizibethe d. Jeames Weighte, a seller of sacks, Mr Ruts tenante</i>
	Aug. 25	Elizabeth d. of [Mr] John Richardssonne
	Oct. 1	Andrew s. Mr Andrew Wilmo ^r from shreif Rudge's house [<i>in Bread Streete</i>]
	Nov. 8	Marie d. John Harris [<i>shoomaker</i>] as the woman pretended of Burton on Trent
	12	Anne d. Morris Gittinge [<i>woollendraper by trade</i>]
Dec. 24		John s. Richard Ellis
Jan. 3		Robert s. [Mr] David Woodrooff
" 4		<i>Elizabeth d. Samuell Duiis, cloth worker, Red lion Courte</i>
" 4		William s. [Mr] John Harris, Iremonger ^r by trade
" 19		Phillip s. Frauncis Martin from Mr Braines house
" 21		Gilbert s. George Curwin
" 28		Daniell s. Richard Flaxall, parrish clarke
" 28		Johanne [Joane] d. [Mr] Henrie Burges
Feb. 1		Alice d. Arthure Atkins, sexton [<i>of the parish</i>]
" 25		Laurance s. Laurance Rutt [<i>Inkeper att the Cops</i>]
Mar. 8		Sarah d. John Thorne [<i>Horne</i>], marchant tailo ^r
" 18		Anne d. John Norohoode [<i>Norwood</i>], grosser by trade
1638 Mar. 27		Timothie s. George Mullord, tailo ^r in Pinssing [<i>Pissing</i>] Alley
Apr. 1		Elizabeth d. Mr John Juxon [<i>Jackson</i>]* of Godlieman in Surrey, from Mr Gettings house
" 13		John s. John Pimme
" 22		Frauncis s. Frauncis Crastes [<i>? Croftes</i>]
" 29		Edward s. Thomas Ford
May 16		Marie d. Amme Palmes [<i>cloth drawer</i>]
June 21		Hanna d. William Kendall, marchant tailor
" 24		Elizabeth d. Mr George Hewghes [<i>who was of late our worthie lectorer</i>]
July 19		Rebecca d. Thomas Bayley, marchanttailor [<i>coton seller</i>]
" 29		Robert s. George Braine, habberdasher
Aug. 30		Elizabeth d. John Standley, gooldesmith
Sep. 15		James s. Beniamine Harris, shooemaker
" 19		William s. Thomas Greatbatch
" 20		Simon s. Captaine John Venne, marchanttailor ^r
Oct. 2		Sarah d. Henrie Faldo
" 23		Robert s. John Mellish, marchaunt tailo ^r
Nov. 8		Benjamin s. Mr Lazarus Seaman ou ^r Lecture ^r & Curate
Dec. 2		George s. George Curwin
" 10		Marie d. Tempest Milliner, merchaunt tailo ^r
Jan. 17		Samuell s. Morris Githinge
Apr. 11		William s. William Wallis, silkeman by trade
" 12		William [s. Lewis] Godfellowe [<i>sadler by trade from Mr (illegible) house</i>]
" 25		Marie d. John Norwoode, grosser by trade
May 8		Elizabeth Foundling [<i>a child that was laide in the parish and kept att the parishes charge</i>]
" 30		Marie d. James Wright [<i>a seller of Sockes, Mr Rutts tennant</i>]

* Neither of the surnames "Juxon" or "Jackson" or "Jackson" appears in the Godalming Register between 1582 and 1688.—ED.

- 1639 July 21 Robert s. Robert Hussey, salter
 Oct. 3 Suzanna d. Thomas Turner, habberdasher of small wares
 " 9 Thomas s. George Hussey, silkeman by trade
 " 10 Thomas s. Thomas Ince, linnen draper by trade
 " 20 Thomas s. Thomas Ford
 " 29 Jane d. George Curwin, hosier
 Nov. 23 Anne d. Henry Burges
 " 24 Laurance s. John Harris, iremonger by trade
 " 24 Elizabeth d. Thomas Came, linnen draper by trade
 Dec. 3 Anthonie s. Laurance Rutt, Inkeeper
 " 19 John s. John Thorne [*Thare*], marchant tailor
 " 27 Samuell s. John Richardsonne
 " 30 Elizabeth d. Henry Faldo
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. Thomas Baylie, marchant tailor
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. Thomas Ham [*who died in October before*]
 1640 Mar. 26 Samuell s. Robert Freeman
 " 26 Lazarus [*Lazarus*] s. Richard Flaxall, pish clarke
 Apr. 26 John s. Henry Spurling
 May 10 Anne d. Henrye Copeland, marchant tailo^r [*from Mr (illegible) house*]
 " 21 Sarah d. Willia Tibbs
 June 3 Marie d. Morrice Gethin [*Githim*]
 " 18 John s. Robert Haines [*salltar, from Mr Reignalls, sopeboyllers house*]
 " 5 [sic] Benjamin s. Benjamin Harris, * [*shoomaker*]
 " 29 Samuell s. Henry Toolie
 Aug. 25 Sarah d. William Kindall, marchant tailor
 " 30 Joseph s. Robert Hussey, salter
 " 30 Thomas s. Thomas Corne
 Sep. 11 Johanna d. John Alford, mercer by trade
 [Oct. 8 Easter d. Thomas Ince]
 Oct. 8 [15] Marie d. Louis Goodfellowe [*from Mrs Hendleyes house*]
 " 22 Martha d. Thomas Lawender
 Nov. 15 Cutburd s. George Curwin
 Dec. 10 Joseph s. George Braine
 " 23 Sarah d. John Richardsonne
 Jan. 7 Abigaell d. John Whittam [*from oute of Red lion Courte*]
 Mar. 19 Samuell s. Tempest Milnar, marchant tailor
 1641 May 11 Barbara d. Edmond Fletcher [*the Inkeper att the Starr*]
 " 20 Sarah d. Robert Freeman
 July 1 John s. John Boxe
 " 15 Ann d. Henry Burges
 " 28 Thomas s. Frauncis Craste, drap [*marchant taylor*]
 Aug. 31 Henrie s. Thomas Bailie, merchant tailor
 Sep. 16 [blank]† s. Christophe Reyner
 " 19 Richard s. of [blank]. [*grosser*]
 Oct. 5 Judeth d. David Woodrouffe
 " 8 Baptized the sonne of James Wade
 " 10 John s. Iles [*Giles*] Fisher
 " 21 Tiringham s. John Norwoode
 " 22 Robert s. Robert Haisa [*Heiaes from Mr Reignalls house the sopeman*]
 " 31 Sarah d. James Weight
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. Owen Craftes

* This surname is illegible in the waste book.—ED.

† Name erased.—ED.

1641	Dec. 26	Thomas s. Thomas Came
	Jan. 1	John s. Morris Gethin
	," 10	Marie d. William Tibs
	Feb. 15	James s. Benjamin Harris [<i>shomaker</i>]
	Mar. 2	Bridget d. Geore Curwin
1642	Apr. 8	Ezra s. John Harris [<i>Iremonger by trade</i>]
	," 26	John s. William Kendall, merchant tailor
	May 5	Hanna d. M ^r Frauncis Woodecock, a Minister of Gods word [which child came forthe of Soper lane to be baptized att our church Re, for churchens hether to (illegible) H. Spurling]
	," 19	Marie & Elizabeth d's of Thomas Greatebatch, being twunes of a birth
	July 30	John s. John Joanes, Inkeeper [<i>att the Cupes</i>]
	Sep. 2	Edward s. Edward Storey
	," 7	Moyses s. Thomas Bayley
	Oct. 16	Beniamin s. George Braine
	Nov. 24	Elizabeth d. Thomas Hussey, junior
	Oct. 30	[sic] William Wagstaff s. of William
	Dec. 8	Martha d. Tempest Milner, merchanttailer
	," 25	Thomas s. Anthonlye Wright
	Jan. 22	Edward s. Edward Noseworthie [<i>from M^r Burges house</i>], a cornish man [he was a turrow (?) in Cornewell]
	," 21	[sic] Elizabeth d. Robert Heaies
	Feb. 26	Humphrie s. William Neudick [<i>Pisseinge Ally</i>]
	Mar. 2	Elizabeth d. William Tibbs
	9	Henry s. Henry Burges
1643	Apr. 2	John s. Georg Corwine
	," 23	Lewis s. Lewis Goodfellow
	," 11	[sic] Thomas s. M ^r John Mellish
	May 21	John s. John Norwood [<i>grocer by trade</i>]
	June 8	Phillis d. Owine Craftts
	," 8	Nathaniell s. John Whittom [<i>cuttler by trade</i>]
	," 11	Samuell s. Henry Tooley
	," 22	Thomas s. Giles Fisher
	Aug. 13	Thomas s. Thomas Fanchton
	Dec. 7	Nathaniell s. William Kendall
	Apr. 23	[sic] John s. William Nendicks
	Jan. 24	Sarah d. Morrice Gethens [<i>Githen</i>]
	Feb. 10	Margarett d. Thomas Came
	Mar. 17	Hanna d. George Brion [<i>Briame</i>]
1644	May 4	Henry s. Henry Seaires [<i>Seares</i>]
	July 7	Mary d. [M ^r] Tempest Millner [<i>drap</i>]
	," 14	Elizabeth d. [M ^r] Anthonlye Wright
	," 28	Sarah d. Benjamin Harris [<i>shooe maker</i>]
	Aug. 25	George s. [M ^r] Georg Corwin [<i>hoosier</i>]
	Sep. 8	John s. [M ^r] Thomas Greatbatch
	Dec. 1	Alexander s. Robert Prosser [<i>coopp</i>]
	," 8	Rachell d. John Harris [<i>Iermounger</i>]
	," 15	Hanna d. Capt. John Laune [<i>grosser</i>]
	Jan. 19	Epharim s. M ^r Henry Tookey [<i>habberdasher</i>]
	," 26	John s. Capt. Edward Story [<i>linnen drop</i>]
	Mar. 2	John s. [M ^r] John Lancaster
	," 2	Elizabeth d. William Hawood
	," 9	Mary d. Robert Eally
	," 23	[23] Joh Bosswell had a child borne]
1645	Apr. 13	Steven s. Steven Radfoud [<i>a lodger in this parish</i>]
	," 17	Henry s. Henry Spurling [<i>M^r Henry Seares</i>]

- 1645 Apr. 20 Owin s. [Mr] Francis Craft's [*woollen drap'*]
 May 16 Nickolas s. Coff Richard Turner
 , 18 Ann d. [Mr] Thomas Bailie [*Bayly, button seller*]
 July 14 Mary d. [Mr] William Tibbs [*scrifennner*]
 Aug. 3 John s. [Mr] Thomas Came [*Linnen drap'*]
 , 24 Margery d. [Mr] James Vade
 , 31 Gilbert s. [Mr] Georg Corwin [*stocking seller*]
 Oct. 12 Micaeli s. [Mr] Edward Fawler [*Iermounger*]
 Jan. 29 Sarah d. [Mr] John Mellish [*woollen drap'*]
 Mar. 16 Beniamine s. John Boswell. [This entry is interlined and does not appear in the Waste Book.—ED.]
- 1646 Mar. 29 Rebecca d. [Mr] William Kendall
 May 3 Thomas s. [Mr] Thomas Hussey, Junio^r [*and grosser*]
 July 5 Richard s. Coff [Mr] Richard Turner
 [" 5 Mary d. William Nendixs of this p'ish]
 " 12 Samuell s. Capt. John Lanne [*grosser of this p'ish*]
 " 30 Henry s. [Mr] Henry Spurling [*Linein drap'*]
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. Lewis Butler
 " 18 Alexander s. Alexander Elstone
 " 26 Rebecca d. Edward Turggis
 Nov. 1 William s. [Mr] Georg Corwine [*hosyer*]
 " 1 Elizabeth d. Robert Prosser
 " 26 William s. [Mr] Richard Chapman
 " 29 Haannah d. [Mr] John Norwood
 Jan. 10 Samuell s. [Mr] Thomas Came [*Linene drap'*]
 " 12 Elizabeth d. [Mr] Edward Fowler
 " 17 Hester d. [Mr] John Harris
 Feb. 14 Nathaniell s. [Mr] Henry Tooley
 Mar. 4 Samuell s. Capt. Edward Story [*Linen drap'*]
 " 21 Samuell s. [Mr] Samuell Langride [*haberdasher*]
 " 21 Sarah d. Mr Raugh of the pish of Mathew, Friday Street
- 1647 Apr. 11 Mary d. [Mr] Thomas Hussey, Junio^r
 July 4 Sarah d. Mr John Box, salter
 " 11 Abiguill d. Mr William Kendall
 " 11 Sarah d. Maior [Capt.] John Lann, grocer
 Aug. 22 Avery s. Mr Timothy Terrill [*haberdasher*]
 Oct. 7 William s. Mr William Tibbs [*scrivenner*]
 [Dec. 1 Richard sonn to Richard Pawlye]
 Dec. 19 Ann d. Mr Richard Chapman
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. Coff Richard Turnner
 Jan. 1 [sic] Hester d. Mr Edward Turges
 " 6 Elizabeth d. Lewis Butler
 " 17 Margery d. Mr James Hulberd
 1648 May 21 Georg s. Mr Christopher Rayner [*mercer*]
 " 28 Rebecca d. Mr Thomas Hussey, Junio^r
 " 29 Hanna d. Mr Richard Wiggleworth,* drap
 June 30 Daniell s. Mr Thomas Came
 Aug. 8 Ann d. Mr William Marshall.† [Interlined.—ED.]
 " 28 William s. Mr John Lancester
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Carpender
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. Mr John Lanue
 Feb. 19 Micaeli s. Mr Henry Coleman [*Leathersell'*]
 [May 13 Elizabeth d. Abraham Pames, it was baptiz'd in the house by a stranger]†

* The surname in the waste book begins with Rid . . . ; the remainder is illegible.—ED.

† Written on a slip of paper pasted in the waste book.—ED.

- 1649 June 10 Francis d. Mr Christopher Rainer [*mercer*]
 " 14 Joseph s. Mr Thomas Came
 " 20 Elizabeth d. Mr Georg Corwin [*hosyer*]
 July 8 Samuell s. Mr Georg Brian
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. Mr John Harris
 Nov. 1 Hanna d. Mr William Tibbs
 11 Vrsula d. Mr Richard Ellis, Junio^r
 Dee. 23 Mary d. Mr Francis Downham [*bap. in house*]
 " 26 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Staines [*salter*]
 Jan. 27 Thomas s. Mr John Lanne [*grosser*]
 Feb. 25 John s. Mr William Marshall [*draper, borne & bap. in the house*]
 1650 Apr. 21 Richard s. Mr William Nendix [*bap. in the house*]
 " 22 Ann d. Mr Richard Pawlye [*bap. in his house*]
 [" 27 Ellin d. Lewis Goodfellow. This entry is interlined.—ED.]
 May 5 Hanuh d. Lewis Butler
 12 Georg Lee s. Mr George Lee
 Aug. 25 William s. Mr Timothy Terrill
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. Mr Tempest Milner
 [" 20 was borne Anna d. Henry Coleman]
 Jan. 1 Edward s. Mr Edward Turgges
 [" 1 Edward s. Mr Edward Turgges]
 5 William s. Mr William Harris [*haberdasher*]
 9 Sarah d. Mr Thomas Came
 12 Timothy s. [blank] Beyfeilde, minester; it was borne at Buttalls
 wthout, Aldersgate
 16 Judeth d. Mr John Lanne
 [" 16 was John Chapman borne]
 " 20 Priscilla d. Mr John Aerod [*drap'*]
 [The month Jan. 1650 Mr Joⁿ Thorne had a child borne*
 The same month Mr Abraham Pames had a child borne*]
 Feb. 2 Richard s. Mr Richard Ellis, Junio^r
 [" 24 Thomas s. Thomas Steane, salter. This entry is written in the
 margin of the waste book.—ED.]
 Mar. 20 Samuell s. Coff Richard Turner
 1651 Mar. 30 Mary d. Mr William Marshall [*drap'*]
 Apr. 6 James s. Mr James Betts
 Aug. 26 James s. Mr James Hulbert
 Sep. 18 Henry s. Mr James Barron
 Nov. 13 Mercye d. Mr William Tibbs [*bap. in his house*]
 Mar. 21 Georg s. Mr George Lee [*grosse^r*]
 1650 [sic] Apr. 17 Elline d. Lewis Goodfellow [*see ante, 27 Apr. 1650.—ED.*]
 1650 Feb. 24 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Staynes, salter [*see ante, 24 Feb.
 1650.—ED.*]
 1652 May 29 John s. Francis Dowham
 June 22 Henry s. [Mr] Christopher & Francis Rainer
 July 4 Beniamin s. Major John Lann, grosser
 " 4 Sarah d. William Harris [*haberdasher*]
 Aug. 1 was "borne" Richard s. Richard & Susana Hodilow
 12 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Keyes [*Key, woolen drap'*]
 Sep. 26 Hannah d. John Harris, Esquⁱ
 " 28 Mary d. John & Mary Nickoles [*Nickoll*], borne 12 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Henry s. James & Ann Barron
 Dec. 22 [23] William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Staines [*Staynes*]
 21 [sic] Mary d. Henry & Ann Spurling, borne & bap.
 Jan. 1 Hannah d. Edward Fawler

* This entry is written on a slip of paper pasted in the waste book.—ED.

- 1652 Jan. 7 Hester d. Edward & Rebeeca Turgesse, b. & b.
 Feb. 10 Edward s. Richard & Eleonor Ellis
 [An entry is here erased.—ED.]
- Mar. 16 Ann d. Daniell Belt, borne 27 Feb.
- 1653 June 22 Mary d. Roger & Mary Nettleship, borne 9 June
 Aug. 10 Ann d. Georg Lee [*the same time her Mother was buried*]
 Oct. 6 John s. William & Sarah Harris
 July 25 [sic] James s. Lewis Goodfellow
- 1652 [sic] Feb. 20 William s. John & Jane Knott, borne 15 Feb. 1652
- 1653 Aug. 28 Sarah d. Lewis & Elizabeth Butler, borne 24 Aug.
- 1652 [sic] Feb. 20 David & Jonathan sonnes of Thomas & Eliz. Came*
- 1653 Jan. 16 Cleny [Cheny] s. Richard & Ann Clutterbuck, grocer, b. & b.
 Feb. 10 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Foorth
 " 23 Thomas s. Richard & Hester Chapman, borne 6 Feb.
 Mar. 17 John s. James & Ann Barren, borne 5 Mar.
- 1654 Apr. 6 Sarah [altered from Sarah to Elizabeth] d. M^r John & Mary Nichols, flaxman by trade, borne 23 Mar. 1653
 " 11 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas & Elizabeth Staynes [Staines], salter by trade, borne 24 Mar. 1653
 " 20 Mary d. M^r Thomas & Elizabeth Came, borne 10 Apr.
 May 12 Cristopher s. Cristopher & Francis Rayner, mercer by trade, borne 29 Apr.
 " 8 [sic] William s. William & Elizabeth Godderd, grocer, b. & b.
 " 21 Mary d. Daniell & Francis Clarke, borne 14 May
 June 16 Elizabeth d. M^r Richard & Elizabeth Bates, borne 6 June
 July 13 Sarah d. M^r Richard & Mary Baker†
 Aug. 10 Robert s. M^r Robert & Mary Tooley, borne 30 July
 Jan. 8 Jane d. M^r John & Jane Knott, Inholder, borne 2 Jan.
 " 14 Waulter s. M^r Richard & Elizabeth Ellis, borne 6 Jan.
 " 28 Sarah d. Abraham & Elizabeth Paines, borne 20 Jan.
 Feb. 12 Peeter s. M^r Thomas & Ann Hussey, grocer, borne 22 Jan.
 " 8 [sic] Rebecka d. M^r Edward & Rebecka Turgis, borne 30 Jan.
 " 22 Christopher s. John & Ann Strange, b. & b.
- 1655 Apr. 3 Richard s. Richard & Marie Chase, borne 21 Mar. 1654
 May 11 Richard s. Richard & Hester Chapman, borne 26 Apr.
 July 13 James s. James & Ann Barron, borne 2 July
 Sep. 27 Nathaniell s. M^r Nathaniell & Sarah Wyatt, borne 18 Sep.
 " 26 [sic] Benomie s. M^r William & Margery Rayman, b. & b.
 Oct. 23 Mary d. M^r Thomas & Mary Plampin, borne 9 Oct.
 Dec. 21 Mary d. M^r Richard & Elizabeth Bates, borne 4 Dec.
 " 6 [sic] Morrice s. M^r John & Elizabeth Kay, borne 20 Nov.
 " 9 Owen s. M^r Isack & Katherin Stanton
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. M^r Thomas & Elizabeth Staines, borne 31 Dec.
 " 9 [sic] Mary d. Thomas & Mary Greatbatch, b. & b.
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. Henery & Ann Spurlinge, b. & b.
 " 25 Daniell s. Daniell & Francis Clarke, b. & b.
- 1656 Apr. 10 Margaret d. M^r Christopher & Francis Raynor, mercer, borne 26 Mar.
 June 5 Marie d. M^r Robert & Marie Tooley, borne 25 May
 " 1 [sic] Ann d. John & Ann Strange, b. & b.
 " 16 Humphrey s. M^r Richard & Hester Chapman, borne 13 June
 July 11 Mary d. M^r Thomas & Mary Fazakerley, borne 30 June
 " 4 [sic] Thomas s. M^r George & Abigail Corbin, b. & b.
 " 13 Joseph s. William & Elizabeth Goddard, b. & b.

* This entry does not appear in the waste book.—ED.

† The Baptisms in the waste book end with this entry.—ED.

- 1656 Aug. 7 Beniamine s. John Harris, Esquire, b. & b.
 " 17 James s. Mr James & Ann Barron, Linion Draper, borne 2 Aug.
 Sep. 15 William s. Thomas & Sarah Foorth, b. & b.
 " 23 Richard s. Mr Richard & Mary Baker
 " 25 John s. Henery & Ann Coleman
 Oct. 20 John s. Mr John & Mary Nickolls, borne 5 Oct.
 " 23 Steeven s. Mr Steeven & Mary Fuller, borne 15 Oct.
 " 25 Thomas s. Thomas & Margery Hill, borne 24 Oct.
 Nov. 20 William s. Thomas Came
 " 23 Mary d. Richard Ellis
 Dec. 5 Timoþy s. Timothy Terrill
 " 6 Rachell d. Abraham Pames
 Feb. 17 John s. Mr John & Alee Boyce, salter, borne 7 Feb.
 " 16 [sic] Thomas s. Richard Chase
 " 24 Nathaniell s. Mr Thomas & Ann Hussey, grocer, borne 11 Feb.
 1657 June 11 Mary d. Mr Edward Turgis
 July 3 John s. Nathaniell Wyeatt
 Sep. 22 Benjamin s. Mr John Aerod, wollen draper
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Goddard
 Nov. 2 Mary d. Mr Steeven & Mary Fuller, grocer, b. & b.
 " 23 Daniell s. Daniell & Frances Clarke, borne 22 Nov.
 Dec. 23 Sarah & Rebecka d's Henry & Ann Spurling
 Jan. 1 William s. Thomas & Mary Fazakerley, borne 17 Dec.
 " 19 Margerrett d. Mr John & Jane Knott, borne 9 Jan.
 1658 Mar. 26 Ann d. Mr James & Ann Barron, borne 14 Mar.
 May 3 Samuell s. Richard & Ellenor Ellis, b. & b.
 " 3 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Hussey, grocer, b. & b.
 June 10 William s. Thomas & Sarah Foorth, b. & b.
 Aug. 17 John s. Robert & Ann Kay, b. & b.
 July 5 [sic] William s. Mr William & Mary Power, borne 25 June
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. Mr Richard & Mary Baker
 " 21 was borne Hester d. Mr Cristopher & Francis Rayner,
 merree
 1659 May 25 Richard s. Mr Paule & Elizabeth Sindrey, borne 2 May
 June 11 James s. Mr James & Ann Barron, linion draper, b. & b.
 July 13 Alice d. Mr John & Aliice Boyce
 Aug. 1 Mary d. Mr William & Mary Power, borne 23 July
 July 28 Nathaniell s. Mr John Box, borne 14 July
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. Roger & Katherine Nettelshipp
 " 25 Robert s. Mr Robert & Mary Tooley, borne 15 Aug.
 Sep. 13 Mary d. Robert & Ann Kay
 Oct. 27 Edward s. Edward & Susanna Goudin, borne 8 Oct.
 " 28 Margaret d. Oswell & Ann Foud
 Nov. 3 Ann d. Edward & Rebecka Turgis, wollendraper
 " 22 Edward s. John & Mary Nickols, b. 5 Nov.
 " 16 [sic] William s. Thomas Staynes, salter
 " 25 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Plampin, b. & b.
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. John Kay, draper, borne 29 Nov.
 Jan. 20 Francis s. Robert Jenkes, borne 20 Dec.
 " 1 [sic] Francis s. Richard & Mary Croftes, wollendraper, b. & b.
 " 8 was borne Mary d. William & Robert Barrett
 Mar. 5 was borne Ann d. William Rayman
 1660 Mar. 29 John s. Steeven Fuller, borne 17 Mar., 1659
 1659 { Mar. 2 was taken vp a child in red Lyon Courte, her name is Mary,
 [sic] { nurssed by good wife Yeaden
 1660 Apr. 9 Joseph s. Thomas & Ann Hussey, grocer, borne 7 Apr.
 May 22 Francis d. James & Ann Barron, borne 6 May

- 1660 June 1 Ann d. Christopher Raynor, borne 17 May
 7 Francis s. George Lee
 July 19 Freecift s. Artbur & Sarah Stone, borne 14 July
 Aug. 20 George s. Nathaniell & Mary Box, saiter, borne 6 Aug.
 Feb. 19 Mary d. Michall & Phoebe Pyndar, borne 9 Feb., "ye rest of
 their children are forward." [In the margin.]
 Aug. 22 Rachell d. Edward & Rachell Lewis, iermonger, borne 16 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Beniamine s. Richard & Hester Chapman. [Does not state
 whether born or bap.—Ed.]
 " 9 [sic] was lefte at Mr Stones stale, ye name was in a paper
 Charles. [Does not state whether born or bap.—Ed.]
 Oct. 29 Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Bates, bap.
 Nov. 26 was a female child taken vp at Mr Nettelshipp's dore
 Dec. 14 was a girle taken vp at Mr Powers entrey
 Feb. 8 Mary d. John & Alice Boyee, salter by trade
 " 23 A girle taken vp at Mr Sindrey dore, ye name lefte with it,
 Hester Sampson
- 1661 Mar. 29 Charles s. Oswell & Ann Foorde
 Apr. 2 Elizabeth d. Mr Maior
 " 13 Mary d. Mr Richard & Mary Baker
 May 6 Charles s. Mr Edward & Elizabeth Tadlow
 June 9 John s. Augustine Rand
 " 25 Charles s. Robert Tooley
- 1660 } [sic] Mar. 11 Judeth d. John & Mary Andrewes
- 1661 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Houlton, b. & b.
 " 24 Mary d. James & Hester Barrye, borne 15 Oct.
 Dec. 10 Richard s. William & Mary Greene, borne 30 Nov.
 " 11 Richard s. Edmond & Elizabeth Mason, borne 6 Dec.
 Jan. 3 Aurthur s. James & Ann Barron, borne 19 Dec.
 " 1 [sic] Ann d. Robert & Ann Kay, borne 15 Dec.
 Mar. 21 John s. John & Susanna Acrod, woollen draper, borne
 15 Mar.
- " 6 [sic] Nicholas s. John & Jane Knott, borne 3 Mar.
- 1662 June 11 William s. John & Mary Nicols, borne 26 May
 July 11 Elizabeth d. Mr Steeven & Mary Fuller, grocer by trade, borne
 26 June
 " 30 Martha d. Mr John & Martha Dalby, borne 20 July
 " 22 [sic] Elizabeth d. Mr Edward & Rebeeca Turgis, woollen draper
 Aug. 11 John s. Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Carpender
 " 14 John s. Mr John & Alice Boyee, salter
 " 24 Richard s. Richard & Constant Joyner
 " 21 [sic] Robert & Susanna s. & d. of Mr Edward Sadler, woollen
 draper
 Nov. 2 Mary d. Mr Samuell & Hanna James
 " 19 George s. Mr George & Elizabeth Lee
 " 13 [sic] Phillip s. Mr John & Elizabeth Langstone
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. Mr Edward & Susanna Gouldin, borne 3 Dec.
 " 18 Sarah d. Mr Alexander & Sarah Merriall
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. Mr John & Elizabeth Hayes
 " 11 Richard s. Augustin Rand
 " 22 Humphrey s. Mr Humphrie Levens, borne 12 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Robert s. Mr Robert & Ann Kay
 " 14 Sarah d. Mr William & Sarah Webb
 Mar. 12 Robert s. Mr Richard & Elizabeth Bristowe
- 1663 Apr. 9 John s. Mr Robert & Mary Tooley
 May 10 Hannah d. Daniell & Elizabeth Noone

1663	May 16	Paule s. M ^r Paule & Elizabeth Sindrey
	" 31	William s. M ^r David Sindry, borne 25 May
	July 9	Nathaniell s. M ^r Nathaniell Houlton
	" 15	Grace d. M ^r William Greene
	Aug. 28	baptized a child found in the pish, her name is Mary
	Sep. 2	Ann d. M ^r Obidiah & Susanna Sedgwick, b. & b.
	" 22	Sarah d. M ^r Richard & Mary Baker
	Oct. 4	Rowe Andrewes s. M ^r John Andrewes
	" 4	Elizabeth d. M ^r Thomas Plampin
	" 11	Elizabeth d. M ^r Thomas Stone
	" 14	was borne Rebecca d. M ^r William Barrett
	" 31	Sarah d. Richard & Constance Joyner
	Dec. 22	Elizabeth d. Jacob Clements
	Jan. 13	Thomas s. M ^r George Lee, borne 28 Dec.
	" 5 [sic]	Arthur s. M ^r Arthur & Sarah Stone
	" 19	George s. M ^r Edmund Mason
	" 20	David s. M ^r John & Elizabeth Sindrey, b. & b.
	" 22	Elizabeth d. M ^r John Langstone
	Mar. 4	Joseph s. M ^r John Boyce
	" 13	Oswell s. M ^r Oswell Foord
	" 23	Christopher s. M ^r James Barron, linion draper by trade
1664	Apr. 4	Elizabeth d. M ^r Allexander & Sarah Merriall
	" 27	Elizabeth d. Capt John Nichols
	May 5	Ann d. M ^r William & Sarah Webb, salter by trade
	" 18	Thomas s. M ^r Thomas Risden, our minester
	" 25	John s. M ^r John Hayse
	July 7	George s. M ^r Steeven Fuller
	Aug. 9	Ann d. M ^r Robert & Ann Leech
	" 10	Thomas s. M ^r Thomas & Prudente Wood
	Sep. 15	Thomas s. M ^r Richard Bristowe, grocer by trade
	Oct. 3	Mary d. M ^r David Sindry
	" 20	John s. M ^r John Heather
	Nov. 22	Ann d. Richard & Mary Hamond, M ^r Daniells daughters child
	Dec. 11	Charles s. Daniell Noone
	Jan. 11	Sarah d. M ^r Arthur Stone
	" 11	Richard s. M ^r Paule Sindrey, leatherseller by trade
	" 12	Margrett d. M ^r William Lambert
	" 15	Elizabeth d. M ^r William & Jane Grigory
	" 23	William s. William & Jane Wells
	Feb. 20	Elizabeth d. M ^r William Power
1665	Mar. 28	Mary d. M ^r Jacob & Mary Greene, born 25 Mar.
	Apr. 11	Elizabeth d. M ^r George & Elizabeth Lee, borne 27 Mar.
	" 2 [sic]	Rebecca d. M ^r Thomas Stone
	May 18	Francis s. M ^r Francis & Faith Dorrington
	" 28	Joseph s. M ^r Richard & Constance Joynor
	June 20	Elizabeth d. M ^r John Langstone
	July 16	Sarah d. M ^r Robert & Ann Leech
	Aug. 22	Rhoda d. M ^r Thomas Risden, our Minister
	Dec. 13	Henry s. M ^r William & Sarah Webb, salter by trade
	Jan. 30	Mary d. Richard & Mary Hamond, M ^r Daniells daughters child
	Mar. 1	Edith d. M ^r John & Elizabeth Hayes
	" 6	William s. M ^r William & Jane Roberts
	" 12	Mary d. M ^r Thomas & Mary Came, linion draper, b. & b.
	Apr. 26	Richard s. M ^r Richard Bristowe, grocer by trade
	May 9	Samuell s. M ^r Steeven & Mary Fuller, grocer
	June 2	Mary d. M ^r Oswald & Mary Foord, victuler, b. & b.
	" 21	Elizabeth d. M ^r Henry & Elizabeth Fazakerley, mercer by trade, borne 3 July 1665

- 1666 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas & Mary Cotton, borne 26 July
 May 18 Hannah d. M^r Obadiah & Susannah Sedgwick, borne 25 April
- 1667 Jan. 19 " The 19th Janry 1667 was borne & christned Michaell the sonⁿ
 of Michaell & Phebe Pyndar, but by reasonⁿ of the dreadfull
 fier was borne in Coleman streett in S^r William Batemann's
 house where many of this p^ssh for some tyme Inhabited "
- 1670 Jan. 24 was borne & christned Paul s. of Michaell & Phebe Pyndar
- 1672 Jan. 12 Paul s. Michael & Phebe Pyndar, borne 10 Jan. 72
- 1665 Oct. 15 Jaques s. of John Dalby & Martha his wife was borne the
 25 Aug. 1665 at M^rs Agnis Sayers howse the Backeside of
 Ould Brentford in ye parish of Elling in Midelissex (Being ye
 greate Sicknes yeare) was not baptizd untill ye 15 of Octob.
 next after by M^r Beverhedg, Minastar of ye same parish and
 is theire registred in ye Registar Booke
- 1665 May 28 Nathaniell s. Nathaniell Houlton, b. & b.
- Dec. 4 Henery Weeb s. William Weeb & Sarrah his wife was borne in
 Gloustershire the 4th of Dee. 1665 the great sicknes time,
 the parrents wear inhabeted in the pish of Alhallowes, Bread
 street
- 1667 Jan. 24 was borne John Houlton s. Nathaniell Houlton, silman by traid
- 1668 Nov. 16* was borne Mary d. John Crawley, hoseier by traid
- 1669 Jan. 2 was borne Elizabeth d. Jeremiae Gough, grosser by traid

[Remainder of page blank.—ED.]

- 1670 " 16 Samuell Weeb s. William Weeb & Sarah his wife
 Apr. 21 Elizabeth d. Beniamin Gutrich & Mary his wife
 Jan. 30 William s. William Weeb & Sarah his wife, Att branford
 Aug. 3 Georg Ashmore s. George Ashmor & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. Thomas Hurdy & Elizabeth his wife, born 22 Nov.
 Jan. 6 William s. Richard Clark & Marthay his wife
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, salter by traid
 " 16 Margaret d. Ellidad Blackwell, borne 27 Feb.
 " 21 Katherin d. Dauid Sindery & Katherin his wife, haber
 Nov. 4 [sic] was borne Alee d. William Denn & Mary his wife, groser
 Apr. 14 Elizabeth & Sarah d's of John Crawly & Mary his wife
 June 27 was borne & bap. Mary d. John Daulby & Marthaw his wife
 July 4 Elizabeth d. Nathaniell Houlton & Elizabeth his wife, silkman,
 b. & b.
- 1671 July 13 Timothy s. Beniamin Gutrich & Elizabeth his wife
 June 11* John s. Samuell Marsh & Hannah his wife, wolling drap by traid,
 b. & b.
 Aug. 29* Mary d. Henrery Young & Elizabeth his wife, barbor churcion
 by traid
 Oct. 22 George Ashmore s. George Ashmor & Sarrah his wife
 Sep. 2 [sic] William s. John Andercuff & Mary his wife
 " 9 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Hayes his wife
 Nov. 2 William s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 8† Robert s. Richard Clark & Ma'thaw his wife
 Nov. 10 John Deane s. James Deane & Barbary his wife
 Dec. 14 Petter Pyers s. Petter Pyers
 May 2† was borne Walcote d. Jeremie Gough, grosser by traid
 Feb. 25 was borne Michaell s. John Crawly & Mary his wife
 Jan. 7† Paul s. William Pinder & Bridgett his wife
 Feb. 22† was borne Robert s. Edmund Clark
 Mar. 2 Richard Joyner s. Richard Joyner & Constant his [wife], borne
 1 Mar.

* This entry is written over crasures.—ED.

† This entry is interlined.—ED.

- 1671 Sep. 3* Mary Hayes d. John & Elizabeth Hayes
 1672 Apr. 10† was borne John Houek s. John Houcke & Mary his wife, barbor by traide
- July 9 Robert Alldersey s. Robert Alldersey & Sarah his wife
 " 14 was borne Francis d. Emanowell Barton & Mary his wiffe
 " 25 Francis s. Thomas Shalleross & Sarah his wife
- Aug. 25 Mary d. Richard Bagganall & Mary his wife
- Feb. 16 was borne Mary d. Nathaniell Houlton & Elizabeth his wife
 " 25 was borne Sarah d. Nathaniell Berrow & Sarah his wife
- Aug. 22 John s. Richard Clarke & Marthaw his wife
 " 19 [sic] Rebeckae Woodfeild [altered from "Woodfarre"] d. Richard Woodfarre [sic] & Rebeckay his wife
- Oct. 14 Mary d. Theophilus Ramond & Sarah his wife
 " 17 Katherine d. Thomas Hurdy & Elizabeth his wife
 " 12 [sic] was borne Sarrah d. William Webb & Sarah his wife
- Dec. 15 Richard s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife, borne 13 Dec.
- 1673 May 2† John Dalby s. John Dalby & Marthaw his wife
 " 19† Samuell s. Nicholas Grouse & Abigill his wife, b. & b.
 June 5† Jane d. James Harris & Honnor his wife, wollin drap by traide
 " 8† Michaell Alhallowes, a pish child, M^r Michaell Pinder being then Church war.
- Aug. 7† Samuell s. Samuell Marsh & Hannah his wife, wolling drap by traide
- June 24 [sic] Holmes Clark s. John Clarke & Mary his wife
 July 13 Heugh s. John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 15 Johannah d. Emannwel Barton & Amy his wife
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth, b. & b.
 " 21 A child to the pish left in Watling Street att M^r Massonns backe dore, baptizied & named Simion Alhallowes, M^r Michell Pinder being church warden
- Dec. 9 Beniamin s. Beniamin Goodwrich
 " 16 Hennery Pight s. Henney Pight & Mary his wife, flaxman by traide
- Mar. 24† Richard s. Georg Dobbs
 Dec. 26 was borne Thomas Dean s. William Denn
 Mar. 3 Thomas Hurdy s. Thomas Hurdy & Elizabeth his wife, borne 16 Feb.
- Feb. 16† was borne Ann Austine d. Joseph Augstine, wolling draper by traide
 " 18 Mary d. Elidad Blackwell
- Mar. 4 was borne Nathaniell s. Nathaniell Berrow & Sarah his wif
- 1674 Apr. 2† Jeremiah s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife, M^r Fowler baptize
- May 7 Richard s. Richard Bagganall & Mary his wife, borne 24 Apr.
 June 12 Edward s. John Clarke & Mary his wife, linning drap by traide
 Aug. 6 William s. William Scrimshaw, Esq^r, Junior, & Hannah his wife
 Sep. 5 William s. John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife, b. & bap.; by M^r Wells
- Oct. 28 Abegill d. Hennery Toung & Sarrah his wife, Churgion by traide
 Nov. 4 Marie d. Thomas Tuckfeild & Marie his wife, b. & bap.; by M^r Durham
 " 24 Ann d. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth his wife
 " 30 Elinor Whisler d. John Whisler & Elinor his wife

* This entry is underlined.—ED.

† This entry is written over erasures.—ED.

- 1674 Dec. 14 was left a child in Read Lion Corte named by a note left Elizabeth. M^r Heugh Pyers & M^r William Buttler Church then Wardens [sic]
- Jan. 16 John s. Nicholas Grone & Abigall his wife, b. & b.
- " 17 was borne Ann Woodfeilde d. Richard Woodfeild
- Feb. 11 Esther Hurdis d. Thomas Hurdis & Elizabeth his wife, borne 28 Jan.
- Mar. 24 Richard Hobbs s. George Hobbs, barbor by traid
- 1675 June 10 The 17 of May 1675 was borne and baptized y^e 10 following Richard the sonn of Samul Marsh and Honnor his wife, wolling drap by traid
- Aug. 1 Sarah d. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, salter by traid
- Sep. 7 William s. William Sausage & Hester his wife, grosser by traid
- Oct. 14 John s. William Scrimshaw, Junior, & Hannah his wife, borne 23 Sep.
- " 15 Mary d. John Coyslie & Elizabeth his wife, linning drap by trayd
- Nov. 9 Katherin Allhallowes, a pish child laid att M^r Leveins dore, being then churchwardre, M^r Neast bapt.
- Dec. 16 Amy d. Emanewell Barton & Mary his wife, borne 9 Dec.
- " 25 Heugh s. Heugh Scrimshawe, Junior, & Prewdence his wife, b. & b.
- Jan. 13 Benjamin s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife, grosser by traid
- " 13 Alexsander Pepper s. Alexsander Pepper, sadler by traid
- Feb. 15 Sarah d. George Ashmore & Sarah his wife, b. & b. [In the margin, " M^r Humphery Levines, Church Warden." —ED.]
- 1676 Apr. 15 Sarah d. Richard Russeil & Elizabeth his wife, b. & b.
- May 20 Thoms s. Richard Clark & Marthaw his wife, borne 8 May
- June 11 Martha d. John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife, borne 6 June, silkeman by traid
- " 22 Edmund Clarke s. Edmund Clarke & Jean his wife, habardasher by traid, b. & b.
- Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. John Whisler, Haberdasher by traid
- " 23 Samuell s. George Hobbs, barbor by traid
- Sep. 16* Roger s. Thomas Tuckfeild & Marrie his wife, borne 12 Sep.
- Oct. 5 Mathew s. William Scrimshire, Junior, & Hannah his wife, borne 3 Oct. [Altered to " Scrimshire." —ED.]
- Dec. 6 John s. John Mackham & Elizabeth his wife, Clouthworker by traid
- " 18 Edmund s. Richard Joyner & Constant his wife, Gasir [glazier] by traid
- Jan. 8 Humphrey s. John Coyslie & Elizabeth his wife, lining drap by traid, borne 6 Jan.
- Mar. 8 Simon Lloyd s. Simon Lloyd, Apothecary by traid, borne 28 Feb.
- " 11 John Alhallowes, a pish chilid left att M^r Massounns backe dore in Wattling Street. M^r Levene, chechwarden
- 1677 June 12 William s. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, salter by traid
- July 15 Grace d. Timothy Waldow & Grace his wife, Lining drap
- " 19 Elizabeth d. Robert Aldersey & Sarah his wife, salter by traid
- " 25 was borne Rebeckah Oley d. Daniell Oley & Rebeckah his wife, Haberdasher by traid
- " 26 Christopher s. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth his wife, haberdasher by traid
- Sep. 4 Bridged d. Henery Tounge & Sarah his wife, churgion by traid

* This entry is interlined.—ED.

- 1677 Nov. 13* was borne Josua s. Hugh Scrimshire & Prudence his wife, Haberdasher by trade
 Jan. 29* was borne Thoms s. Elmund Clark & Jean his wife, Haberdasher by traid
 Feb. 12* Robert s. Richard Bristow, grosser by traid
 " 14* John s. Emanuell Barton, mereer by traid
 Mar. 1* Ralf s. George Hobbs, barber by traid
 " 6 Thomas s. John Caslyne & Elizabeth his wife, lining drap by traid
 " 19 was borne James s. William Scrimshire, Junior, atturnie. [In margin, " Mr Nicholls, church warden."—ED.]
 " 23 Elizabethe d. Alexander Pepper, saidler by traid
- 1678 Mar. 28 Judeth d. Hennery Pigh, flaxman by traid
 Apr. 19 was borne Elizabeth d. Simon Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife, Apothecary by traid
 Aug. 21 Hannah d. Robert Aldersey & Sarah his wife, Salter by traid
 " 22 Marthaw d. Joseph Hascull & Mary his wife, Iormounger by traid
- 1683 [sic] Sep. 1† was borne Josiah s. James & Elizabeth Stancliff, hosire by trade. [In margin, " Q. 1678."]
- 1678 Sep. 3 Francis s. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth his wife, haberdasr by traid
 " 12 John s. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, Salter by traid
 " 26 Edward s. Richard Turner & Dorithey his wife, merchant
 " 26 John s. John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife, silkman by traid
- Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. Robert Jenks, Mary his wife, haberdasher by traid
 " 9† was borne Ju^o s. John Jenkings & Sarah his wif, oyldman by traid
- Jan. 16 John s. John Whisler & Elnor his wife, Haberdasher by traid
 " 27 Mary d. Thomas Tureksfeild & Mary his wife, Grosser by traid
- Mar. 30 William s. James Harriris [sic] & Honnor his wife, wolling draper
- May 16 Mary d. John Causlyn & Elizabeth his wife, Linning draper
- 1679 June 10 Mary d. John Clarke & Mary his wife, linnen drap by traid. [In the margin, " Mr Bagnall, churchwarden."]
- Sep. 8 was borne Amy d. John Curtis & Hannah his wife, Grosser by traid
- Oct. 15 Emanuell s. Emanuell Barton & Amy his wife, mecer by traid
 " 30 Mary d. Robert Aldersey & Sarah his wife, salter by traid
- Nov. 1 Richard s. Samuell Marsh, wolling drap by traid
 " 9 William Alhallowes & Sarah Alhallowes, boeth pish childerne. Mr Bagnall, church warden
- Oct. 11 was borne Katherin d. Heugh Scrimshire & Prudence his wife, habardasher by traid
- Dec. 17 Katherin d. George Hobbs, harbor by traid, Mr Fowler bap.
- Feb. 13† was borne Margrett d. Daniell Oley & Rebeckah his wife, haberdasher
- " 24 William s. John Dyke, Gt, & Judieth his wife, Mr Fowler bap.
- Mar. 14 Richard s. Richard Joyner & Constant his wife, Glassir by trade
- 1679 [sic] Apr. 13† was borne Marthaw d. John Walton
- 1680 Apr. 14 Elizabeth d. Robert Jenks & Mary his wife, haberdashar by traid

* This entry is written over erasures.—ED.

† This entry is interlined.—ED.

- 1680 May 9 John s. William Burges & Elizabeth
 Aug. 3* Ann d. Simon Loyd & Elizabeth his wife, apothecary by traid
 " 23† Thoms s. Daniell Evance & Sarah his [wife] was borne y^e day &
 yeare aboue wrighten, serivenor by traid
 " 31† Ann d. John Barbour & Ann his wife, Salter by traid
 Sep. 7 Dorrithy d. Richard Turner & Dorrithy his wife, marchant
 Oct. 7 William s. Petre Goray & Rebeeca his wife, M^r Fowler baptiz'd
 Nov. 6 was borne Mary Curtis d. John Curtis & Hanna his wife, grosser
 by traid
 " 13 Mary Alhallowes, a pish child laid att M^r Jn^o Clarks, lining drap
 in bread strett, M^r Brooke baptiz'd it
 " 26 Thomas s. Thomas Turekfeld & Mary his wife, Grosser by traid,
 M^r Fowler baptiz'd
 " 30 Elizabeth d. Joseph Austine & Dina his wife, drap
 Jan. 18 Daniell s. William Audrouss & Grace his wife, borne 17 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. John Whisler & Elinor his wife, Habardasher by
 traid
 " 3 Joseph s. Timothy Walddon, merser by traid
 Mar. 20 Richard Alhallowes, a pish child tacken vp in the Corte in
 Bread street att M^r Fardenando's stapples dore, Coffman
 " 23 was borne Joseph s. Daniell Oley & Rebeckey his wife, habor-
 dasher by traid
- 1681 Apr. 12 Edward s. John Markham & Elizabeth his wife, clouthworker by
 traid
 May 18 Hennero s. Thoms Meriden & Stephana his wife, mercer
 June 10 Ralfe s. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, sallter by traid,
 b. & b. [In margin, Mr Jn^o Clark, Churchwarden.]
 Aug. 11 Mary d. John Papeape & Ann his wife, Gouldsmith by traid
 " 12 Judieh d. John Dyke, G^t, & Judeith his wife
 Sep. 1 Doretthe d. John Barbour & Ann his wife, Salter by traid
 " 26 Samuell s. Christopher Thead & Elezabeth his wife, hab.
 " 30‡ was borne Hannah d. of John Jenkins & Sarah his wife, oylman
 by traid
 Oct. 15 was borne Machaell Stanclife s. Samuel Standelife & Elizabeth
 his wife, hceire by traid
 " 26 Ann d. Allexsad Pepper, sadelor by traid
 Nov. 9 was borne Mary d. William Aldersey & Mary his wife, Iron-
 mounger by traid
 Jan. 12 was borne Caril s. Heugh Serimshire & Prudence his wife, Haber-
 dasher by traid
 " 20 Sussannah d. Richard Turner & Dorrithy his wife, merchant
 " 28 was borne & christned Elizabeth d. Thomas Tuckfeilde & Mary
 his wife, grosser by traid
- 1682 Apr. 26 was christned from Alhawes, Bread Street, att S^t Nicholas
 Could Aby church, Loundon, Archeball s. Wm. Renton,
 masson by traid
 May 17 was borne Mary d. Daniell Oley, haberdasher by traid
 " 30* Simon s. Simon Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife, Appothecary by
 traid
 July 2 Samuell Alhallowes, a pish child, M^r Samuell Marsh being
 churchwarden
 Oct. 10 Leeester s. John Barbour, salter by traid

* This entry is interlined.—ED.

† This entry is written over an erasure.—ED.

‡ This entry is interlined and written over an erasure.—ED.

- 1682 Dec. 26 John s. William Aldersey, ironmounger by traide
,, 29 Robert s. Robert Jenks & Mary his wife, haberdasher by traide.
Dr^r Blomer bapt^t
- Jan. 13 Copinger s. Ralph Keeling & Elizabeth his wife. Dr^r Blomer
baptized it
- 1683 Apr. 4 William s. William Sauedg & Heaster his wife, grosser by traide.
Bapt. by Dr^r B.
,, 17 was borne Edmund s. Edmund Clarke & Jane his wife, haber-
dasher by traide.
- June 22 William Alhallowes, a pish child taaken vp in the darck house
entery, Mr Wm. Denn being churchwarden. Mr Drack
baptized it
- ,, 28 Elizabeth d. Christopher Chead & Elizabeth his wife, habar-
dasher by traide. Dr^r Blomer bapt^t.
- Aug. 9 Daniell s. Robert Meadowes & [blank] his wife, marchant.
Dr^r Blomer baptized it
- Sep. 9 Rebecka d. Samuell Marsh & Hanna his wife. Mr Boueth bap-
tized it
- ,, 18 Richard s. Richard Turnner & Dorrithy his wife. Mr Booth
baptized it
- Oct. 25 Diana d. Allexsander, sadler by traide
- Nov. 8 Katherine d. Thomas Turkfeild & Mary his wife, borne 29 Oct.
- Jan. 15 Joanae d. William Browne & Joanae his wife, Clark to the
seauengers office. Dr^r Blomer baptiz.
- Feb. 17 Robert Alhallows, a pish child laid in the ypper corte in Bread
strett whare the widlow Planners coffy house is. Mr Denn &
Mr Aldersey, churchwardens
- ,, 29 Elizabeth d. Ralph Keeling & Elizabeth his wife. Dr^r Blomer
baptized it
- Mar. 14 Richard s. John Whisler & Eline his wife, haberdasher by traide.
Dr^r Blomer baptized
- ,, 16 John s. John Barbour & Barbory his wife, the first baptized att
the funte sence the church was rebilt. Mr Denn and Mr Al-
dersey, church ward.
- 1684 July 1 Mary d. Edmund Clarke, borne 28 June
- ,, 1 Richard s. Richard Chaff & Sarah his wife, grosser by traide.
Mr Booth baptized it
- ,, 19 John s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife, grosser by traide.
Mr Booth baptized it
- ,, 29 Ann d. John Hayes & [blank] his wife, silkman by traide
- Aug. 13 Hennery s. William Hawes & Elizabeth his wif; factor by traide.
Mr Clownham bp^t
- ,, 24 Samuell s. Samuell Speed & Elizabeth his wife. Mr Clownham
baptized it
- Sep. 19 Joan s. Joseph Fossiev [altered from "Fossett."—ED.] &
Rebecah his wife, Dr^r Blomer baptized it, Grosser by traide
- ,, 21 Elizabeth d. Aliexsander Pepper, sadler by traide. Mr Clownham
baptized it
- ,, 28 Barnabas s. Daniell Oley & Rebecah his wife, borne 22 Sep.,
habbardasher by traide. Mr Clownham baptized it
- Oct. 8 John s. [blank] Brace & Elizabeth his wife, Coffyman. Mr
Clownham bapt^t
- ,, 16 Samuell s. Samuell Ayleworth & Dorrithy his wife then burried,
Apothecary. Dr^r Blomer baptized it
- ,, 30 Susannah d. Richard Turner & Dorrithy his wife, merchant.
Dr^r Blomer baptized
- Nov. 13 Hennery s. John Jenkins & Henner his wife, cyllman by traide.
Mr Clownham bapt.

- 1684 Jan. 14 Humphry s. John Causlyn & Elizabeth his [wife], lining drap by tr.
- 1685 Apr. 2 Mary d. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, salter by tr.
May 13 John s. Isaac Ashe & Hannah his wife, linning drap by traid borne 6 May
,, 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas Mereden & Elinor his wife, Grosser by traid Mr Clownham bapt. it
,, 19 Penellop d. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth his wife, haberd Mr Clownham baptized it
June 5 Edward s. Robert Meddowes, merchant. Mr Clownham bap.
,, 10 Edward s. Ralfe Keeling & Elizabeth his wife
,, 21 Daniell s. Samuell Marsh & Hannah his wife, Wollen drap by traid. Mr Clownham baptized it
,, 22 Richard s. Richard Clownham, minister, & Ann his wife
,, 28 Mary d. John Cook & Elizabeth his [wife], from Mr Peppers sadler, small turnor by traid. Mr Clownham bp^d
- Aug. 27 John s. Beniamine Peniell, Gt, & Margerett his wife, from M John Clarks, linning drap. Mr Clownham bapt. it
- Oct. 28 borne & bapt. Ann d. John Curtis & Hannah his wife, Grosse by traid
- Nov. 2 Edmund s. Edmund Clarke, borne 30 Oct.
- Dec. 13 Ann d. Mathew Handson
- Mar. 11 Mary d. Richard Collings & Mary his wife, Mr Chownham bap it, barbor by traid
- 1686 Apr. 29 was borne James s. John Walton, taylor by traid
May 12 William s. William Fossett, Grocer by traid. Mr Clownhan baptized
- June 25 Thomas s. John Causlyne & Elizabeth his wife, linning drapo by traid. Mr Clownham bapt.
- Aug. 22 was borne Isaack Ash s. Isaack Ash & Hannah his wife, linnin drap by traid
- Sep. 28 Sarah d. John Chaff [blank] his wife, Grosser by traid. M Chowneham baptiz. it
- Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. Richard Turnor & Dorithey his wife, inerchant
- 1687 Apr. 28 Jane d. Edmund Clarke, borne 19. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
,, 24 Rebecka Fossett d. Joseph Fossett & Rebecka his wife, Grosser by traid
,, 28 Elizabeth d. Andrew Charneck & Oursly his wife, barbore b traid
- May 2 Ann d. Christopher Thead, Habardashar by traid
- Sep. 15 Mathew s. Samuell Ailworth & Marthaw his wife, apothacarei b traid
- Nov. 30 Baptized att church ye last of Nov^r 1687 a pish child laid at Mr Smith dore, S^t John Evangelius pish, Mr Jn^o Wackfeib Churchwarden, the child christne Elizabeth
- Dec. 11 William s. Larrence Hattsill & Joane his wife. Mr Clownham baptized it
- Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. Samuell Clarke & Elizabeth his wife, borne 6 Mar.
- 1688 Aug. 3 was borne Biggs s. Isaac Ashe & Hannah his wife, Linnin Draper by traid
- 1689 Aug. 31 was borne Frances d. Edmund Clark & Joane his wife, Haba dasher by traid. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
- 1688 Sep. 3 Randolph s. Robert Aldersey & Sarah his wife, saltar by trade
- Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. Francis Thornebury & Susannah his wife, serbm by traid
- Jan. 31 Mary Althallowes, a pish child, Mr Edmun Clarke, Chur warden

- 1688 Feb. 19 Clement Story s. Clement Story & Mary his wife, wollinn drap by traid
- 1689 Apr. 17 William Allhallowes, a pish child laid in Read Lion Corte.
Mr Edmund Clarke, churchwarden
- July 21 Mary d. Richard Coling & Mary his wife, Barbor by traid
- Apr. 4 Rebecka d. Joseph Fosiey, grosser by traid. Mr Chounham bpt.
- Feb. 9 [sic] Steeven Allhallowes, a pish child laid in Read Lyon Corte.
Mr Turekfell, church.
- 1689 Mar. 30 Josiah Laine s. Oliuer Laine & Lydia his wife, borne 26 Feb.
- July 4 Justie s. Thomas Mason, haberdasher
- 1690 Nov. 30 "The last of Nov^r 1690 was baptized att Church Edward the sonn
of Xop Losseman [&] Mary his wife, Vittler." [In the margin
"the 2^d y^t hase ben chrsend sen ye chruch has ben rebilte."]
- Dec. 8 James s. Clement Story & Mary his wife, wolling drap by tr.
- July 15 Richard s. Lemuel Lippington & Sarrah his wife, salter by traid.
Mr Chownham baptized it, borne 13th
- Mar. 6 Hester d. Richard Barrett & Alee his wife, woll drap by traid
- " 22 John s. Charles Lewes & Elizabeth his wife, Daneeing Mr
- 1691 June 25 William s. Joseph Fossey & Rebecka his wife, grosser by traid
- Dec. 8 James s. Clement Sterry & Mary his wife, wollen drap
- Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. Clifton Harcourt & Susannah his wife, Grosser by
traid
- " 30 the sonn of Thomas Bazelle & Rebecka his wife, collor man by
traid. [Altered from "Baselle."—Ed.]
- Feb. 17 Thomas s. Edmund Mason by Jane his wife, borne 9 Feb.
- Mar. 15 was borne Elizabeth d. Isaac Ashe & Hannah his wife, Linen-
draper by trade
- [Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
- 1690 July 15 Richard s. Lemuel Leppington & Sarah his wife, born 13
[sic] [An entry is here erased.—Ed.]
- 1692 June 23 Mary d. Clement Story & Mary his wife, woulin draper by trade,
borne 30 May
- July 23 Barbere Orton d. Thomas Orton & Mary his wife, born 16, a
lodger att Mr Ratlifs, the Boxmaker
- Sep. 1 Elezabeth d. Willam Allderse & Mary his wife, borne 15 Aug.,
Iornmonger by traid
- " 5 Anthony s. Thomas Beazly & Rebeca his wife, colerman
by trade. [Altered from "Beasle."—Ed.]
- " 11 Mary d. Martin Ramau, a barber by trade in Star Court
- Oct. 2 Mary, a blak maide lieuing att Mr Folkner, a grocer of this
parish
- Nov. 15 Mary d. Mr Edward Rich, lodger in Blak-spred Eagele Court
- Dec. 21 John s. Mr Henry Young & Elizabeth his wife, scribner
by trade.
- " 27 Standle s. Mr Robert Alderse & Sarrah his wife in Bred strete,
dry salter by trade
- " 30 Mathew d. Mr Richard Barres & Also his wife, wolen draper
by trade
- 1693 Apr. 2 John s. Lemvel Leppington & Sarah his wife, borne Mar. 31
- 1693 Jan. 6 Elisabeth d. Mr Thomas Theade in Star Courte in Bread Strete
- Feb. 8 Jane Lion, a parish child
- " 15 John s. Edward Biagge, a lodger att Mr Collens, Baker in Watlin
Streete
- 1693 Aug. 18 Elezabeth Searls d. Robert Searles, Veatler by traed
- Sep. 24 Johnathan s. Mr William Allderse & Mary his wife, Iornmonger
by tread

- 1693 Nov. 19 Thomas & Rebecka, tow twins, s. & d. of Mr Thomas Baszale,
coulerman by trade
- Dec. 21 Elezabeth Lion, a parish child
- " 29 John s. Mr Richard Barrat & Alice his wife, woolin draper
by traed
- Feb. 5 Charles Cartter s. Frances Carter & Susana his wife, kalender
by trade
- " 11 Catherine d. Thomas West & Catherin his wife
- 1694 Mar. 29 Sam^{ll} s. Sam^{ll} Alcock & Priscilla his wife, Brushmaker by trad,
and clark of this Parish, born 16 Mar. [1693]
- Apr. 6 William Horn, his father being at sea, his mother coming from
Bristo, was brought to bed at ye three Coup's
- " 23 Andrew s. Zacaiah Burkes, lodger at ye Cock in Watlin street
- May 14 Philep s. Mr Henery Young & Elezebeth his wife, scribner
by tread
- July 10 Jean d. Mr Jeremiah Gofe & Jean his wife, grocer by tread
- Dec. 23 Robert Alderse s. Mr Robert Alderse & Sara his wife, a salter
by trade
- 1695 Apr. 7 Richard s. John Loueday & Mary his wife, Tayler by traed
- " 15 Willam Rich s. Joseph Rich & Elizabeth his wife
- Aug. 22 Jerimiah s. Jerimiah Gofe & Jean his wife, grocer by traed
- Sep. 5 Mary d. Robert Searls & Dorothy his wife, Vtler by traed
- Dec. 25 Lidia d. Samull Alcock & Priscila his wife, Brushmaker and
clark of this parish, born Dec. 18
- Sep. 12 Willam s. Willam Hurdson & Mary his wife, upholsterer
by traed
- Feb. 2 Hanna d. Stephen Champion & Elizabeth his wife, a Hemp
porter
- 1696 May 9 Jaen d. Mr Gorge Nedham & Elizabeth his wife, salter by trade
- June 15 Humphery s. Mr Humphery Primate & [blank] his wife, grocer
by traed
- July 19 Jeremi s. Mr Jeremi Gough & Jaen his wife, a grocer by traed
- Aug. 11 was born & bap. Henry s. Isaac Massey & Alice his wife, an
apothecary
- " 16 Anthony s. Mr Thomas Bazely & Rebecka his wife, a couleman
by tread
- Oct. 9 John Green, a lodgers child at Mr Barrits in Red lion court-
- Feb. 4 Henerry s. Mr Thomas Tatlock & Ellin his wife, grocer by tread
- " 28 Richard s. Mr Richard Long, a lodger at Mr Barrits in Red
lion Courte
- " 28 Ann d. Mr Robert Saerls & Dorithey his wife, vtler by traed
- " 28 Solomon Bee. his mother fel in laber with him in Bread Street
at Spred Egle courte end
- 1697 May 30 Christian d. Henery Whithael & Elizabeth his wife, chamberlin
at ye 3 cups
- June 7 Catherin d. John Loueday & Mary his wife, a Tayler by tread
- " 27 John Masson s. Mr Thomas Masson & Jane his wife, Haberdasher
- July 16 Nathauel s. Mr Humphery Primate & [blaak] his wife, grocer
- Sep. 5 Mary d. Mr Jeremi Gough [&] Jaen his wife, grocer by traed
- Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. Mr John Mortimer, a lodger at Mr Pitts in Red
Lion Courte
- Nov. 28 Edward s. Isaac Massey & Alice his wife, born Nov. 26, an
apothecary
- Feb. 27 Sara d. [blank] Beardwell, a danceing master in Star Courte
- 1698 June 30 Arabella d. Mr Richd Broccas & Mary his wife, Tobacones by
tread
- July 5 Francis s. Francis Stinton, a porter



- 1698 July 21 Humphery s. Mr Humphery Primate
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. Mr Richard Chase & Sarah his wife, borne Sep. 23
 Dec. 29 John s. Mr Jerimi Gough & Jean his wife, grocer by tread
 Jan. 12 Alicia d. Mr Isaac Massey & Alice his wife, apothecary by traed
 Feb. 4 Isabela d. Mr Robert Searis & Dorothy his wife, victualer by traed
- 1699 May 22 Ellin d. Mr Thomas Tatlock, a grocer by tread, by Ellin his wife
 July 13 Abigail d. James Butcher & Abigail his wife
 " 25 John Alhallows, a foundling. Mr Beard, churchwarden
 Sep. 19 Isabella Rooke d. Benjemem & Martha Rooke, a lodger at Mr Barrits in Red lion courte
 Jan. 9 Jerimi s. Mr Jerimi Gough & Jean his wife, grocer by tread
 " 12 Catherin d. Mr Humphery Primate, grocer
 Mar. 4 Mary d. William & Mary Soden, a cooper by tread
 " 14 Isaac s. Isaac & Alice Massey, a apothecary
- 1700 July 18 Thomas Tatlock s. Thomas Tatlock by Elin his wife, grocer by traed
 Aug. 6 Henery Spackman s. John Spackman, a lodger at Robin Sears in Star Courte
 Oct. 27 Nutcombe s. John Yonge & Rebecca his wife, borne Oct. 24
 " 27 Sarah d. Will^m & Sarah Massy, in Red Lyon Court
 Dec. 19 John s. P. Prat, mercer
 " 20 Eliz d. Christopher & Elizabeth Ballard, waxchandler
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. Tho. & Jane Haslewood, Curate of this parish
 1701 Apr. 23 Jane d. Richd^d & Sarah Green, lodgers at Mr Bird's, a glazier in Bread Street
 May 12 W^m Soden s. W^m Soden & Mary Soden his wife
 " 11 [sic] James s. Tho. Mason & Jane his wife, Haberdasher in Bread Street
 " 22 Edmund s. Isaac & Alice Massy, an apothecary in Watling Street
 Sep. 29 Mary d. Robert Searles & Dorothy his wife
 Nov. 30 Sam. s. W^m & Elizabeth Amy
 [blank] W^m s. W^m & Ann Baxter
 Dec. 12 John & Eliz., children of Mr Jere. Gough & Jane his wife
- 1702 Mar. 25 Arth. s. Tho. Haslewood
 Apr. 10 Sarah d. Thomas Thacker & Sarah his wife
 " 14 Eliz. & Anne d's of Edw. & Eliz^t Morgan, lodgers at Mr Schrimshires in Watling Street
 May 15 Tho. s. Edw. & Martha Smith, lodgers at Mr Meed's, a glasier in Pissing Alley
 " 27 Tho. s. Tho. & Mary Prat, at ye sign of ye Plough & Star in Bread Street
 Aug. 5 Geo. s. Geo. & Elizth Nedeham, dry salter in Watlin St.
 " 27 Mary d. John Stevens, stationer in Bread Street
 Oct. 12 Will^m s. Will. & Sarah Massy, in Red Lyon Court
 Feb. 16 Duncomb s. Thomas & Katherine Bristow
- 1703 May 11 Jane d. Jo^e & Jane Armson
 June 17 Sarah d. Tho. & Eliz. Okell
 " 24 Edw. s. Tho. & Eleanor Tatlock
 July 6 Marg^t d. James & Elizth Church
 Aug. 24 John s. Isaac & Alice Massy, an apothecary
 Sep. 5 Dan^l s. Jn^o & Mary Loveday
 " 22 Judith d. Tho. & Sarah Thacker
 Nov. 8 Anne d. Tho. & Anne Riddle
 Feb. 13 Jane d. Tho. & Jane Mason
 " 15 Eliz. d. Tho. & Kath. Bristow
 Mar. 21 Sarah d. Matthew & Alice Steed

1704	Apr. 25	Richd s. Richd & Susanna Wright
	May 23	Jose s. Jos. & Jane Armon
	" 24	John s. John & Bethiah Stevens
	July 3	Mary d. John & Ruth Worgan
	" 31	Barbara d. Will. Massey
	Aug. 10	Jo ^{sh} s. Rob ^t Searle & Dorothy his wife
	Oct. 8	W ^m s. Will ^m & Eliz th Amy
	" 14	Sarah d. John & Lydia Smith, lodgers
	Nov. 15	John s. Tho. & Sarah Thacker, lodgers
	" 19	Mary d. Chris. & Eliz. Bullard [? Ballard], waxchandler
	Dec. 4	Rebecca d. Joshua & Rebecca Shrimpshire. [Remainder of page blank]
1705	June 8	Cook s. W ^m Massy & Sarah his wife
	July 10	Matth. s. Matthew & Alice Hood
	Sep. 5	John s. Francis & Margaret Gore
	Nov. 9	Prudence d. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimshire
	" 29	Sarah d. Jos. & Jane Armon
	Dec. 13	Richd s. Tho. & Cathrine Bristow
	Jan. 27	A black boy by ye name of John was baptized by Dr Bradford, he was servant of Mr Clutterbucks of St Paneras, Soper Lane
	Feb. 3	Tho. s. Tho. Thacker & Sarah his wife
1706	May 31	W ^m s. Will ^m & Eady Humphrys
	Sep. 26	Tho. s. Jeremiah & Ann Stapler
	Oct. 15	Mary Thorpe } both adult persons Eliz. Thorpe }
	Nov. 3	Eliz. d. Jn ^o Worgen & Ruth
	" 6	Jane d. Matthew & Alice Steed
	" 21	Eliz ^t d. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimshire
	Dec. 16	Mary d. W ^m & Lydia Chester
	Jan. 12	Mary d. John & Joanna Brytar
	Feb. 14	Tho. s. Thos & Kath. Bristow
1707	Apr. 14	Eliz ^t d. John & Bethiah Stevens
	" 27	Eliz ^t d. Christopher & Hannah Jackson
	Jan. 22	Mary d. W ^m & Eliz ^t Amey
	Feb. 23	John s. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimshire
	" 24	John s. Tho. & Kath. Bristow
1708	Apr. 28	Rob ^t & Ann s. & d. of Matthw & Alice Steed
	May 9	John s. Joseph & Jane Armon
	Dec. 19	Susannah d. Richd & Eliz ^t Smith
	Jan. 13	Eliz ^t d. Tho. & Hannah Titulo
1709	May 8	Ann d. James & Eliz ^t Church.
	" 13	Kath. d. Tho. & Kath. Bristow
	June 29	John s. Jeremy & Jane Gough
	July 31	Eliz ^t d. John & Ruth Worgan
	Aug. 19	Joshua s. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimshire
	Oct. 23	John s. John & Ann Shaw
	Dec. 23	Samuel s. Matt ^w & Alice Steed
	Jan. 29	Christo ^r s. Christopher & Hannah Jackson
	Mar. 10	Mary d. Joshua & Mary Hinton
1710	Mar. 30	Francis s. Francis & Margarett Gore
	Apr. 30	Francis s. Henry & Luce Mosse
	Sep. 3	James s. Joseph & Jane Armon
	Oct. 1	Catherine d. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimshire
	Dec. 7	Daniel s. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
	Feb. 15	Tho. s. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
	" 23	Eliz ^t d. Francis & Eliz ^t Cleeter
1711	May 11	Sarah d. Henry & Lucy Mosse

1711	July 29	Mary d. Richd & Susann Wright
	" 29	Mary d. John & Jane Hickman
	Oct. 8	William s. Tho. & Esther Hodgkins
	" 15	Mary d. Mark & Eliz. Wise
	" 21	John s. Joshua & Rebecca Scrimshire
	Nov. 8	Alice d. Mathew & Alice Steed
	" 15	Charles s. Francis & Margaret Gore
	Feb. 24	Ann d. William & Eliz. Fletcher
	Mar. 6	Sarah d. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
	1712 Mar. 26	Tho. s. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
1712	Aug. 25	Jane d. Tho. & Jane Brooke
	Nov. 24	Beck d. David & Sarah Debary, lodgers at Mr Nodes in Bread Street
	Dec. 18	Ann d. Mathew & Alice Steed
	Feb. 1	Mary d. Sam & Frances Olyffe
	Mar. 15	Susannah d. John & Sarah Talbot, lodgers at Mr Youngs
	July 8	John s. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
	Oct. 1	Anna Maria d. Francis & Elizabeth Cleeter
	Nov. 5	Jane d. Tho. & Jane Brook
	" 29	Mary d. Joseph & Jane Arnson
	Dec. 3	Robert Goodson alias Harris, ye illegitimate son of Mary Harris
1713	Jan. 22	Henry s. Henry & Amey Hammond
	Feb. 2	William s. John & Sarah Whistler
	" 18	Jonathan s. Matthew & Alice Steed
	July 7	Ruth d. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
	Oct. 4	Mary d. Richd & Alicia Butterfield
	" 24	Martha d. John & Mary Goodintch [sic]
	" 28	Eliz. d. Tho. & Jane Brook
	Dec. 9	Langley s. Langley & Katherine Hill
	" 10	Jane d. Daniel & Susannah Yarbury
	1714 Apr. 24	Elizabeth d. Anthoney & Mary Planck
1714	May 19	Elizabeth d. Anthoney & Ruth Thompson
	" 19	Phebe Alhallows, a foundling, Mr Parish being Churchwarden
	" 28	Heneritta Maria d. Henry & Amy Hammond
	June 5	Richard s. William & Elizabeth Wotton
	July 30	John s. Matthew & Alice Steed
	Aug. 5	Matthias Alhallows, a foundling. Mr Parish, Churchwarden
	" 20	John Younge s. Phillip & Sarah Trahern
	Sep. 15	Joseph s. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
	" 18	James s. James & Ann Crowther
	Dec. 30	Elizabeth d. Richd & Alicia Butterfield
1715	Jan. 10	Susannah d. Daniel & Susannah Yerbury
	" 12	Rebekah d. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
	Mar. 1	Henry s. Joshua & Mary Odams
	" for 1716 Look at y ^e beginning of the Book, folio 1."	
	1716 June 3	Easter d. Anthoney & Mary Planck
	July 22	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Thompson, they being Pentioners
	Sep. 9	Mary d. William & Elizabeth Wotton
	Nov. 22	Ann d. W ^m Holmes & of Lucia his wife, they being lodgers at y ^e Cock Alehouse in Watling Street
	Dec. 21	Thomas s. John & Judith Cairthers, they being lodgers att M ^{rs} Davisis in red Lyon Court
	" 25	Ruth d. Thom ^m & Ruth Peariam
1717	Mar. 12	Eliz. d. Thom ^m & Margaret Banne
	Mar. 27	Jane d. Richd & Alicia Butterfield
	" 27	Sam ^{ll} s. Char ^s & Susannah Johnson

- 1717 Apr. 11 Dan^l s. Isaiae & Sarah Waldoe
 " 13 Will^m s. Thompson & Ann Hayne
 June 8 Thos^s s. Thomas & Jane Brook
 Aug. 14 Sam^{ll} s. Peter & Francis Saint Hill
 Sep. 15 Susannah d. Anthoney & Mary Plank
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. Will^m & Elizabeth Wotton
 Jan. 1 Stephen Innocent, a Parish child. Mr Francis Gore, Church-
 warden
 Feb. 12 John Alhall lows, a parish child. Mr Gore, Churchwarden
 " 15 Elizabeth & Jenny d's. of Robert & Jane Knapp
 " 23 John s. John & Elizabeth Thompson, they being Pentioners
 " 27 Ruth d. Anthoney & Ruth Thompson, brush maker by trade
 1718 May 22 Sarah d. Charles & Susannah Johnson, barber by trade
 July 3 John s. Daniel & Susannah Yerbery, silver smith by trade
 " 29 Edward s. Jonathan & Ann James, mercer by trade
 Aug. 21 Humphrey Alihallows, a child laid down at Mr Brocasis door,
 Mr Waldoe Church Warden
 " 31 Mary d. Will^m Sargeant & Mary his wife
 Nov. 21 Robert s. John & Jane Emerson, oyle man by trade
 Dec. 21 W^m s. W^m & Elizabeth Wootton
 Jan. 2 Mary d. Thomas & Ruth Peariam, mercer by trade
 Feb. 27 James s. Will^m Caffrey & Elizabeth his wife, born in the Vestry
 Room in the Church. The father being a souldier in the 2^d
 Regiment of foot guards. Mr Waldoe church warden
 1719 Apr. 14 Elizabeth d. Isaiae & Sarah Waldoe
 " 14 Anthoney s. Anthoney & Mary Piank
 July 23 Hugh s. Hugh & Elizabeth Cleer, Lodgers at Mr Bird's
 Aug. 23 Ailee d. Thos^s & Ailee Wilcox
 " 25 Palmer s. Peter & Francis St Hill
 Nov. 19 Ailee d. Jonathan & Ann James
 Dec. 24 Jacob s. Jacob & Mary Bell
 " 10 [sic] Anthony s. Anthony & Ruth Thompson, brush maker by
 trade
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Thompson, Pentioners
 Mar. 2 Catherine Ash, a girl found in Red lion Court
 " 8 Robert s. Robert & Jane Knapp
 1720 Apr. 3 Caleb s. William & Mary Sargeant, they being lodgers at Mr
 Earlneys in Red Lion Court
 May 26 John s. Thomas & Jane Johnson, watch maker by trade, lodgers
 at Mr Mansall's
 July 6 Elizabeth d. W^m & Elizabeth Norton, lodgers at Mr Bowhims
 Aug. 17 Margaret d. Peter & Francis St Hill
 " 30 George s. John & Mary Noodes
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. Daniel & Susannah Yerbery
 Oct. 31 Peter s. Isaiae & Sarah Waldoe
 Dec. 28 Margaret d. Thomas & Ann Brandling
 Jan. 8 George Horsnaile s. George & Mary Druce
 1721 Apr. 11 Esther Holliday, a girl found at Mr Gores door, Mr Soden Church
 Warden
 May 2 Jenny d. Robert & Jane Knapp
 June 18 William s. John & Elizabeth Thompson, Pentioners
 Aug. 22 Jane d. James & Susannah Budgett
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. Thomas & Ailee Willecocks
 Nov. 30 John Houghton s. John & [blank] Houghton
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Humphrey
 Feb. 4 William s. Robert & Elizabeth Sharwood
 " 6 Susannah d. George & Mary Druce

1721	Feb. 22	Robert s. Matthew & Elizabeth Skinner
	Mar. 14	Daniel s. Daniel & Susannah Yerbery
1722	Apr. 24	Peter s. Peter & Francis Saint Hill
	May 23	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Noodes
	Aug. 12	Jane Alhallows, a foundling taken up at Alderman Brocas's doore, Mr Trotter Church Warden
	" 27	Thomas s. Robert & Catherine Rauthmell, tapster at ye 3 Cups Inn
	" 29	Elizabeth Alhallows, found in Spread Eagle Court, Mr Trotter Church Warden
Oct. 21		Matthew s. Thomas & Ailee Wilcocks
" 29		Ralph s. Thomas & Ann Brandling
Nov. 4		Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Houghten
Dec. 21		Judeth Alhallows, found at Mr Ashmores door, Mr Trotter & Mr Ashmore Churchwardens
Jan. 22		Elizabeth d. Edward & Martha Hodges, lodgers at Mr Robins
Mar. 8		Elianor Alhallows, a foundling, Mr Trotter Church Warden
1723 May 24		Elizabeth d. Isaiae & Sarah Waldo, grocer by trade, Mr Lynch baptized it
	Aug. 26	Elizabeth d. Peter & Francis St Hill

"NOTE.—These two last Baptisms I find begin a New Register Book of Vellum May 24th, 1723, by John Lynch, A.M. (afterw^d Dean of Canterbury), who was inducted into the Rectory of Alhallows, Bread Street, & St John the Evangelist on the 17th of May, 1723.

" WILLIAM MORICE, Rector."

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER II.

John Lynch, A.M., of St John's College in Cambridge, was Inducted into ye
Rectory of the United Parishes of Alhallows, Bread Street, & St John the
Evangelist on the seventeenth day of May A.D. 1723.

Since w^{ch} the register of the Births in ye Parish of Alhallows is as follows.

1723	May 24	Elizabeth d. Isaac & Sarah Waldo was baptized
	Aug. 26	Elizabeth d. Peter & Frances St Hill
	Nov. 6	Thomasen d. Joseph & Thomasen Sparrow
	Dec. 4	Francis s. Thomas & Ann Brandling
	" 15	Eleanor d. Robert & Catharine Routhmell
	Jan. 6	William s. John & Elizabeth Thompson
	" 27	Anthony s. Anthony & Ruth Thompson
	Mar. 5	John s. James & Susannah Budgett
1724	Apr. 6	Richard s. James & Abigail Crowther
	June 16	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Humphrys
	July 2	Mary d. William & Mary Rivet
	" 9	Elizabeth the wife of Charles Harris was Baptized
	" 11	James Alhallows
	" 18	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith
	" 21	Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Beale
	Sep. 16	Sarah d. Charles & Elizabeth Harris
	Oct. 28	Simon Alhallows
	Dec. 4	John s. John & Elizabeth Houghton
	" 10	John s. John & Mary Nodess
	Jan. 4	Elizabeth d. Round & Eliz. Lampard
	" 8	Frances d. Peter & Frances Saint Hill
	" 25	Dorothy d. George & Mary Druee
	Apr. 1	Abigail d. John & Abigail Killett
	May 5	Esther d. James & Abigail Crowther
	" 14	William s. Daniel & Susanah Yeabury
		" JOHN LYNCH, Rector Ibid:"
1725	May 23	Thomas s. Robert & Catharine Routhmell
	June 3	John s. Richard & Mary Hardgrave
	July 5	Jane d. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Mason
	" 14	Charles s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith
	Aug. 1	Ann d. John & Elizabeth Thompson
	" 31	Susannah d. James & Susannah Budgett
	Mar. 18	Martha d. James & Mary Whitworth
1726	May 9	Martha d. William Rivet & Mary his wife, being born on 21 April last was bap.
	" 22	Moses & Aaron sons of William & Ann Greenwood, lodgers
	June 22	Elizabeth d. Peter & Francis St Hill
	July 5	Joseph s. James & Abigail Crowther
	Sep. 20	Jane d. Robert & Jane Bell
	Dec. 28	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Harris
	" 30	Thomas s. Thomas & Rebecah Price
	Jan. 3	Francis d. Major & Elizabeth Purslow
	" 6	Diana d. William & Elizabeth Vaudrey
1727	Apr. 7	Reehord d. Thomas & Sarah Waiter
	" 12	Elizabeth d. James & Susannah Budget

1727	May 7	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Gibbs
	June 11	Matthew s. John & Eliz. Thompson
	Aug. 4	Ann d. John & Sarah Johnson
	" 20	Jonathan s. David & Katharine James
	Nov. 19	Ann d. Jonathan & Mary Robinson
	" 23	Edward s. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
	Dec. 19	Samuel s. Peter & Frances St Hill
	Jan. 28	Sarah d. William & Ann Greenwood
	Mar. 6	John s. John & Judith Vincent
	" 14	Anne d. Bryan & Anne West
	Apr. 10	John Alhallows
	May 12	William Seymour s. William & Rebecca Hollester
	" 19	John s. James & Abigail Crowther
	" 30	Rebecca d. Charles & Elizabeth Harris
" JOHN LYNCH, Rector."		
1728	July 3	Jane d. William & Elizabeth Vaudry
	[blank]	Ann d. John & Elizabeth Gibbs
	July 28	Edmund s. Edmund & Mary Goldsmith
	Aug. 11	Robert s. David & Catharine James
	Sep. 21	Ann Alhallows
	Nov. 30	Ann d. John & Ann Thompson
	" 30	Alexander s. Alexander & Mary Archbold
	Dec. 8	Thomas Alhallows
	Jan. 23	William s. William & Susanna Gore
	" 29	John Charles s. John & Judith Vincent
	Mar. 14	David s. Margaret Wolf, widow
	July 24	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Nixon
	Aug. 3	John s. John & Mary Irish
1729	Oct. 28	Mary d. John & Mary Brasseup
	Nov. 30	William s. George & Alice Dundass
	Jan. 23	Elizabeth d. Peter & Frances St Hill
	" 23	William s. William & Eliz. Vaudry
	Mar. 8	Harry s. James & Abigale Crowther
	Apr. 11	George s. George & Eliz. Kenrick
	May 18	Mary d. Francis & Ann Horsfield
	" 24	William s. William & Elen' Porter
	" 26	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Cremer
	June 3	James s. James & Susanna Budgett
	July 13	William s. John & Ann Sworder
		" W ^m Warneford LLB was Inducted into ye Rectory of ye United Parishes of Alhallows Bread Street & St John ye Evangelist on ye twentieth day of July 1730 "
1730	Aug. 9	Richard s. David & Katherin Jaines
	Sep. 2	John Nersham s. John & Mary Brooks
	Nov. 4	Charles s. John & Jamima Turnipinny
	Dec. 3	George Alhallows, a foundling
		" W ^m WARNEFORD, Rector."
	" 27	William s. Paul & Elizabeth Skirron, lodger at Mr Whit- worth's
	Jan. 14	Elizabeth d. George & Alice Dundass
	" 19	Mary d. Jonathan & Mary Robinson
	[blank]	Arthur All Hallows, Breadstreet foundling. Mr Planck, church- warden
	Jan. 31	John s. John & Sarah Johnson
	Apr. 20	Diones d. John & Elizabeth Gibbs
1731		

1731 Apr. . . "Robert son of v^e Rev. W^m Richardson & Ann his wife was born April 15th, 1731, & Baptized same day before ye expiration of ye said month & as he was omitted to be regularly registered I do hereby certifie ye Truth of ye above

W. WARNEFORD, Rector."

[The above is written on the left-hand page.—Ed.]

1731 May 30 Sarah d. George & Elizabeth Kenrick
 June 6 Bryan s. Bryan & Ann West
 12 John s. William & Eleanor Porter
 Oct. 10 John & Elizabeth s. & d. of John & Elizabeth Norton
 Nov. 26 Mary Allhallows, a foundling
 Rachel Allhallows, a foundling, her mother was taken in travail
 in the Street
 Dec. 10 Sarah Rachel d. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. Jam & Susanna Budgett
 " 24 Nathaniel s. Joh & Jemima Turnipinny
 " 26 Sarah d. Jonathan & Mary Robinson

" W. WARNEFORD, Rectr."

1732 Mar. 28 Mary d. W^m & Susannah Gore
 Aug. 29 John s. John & Sar. Cremer
 " 30 John Allhallows
 " 30 Mary d. James & Abigail Crowther
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. John & Sarah Johnson
 " 22 John s. John & Mary Drinkwater was bap. at church
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Houldsworth
 " 19 Elizabeth d. Bryon & Ann West
 Mar. 23 Francis s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
 1733 May 14 Elizabeth d. John & Jane Finch
 June 8 Mary d. Elizabeth Gibbons. N.B. the said child was born in the Parish workhouse
 Dec. 5 Robert s. William & Ann Jackson
 " 27 Elizabeth d. Perry & Mary Piggott (Tapster at y^e 3 Cups Inn)
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Drinkwater
 1734 Mar. 27 Thos s. Thomas & Elizabeth Chesson
 " 28 Sarah d. Edmund & Mary Goldsmith
 Apr. 20 Brian s. James & Abigail Crowther was privately baptized
 Nov. 7 John s. William & Ann Freeman priv. bap., brought to church
 27th

" W. WARNEFORD, Rector."

1735 Apr. 6 Gilbert s. John & Sarah Cremer
 " 13 Anne d. John & Mary Drinkwater
 " 13 Tho. s. James & Cathier. Roberts
 " 24 James s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
 Aug. 23 John s. John & Jemima Turn-Pinny
 " 27 Mary d. Edward & Margaret Thornhill, lodgers
 Nov. 6 Sarah d. John & Sarah Johnson
 " 23 Penelope d. Thos & Mary Green, lodgers
 Dec. 19 William s. William & Ann Jackson
 Feb. 22 Mary d. Edmund & Sarah Hassledene
 1736 Apr. 1 Elizabeth d. Frederick & Sarah Teush
 " 15 Henry s. Roberts & Olive Balchin
 June 7 Thomas s. Edmund & Mary Goldsmith
 Aug. 9 Philip s. Joseph & Eliz. Howes
 " 29 John s. John & Ann Sworder

1736	Oct. 1	William s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
	Jan. 1	Elizabeth d. Alexander & Eliz. Mackrabie, born 4 Dec.
	Feb. 17	Samuel s. Samuel & Ann Birks
1737	May 11	Zacariah Loyd Turnpenny s. John & Jemima Turn Penny
	June 26	Rebecca d. Jacob & Eliz. Philips
	July 25	Eliz. d. James & Abigail Crowther
	24	Rebecca d. Thos & Barbara Turner
	Sep. 15	Ana d. Robberts & Olive Balehen
	Oct. 20	Benjamin s. Edward & Margaret Thornhill
1738	May 10	John s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
	17	John Alhallows, a foundling
	July 2	Richard s. Richd & Eliz. Carter
	6	James s. Thomas & Mary Merry
	Oct. 30	Lucy d. John & Ann Sworder
	Nov. 5	Eliz. d. Peter & Mary Taylor
	11	Arthur s. Jacob & Eliz. Phillip, born Oct. 11
	Dec. 24	Frederick s. Frederick & Sarah Teush
	Mar. 4	Alexander s. Alexander & Eliz. Mackrabia, born Feb. 2
1739	Aug. 28	Sarah Rachel d. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
	Oct. 11	John Robberts s. Robberts & Olive Balehen
	Nov. 5	Richard s. Thomas & Mary Merry

" W. WARNEFORD, R.^{t.}"

1740	Dec. 13	Joseph s. John & Jemima Turnpenny
	18	John s. John & Gratiana Sedgwick
	Mar. 23	Reuben s. Alex ^r & Eliz. Mackrabia, born Feb. 20
	Apr. 1	Eliz. Sarah d. John & Sarah Johnson
	Aug. 21	Boxwell Samuel s. Frederic & Sarah Teush
	Sep. 11	Mary d. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
	19	James s. Paul & Anne Varges
	Feb. 5	Jane y ^e wife of Knolles Gosnell was baptized
	12	Elizabeth Ann d. Will ^m & Elizabeth Mansel
	Mar. 12	Sophia Mary d. Thos. & Mary Merry
	13	Eliz. Martha [sic]
	19	James s. James & Ann Smith
1741	July 23	Sarah d. Humphrey & Sarah Sibthorp of y ^e City of Lincoln
	Jan. 3	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Slinn
	Feb. 10	Paul Alhallows
	15	Sarah Gosnell d. Knolles & Jane Gosnel
	Mar. 14	John s. Alez. & Eliz. Mackraby
1742	Apr. 8	Anne d. Henry & [blank] Lewis
	28	Frederic s. Fred. & Sarah Teush
	July 1	Thomas s. Thos. & Mary Merry
	2	James s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
	Sep. 24	John s. John & Gratiana Sedgwick
	29	John s. John & Margaret Richmond

" W. WARNEFORD, R.^{t.}"

1743	May 29	Margaret d. Alex. & Eliz. Mackrabey
	Aug. 25	Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Brocas
	25	Elizabeth d. Jaster & Jane Spencer
	Oct. 13	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Dueffell
	Nov. 13	John s. John & Sarah Johnson
	Dec. 8	Jane d. Thos & Isabel Philips
	Feb. 14	Tobias s. Leonard & Martha Bowles
	26	Frances d. Peter & Mary Taylor
	Mar. 20	John s. John & Eliz. Nickols
1744	Apr. 6	Henry s. Hen. & [blank] Lewis

1744	July 12	Thomas Knolles s. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
	Aug. 12	Margaret d. Alexander & Elizabeth Mackrabie, born July 19
	Nov. 1	John Steelecourt, a foundling
	Feb. 17	Thomas s. Thomas & Bithiah Barton
	" 22	Beeston s. John & Gratiana Sedgwick
1745	May 30	Elizabeth d. Jno. & Eliz. Lewis
	July 4	Mary d. John & Elisa Squire
	" 21	Catherine d. Rich ^d & Eliz. Roberts
	Nov. 7	Nathaniel s. John & Eliz. Nicholes
	Dec. 19	Jane d. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
	" 26	Mary d. Harriot & Mary Hornby
	Jan. 13	Mary d. Rich ^d & Priscilla Smith
	Feb. 2	Anne d. William & Sarah Watts
	Mar. 7	Mary d. Jaster & Jane Spence
	" 14	Margaret Hussey
1746	Mar. 28	Marven s. Leonard & Martha Bowles
	Apr. 17	Sarah d. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
	Jan. 21	Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Wrigglesworth
	Feb. 12	Samuel s. John & Elizabeth Nicholls
	" 25	Anne d. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
	Mar. 12	Sally Anne d. Abraham & Sarah Walter, priv. bap. Feb. 1, admitted into the church Mar. 12
	Apr. 2	Sarah d. Harriott & Mary Hornby
	May 21	Catharina d. John & Elizabeth Squire
	July 30	John s. John & Jane Worster
		" W. WARNEFORD, R."
	" 31	Stephen s. Stephen & Susanna Fry. [This entry is crossed out and written under is "S: John's Book."—ED.]
1747	Aug. 8	Mary Dod d. Josiah & Mary Colvil
1748	Oct. 4	Anu d. Rich ^d & Mary "Eliz" written over.—ED.] Roberts
	Apr. 7	Abraham s. Abraham & Sarah Walters
	June 9	William s. W ^m & Sarah Watts
	Oct. 21	Elizabeth d. Joshua & Mary Colvil
	Dec. 19	Benjamin s. John & Jane Wister
1749	Jan. 30	Mary d. Joseph & Joyce Eedem
	Feb. 2	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Nicholls
	Mar. 23	John Cripps s. Knolles & Jane Gosnel
	May 22	James s. Rich ^d & Mary Roberts
	Oct. 1	Thomas s. Thomas & Prudence Burton
	Jan. 14	Sarah d. Abraham & Sarah Walter
1750	June 6	Mary d. Robert & Mary Bird
	" 7	Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Nicholls
	July 31	John s. John & Jane Wister
	Aug. 22	Josiah Lane s. Josuah & Mary Colvil
	Dec. 1	Sarah d. Richard & Mary "Eliz." written over.—ED.] Roberts
	Feb. 16	Mary Henrietta Judith d. William James & Mary Gambier
	" 17	Samuel s. Thomas & Jane Brown
1751	Apr. 15	Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Kingseote, born Mar. 22
	July 3	Mary d. John & Eliz. Nichols
	Sep. 21	Ann d. Abraham & Sarah Walter
	" 21	Mary d. William Hennery & Mary Shute
	Oct. 18	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Cator
	" 22	Catherine d. Robart & Mary Bird
		" W. WARNEFORD, R."
1752	Feb. 13	Catherine Mary Gambier d. Will ^m James & Mary, borne Jan. 19
	" 20	Peter s. John & Jane Wester, born Dec. 24

1752	Mar. 26	Mary Luisa d. George & Eliz. Herman, born Mar. 19
	May 17	Eliz ^h Page d. John & Maria Dallas, born ye 2 ^d
	June 23	William s. Robart & Mary Kingscote
	July 2	Thomas s. John & Elizbeath Nicholls
	Dec. 1	Samuel Weeks s. William & Mary Hopkins, born Nov. 16
1753	Jan. 7	Maria d. Samuel & Jane Bolsover, born 11 Dec. 1752
	" 7	James Not s. James & Ann Masklyne
	Feb. 18	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Wallis
	May 6	Eliz ^h d. George & Mary Jackson, born Apr. 26
	" 23	Benjamin s. John & Jane Wester
	June 12	James Henry s. William James Gambier & Mary, born May 18
	Aug. 5	Anthony Lewes s. Anthony & Mary Planck
	Nov. 4	William s. John & Maria Dallas
	" 17	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Cator
1754	Dec. 14	Susana Mauning d. Josiah & Mary Colvil
	Feb. 24	Thomas s. Thomas & Elisabeth Cambridge

" W. WARNEFORD, R^r."

	Mar. 21	James Not s. James & Ann Maskline
	May 12	James s. James & Sarah Lawrance
	" 13	Robart s. Robart & Mary Kingscote, born Apr. 13
	" 19	Thomas s. William & Charlott Cooke, borne Apr. 17
	July 4	Robat [sic] s. Robart & Lucy Locker, borne June 21
	Sep. 5	Mary Charlotte d. Will ^m James & Mary Gambier, born Aug. 21
	15	John s. John & Susanna Stoyle, borne Aug. 19
	Oct. 4	William Josephus s. Joseph & Sarah Gatty
	" 11	Catheirne d. William & Susannah Oldisworth
	Nov. 10	William Fryday
	" 20	Thomas Wallis
1755	Dec. 1	Mary d. Robart & Ann Waters, borne 21 Nov.
	May 4	Sarah d. John & Mary Dallas, born 18 Apr.
	" 4	Mary d. Anthony & Mary Planck, born 20 Apr.
	June 5	Tho ^s s. William & Eliz ^h Lawthwaite
	Aug. 10	Richard s. Thomas & Jamima Phillips
	Sep. 14	Mary d. William & Eliz ^h Hews
	Oct. 10	Stephen s. Stephen & Catherine Yeats
	Nov. 2	Thomas s. Joshua & Mary North
	" 4	Elizeabeath d. John & Elisabeath Nicholls
	" 7	Mary d. Robart & Mary Kingscote
	" 23	Elisabeath d. James & Mary Farthing
1756	Dec. 11	Sarah d. Samuell & Sarah Merriott, borne Nov. 17
	Feb. 15	James Compton s. William & Grace Collins, borne Feb. 9
	June 10	Robart s. Robart & Wilhelmina Pease, borne 14 May
	" 27	John s. Francis & Ann Bowles, borne June 3
	July 11	John s. Thomas & Betty Holloway, born July 5
	" 8 [sic]	William s. John & Jane Wister, born June 29
	Aug. 22	Henrey s. Henrey & Elizabeath Nicholson, born Aug. 15
	Sep. 5	Sarah d. Anthony & Mary Planck, born Aug. 13
	" 26	Thomas s. John & Susana Stoyle, born Aug. 19
	Oct. 17	Henry s. William & Mary Fryday, born Sep. 21
	Nov. 10	Tho ^s s. Tho ^s & Sarah Cator, born Oct. 14
	Dec. 12	Eliz ^h d. James & Ann Compton, born Nov. 18
	Feb. 3	Elizbeath Martha d. William James & Mary Gaubear, born 12 Jan.
	Mar. 9	Rebecca d. Gilb ^t & Rebecca Dod, borne 17 Feb.
	Apr. 5	Christopher s. William & Grace Collins, borne 11 Mach [sic]
	" 9	Edmond s. James & Ann Not Maskline
1757	May 5	Joseph s. John & Eliz ^h Nicholls, borne 14 Apr.

1757	July 10	John s. Joseph & Sarah Gatty, borne 16 June
	Aug. 7	Martha d. Edmond & Martha Merriweather, born July 12
	Sep. 21	Catherine Planck d. Anthony & Mary, born Aug. 31
	Oct. 15	Perrigreen s. William & Ann Burchill, born 13 Sep.
	" 23	Mary Ann d. Isae & Eliz ^h Goss, born 28 Sep.
	Nov. 20	Sarah Christiana d. Samuel & Christiana Peach, born Oct. 25
	Dec. 26	Elizbeath d. Thomas & Elizbean Sumervell, born 5 Dec.
1758	Jan. .	Mary d. Joseph & Susana Habergham, born 10 Dec.
	" 8	Mary d. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born 14 Dec.
	Feb. 19	Joshua s. Joshua & Sarah North, born Feb. 2
	Mar. 2	Wilhelmina d. Robart & Wilhelmina Pease, born 7 Feb.
	" 10	Amey Ann d. Robart & Ann Carey, born Feb. 18
	Apr. 9	Robart s. James & Mary was baptiz'd [sic]
	May 7	James s. James & Ann Compton
	" 21	Martha d. William & Martha Spakeman
	June 15	Katherine d. William & Katherine Phillipps, borne June 14
	July 25	Thomas s. John & Jane Wester, borne 8 July
	Aug. 23	Richard s. Robart & Sarah Cator
	" 24	Jane d. James & Ann Not* [sic], borne Apr. 9
	Oct. 8	Mary d. Richard & Mary Tonkin
	" 15	Dorathay d. Cuthbert & Dorathay Johnson, born Sep. 28
	" 22	Jane d. Jane & Sam ^{ll} Balsover, borne 7 Oct.
	Nov. 5	Henry s. Christopher & Hannah Willson, borne 16 Oct.
	" 26	Richard s. Richard & Sarah Perry, born Nov. 6
	Dec. 8	John Planck s. Anthony & Mary Planck, born Nov. 25, bap. in Serjeants Inn, Fleet Street, being an extra parochial place
1759	Jan. 8	Thomas s. Joseph & Sarah Gatty, born Jan. 2
	Apr. 26	Thomas s. Robart & Wilhelmina Pease, born Apr. 6
	" 29	William s. Edmond & Martha Merriweather
	" 30	John s. Samuel & Christiana Peach, born 17 May
	July 19	Jane Wester d. John & Jane, borne July 6
	" 29	Ann d. Benjaman & May Dutton
	Aug. 30	Richard s. Richard & Elizbeath Frockelton, b. Aug. 19
	Sep. 13	Thomas s. James & Ann Compton
	" 23	Abigail d. William & Grace Collins
	" 27	Martha d. Isae & Elizbeath Grost, born Aug. 29
	Dec. 16	William James s. William & Mary Kerke, borne Dec. 10
	" 21	Samuel s. Samuel & Jane Balsouer, borne Dec. 4
1760	Mar. 9	John s. James & Kiron Happach Lincoln
	June 24	Mary d. Gilbart & Rebeca Dod, born 10 June
	Aug. 10	Mary d. James & Mary Willson, born July 27
	" 29	Catherine Eliz ^h d. Samuel & Cristiana Peach, born Aug. 2
	Oet. 5	Sarah d. James & Diana Wood, borne Sep. 13
	Nov. 28	John s. John & Margaret Dueffell, born Nov. 25
	Dec. 18	John s. Thos ^s & Sarah Cater, born Nov. 25
1761	Jan. 4	James s. John & Susanna Cambell, born Dec. 10
	" 29	Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Perry, born Dec. 31
	Feb. 22	Harriot d. Edmond & Martha Merriweather, born 22 Jan.
	Mar. 1	John s. George & Eliz ^h Sarah Skipper, born Feb. 1
	" 1	Susanna d. Isae & Eliz ^h Goss, born 4 Feb.
	May 1	Sophiea Loton
	" 17	Huddard s. Benjaman & Mary Dutton, born Apr. 11
	June 26	William s. Bignell & Eliz ^h Porter, born 31 May
	Nov. 20	Eliz ^h d. Richard & Eliz ^h Freekelton, born Nov. 10
	" 12 [sic]	William s. John & Jane Weston, born June 30
	" 28	Tho ^s s. Thos ^s & Eliz ^h Drake, born & bap.

* Query Ann Nott Maskline. See ante, 1757, 9 Apr.—ED.

1762	Feb. 18	George s. George & Eliz. Skipper, born Jan. 29
	," 21	Jenny Natty [?] was baptiz'd, aged 23
	Apr. 20	Mary d. Thos & Isabella Thoresby, born Apr. 18
	," 20	Thomas s. John & Eliz ^h Bartlett, born Apr. 10
	," 28	Francis Anthony s. Thomas & Mary Dickinson, born Apr. 20
	May 27	Burrish s. James & Eliz ^h Crisp, born Apr. 27
	June 1	Mary d. John & Pateridge ^{sic} , born May 31
	," 2	Elizebeath Ann d. Paterick & Anna Mackeloud, born May 4
	," 13	James Robart s. James & Diana Wood, born May 24
	," 20	William s. William & Mary Diana Bowdler, born June 2
	Sep. 3	Benjaman s. Joseph & Mary Deacon, born Aug. 10
	Oct. 14	Samuel s. Samuel & Christiana Peach, born Sep. 15
	Nov. 24	Elizabeth & Mary d's of Thomas & Elizabeth Drake, bap. priv.
	Dec. 30	John s. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born Dec. 15

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1763	Jan. 9	John Hodgekin s. John & Ann Blackburne, born Dec. 20, 1762
	," 23	Susanna d. James & Susanna Campbell, born Dec. 30, 1762
	," 23	Charlotte d. James & Kiron Happack Lincoln, born Dec. 10
	Feb. 13	Susanna d. Samuel & Jane Bolsover, born Jan. 6
	," 24	Bignel s. Bignel & Eliz ^h Peitter, born Feb. 1
	June 22	Hanuah d. Rob ^t & Sarah Cater, b. May 28
	July 21	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Palmer, born July 12
	Aug. 21	Elizabeth d. Rich ^d & Eliz. Oxley, born July 24
	," 31	Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Gregory, born Aug. 24
	Sep. 18	Theophilus s. George & Elizabeth Sarah Skipper, born Sep. 13

JOHN LYNCH, Rect.

Nov. 4	Benjamin s. John & Ann Whitelock, born Sep. 29
," 10	Edward s. Edward George & Lydia Langford, born in Basinghall Street Oct. 16

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1764	Jan. 15	Thomas s. Thomas & Isabella Thorsbey, born 30 Dec.
	," 29	William s. William & Elizabeth Hallier, born 24 Jan.
	Mar. 1	Susan d. Silk & Susan Norman, born Jan. 18
	," 15	Sarah d. Joseph & Mary Deacon, born 17 Feb.
	May 25	Thomas Harrison s. Patrick & Ann Maccloud, born 3 May
	July 19	William s. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born 15 July
	Aug. 12	Catharine d. Alexander & Ann Warrand, born July 31
	Oct. 7	George Samuel s. George & Elizabeth Gregory, born 21 Sep.
	," 29	Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Drake, born Oct. 24
	Nov. 1	Clarkson s. Thos & Mary Palmer, born Oct. 23

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1765	Jan. 29	Saloma d. John & Ann Whitelock, born Jan. 23
	Feb. 16	William Johnson, an Adult Negro
	Mar. 14	George William s. George & Elizabeth Sarah Shipper, born 17 Feb.
	Apr. 7	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Dickerson, born Apr. 3
	July 6	Frances d. John Stewart & Francis Campbell, born June 29
	Oct. 20	Charles s. William & Elizabeth Hallier, born Sep. 20
	Dec. 12	George s. Rob ^t & Ann Turner, born & bap.

JOHN LYNCH, Rect.

1766	Feb. 13	Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born Feb. 4
	Mar. 12	Thos s. Thomas & Ann Hicklin, born Jan. 27
	May 13	Thos s. Thos & Mary Palmer, born 4 May
	Sep. 26	Charlotte Sophia d. Samuel & Christiana Peach

- 1766 Oct. 2 Mary d. Rob^t & Mary Whitney, born Sep. 1
 Nov. 2 Sarah d. George & Elizabeth Gregory, b. 17 Oct.
 " 23 Elizabeth Sarah d. Geo. & Eliz. Sarah Shipper, born Nov. 16
 Dec. 13 Sophia d. Christopher & Margaret Court, born Nov. 18
JOHN LYNCH, Rect.
- 1767 Jan. 22 Mary d. Robert & Anne Turner, born 9 Jan.
 Apr. 26 William s. William & Elizabeth Sims, born 13 Apr.
 Oct. 30 John s. Samuel & Jane Bolsoever, born 30 Oct., priv. bap.
 [no month] "Mary Alhallows, a Foundling, was found on the 14 & baptised
 on the 15 following"
JOHN LYNCH, Rect.
- 1768 Jan. 13 James s. John & Jane Gilberthorp
 Apr. 17 Calvert s. Thomas & Ann Moore, born 28 Mar.
 " 21 Ann d. Robert & Jean McCrindell, born 29 Mar.
 " 24 Lucy d. Joseph & Ann Hibbert, born 2 Apr.
 May 1 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Hollier, born 4 Apr.
 " 18 William s. William & Ann Hobard, born 16 Apr.
 June 9 William Pratt s. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born 23 May
 " 28 Thomas Harrison s. Patrick & Ann Maekeloud, born 10 June
 July 29 Margaret d. Richard & Eliz. Oxly
 " 30 Lucy d. Christopher & Margaret Court, b. 3 July
 Aug. 7 Thos^s s. Thos^s & Ann Herbert, born 4 Aug.
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Kerr, born 4 Oct.
 1769 Jan. 6 George s. Geo. & Eliz. Gregory, born 22 Dec. 1768
 " 7 George s. Bignell & Eliz. Potter, born 9 Dec. 1768
JOHN LYNCH, Rect.
- Jan. 12 Mary Ann d. Joseph & Amelia Green, born 3 Jan.
 Mar. 24 Mary d. Joseph & Elenor [altered from "Mary"] Firth, born
 20 Mar.
 June 22 Charles s. Robert & Jane Macrindel, born 29 May
 Sep. 14 Henry s. Henry & Jane Stevens, born 12 Aug.
 Oct. 26 Mary d. Richard & Mary Oxley
JOHN LYNCH, Rector.
- 1770 Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. Nevil & Susanna Noble, born 16 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Sarah d. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born 21 Jan.
 Mar. 3 Amelia d. Samuel & Martha Bean, born 3 Feb.
 Apr. 26 Mary d. Samuel & Mary Rapillard, born 5 Apr.
 June 7 William s. William & Ann Herbert, born 13 May
 July 6 John s. John & Mary Carr, born 25 June
 Nov. 17 George s. Robert & Jean [sic] McCrindal, born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 1 [sic] Elizabeth d. Henry & Jane Stevens, born 21 Oct.
 Dec. 13 Oliver s. Richard & Elizth [altered from "Sarah"] Oxly, born
 29 Oct.
- 1771 Jan. 20 William Hillon s. William & Sarah Tuttle, born 24 Dec.
JOHN LYNCH, Rect.
- Mar. 1 John s. John & Maria Acton, born 29 Jan.
 " 8 Randolph s. George & Elizabeth Gregory, born 14 Feb.
 " 28 Maria Jane d. Thos^s & Jane Weeks, born Mar. 5
 Apr. 18 Sophia Charlotte d. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born Mar. 27
 May 6 William s. Joseph & Molly Walley, born Apr. 27
 " 23 John George s. Peter & Amey Lanthoine, born Apr. 26
 Aug. 23 Harriot d. Samuel & Christiana Peach, born July 20
"WILLIAM MORICE, A.M., Inducted Sept 21, 1771."
 Nov. 7 Ann d. Thos^s & Ann Herbert, born Oct. 21

1771	Dec. 1	Margaret d. Rich ^d & Eliz th Oxley, born 24 Sep. & bap. by the Rev ^d Mr Jones
1772	May 8	Betty d. Joseph & Molly Walley, born Apr. 28
	June 28	William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Smith, born June 8
	Aug. 9	Henry Cranke s. Wade Burr & Alice his wife, born July 11
	30	Thomas s. Robert & Anne Dobbs
1773	Jan. 14	Nelson s. John & Mary Kerr
	Feb. 14	George s. Richard & Sarah Perrey
	Apr. 1	Ann d. Charles & Susan Drummond [Drummond]
	July 2	Richard s. John & Maria Acton, born 15 June
	Aug. 8	Robert s. Robert & Mary Coster
	," 10	Thomas s. Joseph & Molley Walley, born 28 July
	," 26	Thomas s. Peter & Amey Langthoin, born July 29
	," 29	Mary d. Robrt & Mary Sherwin, born 16 Aug.

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

1774	Jan. 4	Richard s. Rich ^d & Elizabeth Oxley, born 15 Nov. 1773
	Mar. 6	Thomas Alexander s. Thomas & Jannet Beale
	," 8	William Howard s. Samuel & Christiana Peach
	," 8	Mary d. William & Ann Flint, born Feb. 18
	May 15	Sarah Starr, a foundling
	," 19	George Carew s. Thos Herbert & Anne his wife
	June 12	John s. John & Sarah Eustace
	Sep. 18	Nancy d. Joseph & Molly Walley, born Aug. 14
	," 29	Thomas s. John Walby & Elizabeth West
	Oct. 8	Walter s. John & Mary Kerr
	Nov. 13	Henry s. Henry Mallard & Eliz th Colthurst, born Oct. 18
1775	Feb. 18	Ann d. Thomas & Mary Molineux
	May 7	Susannah d. Charles & Susannah Drummond

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

	May 14	Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Hughes
	July 6	John s. John Acton & Maria his wife
	," 31	Thomas s. Thomas Hughes & Mary his wife
	Aug. 6	John Michael s. William Reid & Mary his wife
	," 16	Sophia d. Nevil Noble & Susannah
	," 27	Polly d. Joseph Walley & Molly his wife, born Aug. 5
	Nov. 23	Anne d. Richard & Elizabeth Oxley
	Dec. 13	Richard s. John & Mary Kerr
1776	Jan. 3	John Philip s. Nathaneel & Anne Alexander
	," 7	Thomas s. John & Lucy Broadnax

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

	Feb. 19	Sarah d. Thomas & Jannet Beale
	July 27	Sarah Anne d. Nevil Noble & Susanna his wife
	Aug. 4	Charles Shepley s. Thos Herbert & Anne his wife
	Nov. 4	Salley d. Joseph Walley & Molly, born Oct. 15
1777	Jan. 23	Robert s. John & Mary Ker
	Feb. 2	Jane d. John & Eliz th Broom
	Mar. 2	Charles s. Samuel & Christiana Peach
	," 23	Rob ^t s. Rob ^t & Eliz th Jewell
	Apr. 20	Ann d. W ^m & Mary Slaughter
	," 27	Sarah d. Jonathan & Sarah Groves
	May 11	George s. George & Ann Lowther
	," 11	Ann Jee d. Thos & Mary Jee
	Oct. 12	Eliz th Ann d. Henry & Eliz th Furnell
	," 23	Edmund s. John & Mary Lardner

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

1778	Jan. 16	Maria d. John Acton & Maria his wife
	18	John s. John & Elizabeth Broome
	Feb. 15	Joseph s. Joseph & Molly Waller, born Jan. 21
	Mar. 22	Eleanor d. Alexander & Eleanor Sangster, born Feb. 28
	May 17	John s. William & Sarah Bishop, born Apr. 24
	July 15	William s. Thomas & Margaret Kingsley, born June 24
	Aug. 9	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Davis
	Sep. 4	Ann d. John & Mary Kerr, born Aug. 29
	Nov. 5	Frances Mary d. George & Margaret Johnston, born Nov. 1
	15	Sarah d. Henry & Sarah Child
	Dec. 16	John Geree s. William & Elizabeth Burges, born Nov. 21
	29	Ann d. John & Sarah Clark
1779	Mar. 28	John William Broome, born Mar. 15

W^m MORICE, Rector.

May 2	Barbara d. Alexander & Eleanor Sangster
" 16	Naney d. Joseph & Molly Walley, born Apr. 26
" 30	Mary d. William & Mary Stopforth, born Apr. 5
June 27	John William s. John & Hannah Bishop, born June 9
July 4	John s. John & Ann Tyrrel, born May 30, 1777
Aug. 5	Henry s. John & Alice Leigh
Nov. 14	George s. Alpha & Grace Higgins
" 18	Jane Rebecca d. John & Martha Wister, born Oct. 22
Dec. 19	Jonathan Hayter Price s. John & Sarah

W^m MORICE, Recto^r.

1780	Jan. 23	William Thomas s. Henry & Mary Amps
	[blank]	Mary Elizabeth d. John & Mary Buttemar

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

Jan. 30	Charles Louis s. John Francis Bernard Chassaing & Anne his wife	
Feb. 3	George s. John Kerr & Mary his wife	
May 12	Sarah Herbert d. George Herbert & Sarah Drake, born at Calcutta, Bengal, Nov. 19, 1778	
Aug. 3	Mary Ann d. John & Mary Freeman	
Dec. 13	Thomas s. John & Maria Acton, born Nov. 7	
1781	Jan. 14	William s. Thomas & Susanna Arnold, born Dec. 10, 1780
	Feb. 14	Ann d. Richard & Elizabeth Adams, born Dec. 20, 1780
	Mar. 6	Thomas & Margaret s. & d. of John & Jane Ansley, born Feb. 12

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

Mar. 12	Harriett d. John & Sarah Clark, born Feb. 22	
May 3	Robert s. Robert & Jane Collett, born Apr. 9	
" 6	John s. John & Mary Buttemer, born Apr. 13	
" 10	William s. John & Mary Kerr, born Apr. [blank], baptis'd 11 th May [sic]	
July 15	William s. Henry & Mary Amps, born June 24	
Aug. 5	Robert s. James & Maria Cutbert, born June 23	
Oct. 25	John s. Jonathan & Ann Smith, born Oct. 19	
" 31	Geree s. William & Elizabeth Burgess, bap. Oct. 31	
Nov. 29	Harriett d. James & Rebecca Sparks	
1782	Jan. 6	William Thomas, an adult Negroe aged 20 years, was baptized

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

Feb. 13	James s. James & Frances Prominelle, born Feb. 3
Mar. 1	Sarah d. John & Sarah Price, born Jan. 29
Apr. 18	Henry s. John & Sarah Clark, born 25 Mar.
May 5	Sarah d. John & Sarah Potter, born Jan. 5

- 1782 May 5 Charles s. John & Hannah Bishop, born Apr. 8
 1783 Jan. 16 Ann d. Patrick & Mary Johnston
 Feb. 16 Mary Ann d. William Drury & Ann his wife
 May 17 Charles s. William Kingsley & Harriet his wife, born 21 Apr.
 June 15 Catharine d. John & Catharine Armitage, born Apr. 16
 July 27 Elisabeth d. James & Ann Smith, born 3 July
 May 2 [sic] Alexander s. Thomas & Loue Bright, born May 2, 1783,
 soon after baptised at home and received into the Church on
 Dec. 26, 1783. William Morice, Rector
- Oct. 12 William s. James & Sarah Watkins, born Sep. 8. Impressed
 Duty Stamp of 3d.
 „ 12 William s. William & Ann Parry, born Sep. 15. Impressed
 Duty Stamp of 3d.
 Nov. 30 Esther d. Hugh & Ann Williams. Impressed Duty Stamp
 of 3d.
 Dec. 18 John Hinton s. John & Mary Street, born 22 Nov. Impressed
 Duty Stamp of 3d.
- 1784 Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. William & Harriett Harrison, born Jan. 18. Impressed
 Duty Stamp of 3d.
 Mar. 18 Mary Elizabeth d. Patrick & Mary Johnson, born Feb. 16.
 Impressed Duty Stamp of 3d.
- WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
- Mar. 19 Thomas Brooke s. Thomas & Sarah Willeocks, born Feb. 25.
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1784.—B. K., Insp^r
- May 8 William Henry s. William & Elizabeth Burgess, born Apr. 4
 June 13 Mary d. Lancelot & Mary Wild, born May 8
 July 4 Susanna d. John & Martha Ferguson, born June 11
 Aug. 1 Maria d. Samuel & Frances Skammel, born July 11
 Sep. 12 Joseph Rayner s. John & Mary Buttemer, born Aug. 21
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1784.—B. K., Insp^r
- „ 17 John s. George & Anne Bainbridge
 Oct. 3 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Blannell, born Sep. 6
 „ 10 William Charles s. William & Mary Smith, born Sep. 12
- WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
- Oct. 13 Mary Ann d. Thomas & Martha Vaux, born Sep. 10
 Nov. 7 Charles Edward s. Charles & Mary Smith, born Oct. 6
 Dec. 19 Susanna Jackson d. Henry & Elizabeth Slamon, born Nov. 26
 1785 Jan. 1 Mary Elizabeth d. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born Dec. 7,
 1784
 Feb. 20 Mary Anne d. Hugh & Anne Williams, born Jan. 23
 Mar. 20 Hannah d. Thomas & Rebecca Harper, born Feb. 19
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1785.—B. K., Insp^r
- June 26 Anne d. William & Anne Parry, born Dec. 20, 1784
 Aug. 8 James s. Thomas & Sarah Wilcox, born June 16th
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1785.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 16 Henry s. Jas & Sarah Watkins, born Sep. 25
 „ 27 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold, born Sep. 23
- WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
- Dec. 18 Thomas s. James & Susanna Foye, born Nov. 12. P[oor]
 „ 25 Thomas s. Isaac & Amey Foster, born Nov. 11
 1786 Jan. 12 Robert William s. John & Mary Buttemer, born Dec. 20, 1785
 Feb. 7 Caroline d. William Drury & Anne his wife, born Jan. 12
 „ 9 William James s. Patrick & Mary Johnson, born Jan. 7. P.

- 1786 Mar. 19 Sarah d. David & Hannah Pike, born 12 Feb. P.
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r
- Apr. 17 Anne Frances d. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born 19 Mar.
- June 4 James s. George & Anne Hoppy, born May 16
- " 26 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth Swann, born Apr. 8
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 12 John s. John & Sarah Heley, born Aug. 4
 "This is registered in St Johns the Evangelist parish."
- Nov. 9 Amey d. William & Harriott Harrison, born Oct. 22
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
- 1787 Nov. 19 William s. William Low & Ann Larkin, born Oct. 25. P.
- Dec. 3 Mary d. George & Mary Bone, born Nov. 10
- Jan. 23 Harriott d. John & Mary Cook, born Nov. 26, 1786
- Feb. 12 George Adam Cain s. George & Ann Adams, born Jan. 15. P.
- " 18 Samuel Cornelius s. Cornelius & Rebecca Fuller, born Jan. 15
- Mar. 29 Mary Anne Ansley d. John & Jane Ansley, born Dec. 10, 1786
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r
- May 18 Robert Newberry s. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born Apr. 18
- June 3 James s. Barnard Rutledge & Anne his wife, born May 1
- July 29 Jane Margaret Norton d. Daniel Frederick & Martha Helwig,
 born June 28
- Aug. 8 Maria Anne d. Thomas & Esther Cooke, born July 14
- " 19 Sarah d. George & Sarah Cooke, born July 19th
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
- Sep. 2 Roger Carter s. James & Sarah Watkins
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 10 Martha d. William & Mary Cook, born Sep. 30
- " 14 Charles Matthew s. Charles & Elizabeth Biggs
- 1788 Jan. 3 James s. John & Mary Buttemer
- " 20 Elizabeth d. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Barry Wendt, born Dec. 23,
 1787
- Mar. 16 Mary Anne d. Lancelot & Mary Wild, born Feb. 15
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
- Apr. 6 Ann Acton d. John & Maria Acton, b. Feb. 7, bap. by W^m
 Morice, Rector
- June 16 Mary d. William & Harriot Harrison, born May 14
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 4 Elizabeth Mary d. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born Sep. 6
- " 11 John s. John & Isabeila Naylor, born Sep. 25
 (" N.—M^r John Naylor & M^r Robert Porter were Sponsors.")
- Dec. 25 Mary Anne d. Richard & Sarah Jones, born Nov. 11
- 1789 Jan. 15 Ernst Henry s. Ernst Frederick Brockman & Ann his wife, born
 Dec. 8, 1788*
- Feb. 1 Matthew s. Matthew & Ann Mills, born Dec. 27, 1788
 (5) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- Apr. 5 George s. William & Eliza [Elizabeth] Cordell, born 7 March
- " 12 Hannah Amelia d. Cornelius & Rebecca Fuller, born Feb. 11

* The foul book commences 15 Jan. 1789, ends 15 Oct. 1820, and any variations or add.tions will appear in italics.—ED.

1789	Apr. 21	Charles s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesley (of St John the Evangelist), born Mar. 26. [In margin: "See other book."]
	June 30	William Stanley s. George & Susanna Hawks, born May 28
	Aug. 23	Jane Lucy d. James & Elizabeth Blackie, born July 2
	Sep. 17	Mary d. Joseph & Mary Fellowes, born June 5 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp ^r
	Nov. 26	Catharine d. William & Harriot Harrison, born Oct. 28
1790	[Dec. 22]	<i>Joseph Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Nov. 27.]*</i>
	Dec. 27	Elizabeth Priscilla d. George & Mary Martin (Lodgers), born Nov. 30
	Jan. 14	George s. Mathusalem [altered from "Matthew"] & Anne Mills, born Dec. 23
	," 31	Mary d. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born Jan. 9
	Mar. 7	Mary d. Samuel & Elizabeth Swann, born Feb. 10
1791	," 21	William s. William & Anne Thomas, born Feb. 15 (5 [sic]) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1790.—B. K., Insp ^r
	May 9	Mary Isabella, born in the workhouse, said to be the d. of John Whiteman & Ann Tenant, pauper, Mar. 25
	June 6	John s. John & Sarah Cumberland, born Mar. 18
	July 18	Mary Sophia d. Knight & Sarah Spence, born June 21
	Aug. 1	Margaret Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Walker (lodgers), born July 12
1792	Oct. 10	Elizabeth Honour d. William & Dorothy Symons, born Sep. 17
	Oct. 6 [sic]	Isabella d. John & Isabella Naylor, born 4 Oct.
	," 17	Robert s. Lancelot & Mary Wild, born Sep. 13
	Jan. 20	Mary Eliza d. John & Mary Bill, born Dec. 19, 1790 (7) Inspected & Duty paid to 31 st March, 1791.—W. G.
	Apr. 3	Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Fellowes, born Jan. 29
1793	," 24	Benjamin s. Thomas & Sarah Wise, born 30 Mar.
	May 15	John s. Thomas & Susanna Boyce, born 22 April
	Aug. 10	Richard Davis s. of [blank] & Anne Davis. P. [born Aug. 4] (3) Inspected & Duty paid to 30 Sep ^r 1791.—W. Goodwin.
	Oct. 16	Jane d. Guy Happy Smith & Jane his wife, borne Aug. 30
	Nov. 30	William Peter s. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born Oct. 23
1794	Jan. 22	Eleanor d. George & Mary Martin, born Dec. 31, 1791
	," 29	Mary d. Hugh & Elizabeth Robins, born Jan. 27, 1791
	Mar. 11	John s. Mathusalem & Anne Mills, born Feb. 11 (5) Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March, 1792.—W. Goodwin.
	Apr. 9	Charles s. Benjamin & Anne Loader, born Feb. 12
	May 16	Louisa d. John & Mary Bill, born Feb. 13
1795	July 12	William Clement s. George & Anne Kirkpatrick, born June 16
	Aug. 26	Jane d. Thomas & Susannah Bovee, born July 30
	Oct. 28	Elizabeth d. Lancelot & Mary Wild, born Oct. 2
	Mar. 17	Joseph s. Will ^m & Anne Shepherd, born Feb. 20 Rec ^d Duty.—W. G.
	May 12	Lucia d. Knight & Sarah Spence, born Apr. 28
1796	Aug. 13	William s. John & Harriett Cumberland, born July 23
	Sep. 22	John s. John & Mary Bowles, born Sep. 4
	," 29	Mary Ann d. William & Eliz ^b Bishop, born Sep. 6
	Jan. 9	Alexandria Shaw d. Elias & Catherine Bisson, born Dec. 15, 1793
	Apr. 13	Fanny d. Samuel & Mary Manning, born Mar. 20. P.
	May 18	Benjamin s. James & Sarah Sims, born Apr. 8. P.

* Vide St. John the Evangelist Register.—ED.

- 1794 Aug. 24 Sarah Anne d. John & Sarah Rutherford, born May 8
 Sep. 19 Sophia d. Knight & Sarah Spencer, born Aug. 31
 Dec. 20 Sarah Anne d. John & Mary Bill, born Oct. 6
- 1795 Jan. 1 Sarah d. James & Martha Gent, born Nov. 17, 1794
 " 18 Harriet Sarah Cumberland, born Dec. 24, 1794
 [Mar. 29 Maria d. Edward & Elizabeth Owen, born Mar. 3]
 Oct. 15 Mary d. Robert & Mary Burra, born Aug. 23
 " 18 Charles s. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born Sep. 7
- [1795 Nov. 5 Edward s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Oct. 12]*
- 1796 Jan. 25 Mary d. John & Harriett Cumberland, born Dec. 29, 1795
 Feb. 1 Barnard Davies s. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Jan. 2]*
- 1796 Mar. 13 William s. Thomas & Mary Keates, born Feb. 16
 June 12 Margaret Downey d. John & Elizabeth Simpson, born Apr. 30
 " 28 John s. John & Elizabeth Davy, born June 1
 Oct. 9 Catharine d. Samuel & Mary Manning, born Sep. 9
 Dec. 18 Sarah Henrietta d. Knight & Sarah Spencer, born 23 Nov.
- 1797 Jan. 8 Skinner Zachary s. of Zachary & Elizabeth Langton, born Jan. 3.
 [In the foul book the date " March 21 " also appears.—ED.]
- [1797 Jan. 12 Charlotte Joannad. Samuel & Charlotte Sampson, born Aug. 22, 1796
 Feb. 26 John s. William & Hannah Allingham, born Feb. 8]
 Apr. 18 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Buchanan, born May 1, bap.
 29 May 1794, received into the Church April 18, 1797†
 " 18 Robert Stirling s. Robert & Mary Buchanan, born Jan. 23†
 May 28 Elizabeth Agnes d. John & Agnes Sparrow, born May 6
 July 22 Susannah Henrietta d. John & Mary Bill, born June 3
 " 30 Charlotte Anne d. Abraham Brookes & Susannah Bradshaw, born
 July 20, 1788, was privately baptised soon after & received
 into the Church July 30, 1797†
- Aug. 17 Eleanor d. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born July 17
 [1797 Sep. 7 Emma Harriett d. Francis & Joanna Weldon, born 31 July]*
 Dec. 3 Frances d. John & Sarah Forbes, born 14 Nov.
 " 6 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Davy, born Nov. 9
 " 15 James s. Robert & Mary Burra, born Sep. 17, privately baptised
 Oct. 1, & received into ye church [baptized] Dec. 15, 1797
 " 26 William s. William & Frances Anne Parr, born 29 Nov.

W^x MORICE, Rector.

" For 2 left out in 1797 see the page opposite 1812."

[N.B.—The Editor has inserted them in their proper place
 in italic type under dates—1797 Jan. 12 and Feb. 26.]

- [1798 Jan. 18 Henry s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born 26 Dec. 1797]*
 1798 Apr. 29 Mary Aune d. Samuel & Mary Manning, born Mar. 31
 May 9 Edward s. William & Elizabeth Crisp, born Apr. 12
 " 20 Charles Marsh s. Charles & Anne Adams, born 20 Apr.
 June 21 Edward Hornby s. Thomas & Sarah Willeocks, born Feb. 13, 1792
 " 21 James Brooke s. Thomas & Sarah Willeocks, born Mar. 5, 1793
 Aug. 23 Anne d. Thomas & Mary Morgan, born [blank] [June 26, 1798]
 " 24 William s. George & Sarah Shillito, born July 19
 Sep. 2 Henry Knight s. of Knight & Sarah Spencer, born Aug. 9
 Oct. 14 Rebecca d. Joseph & Sarah Collins, born 10 Mar. 1798
- [1799 Jan. 28 Louisa d. Francis & Joanna Weldon, born Jan. 8]*
 1799 Feb. 11 William s. Joseph Birkett & Anne Jackson, born Jan. 16
 [1799 Mar. 28 James Habgood s. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born
 Dec. 21, 1797]

* Vide St. John the Evangelist Register.—ED.

† This entry does not appear in the foul book,—ED.

- 1799 Mar. 28 *Elizabeth Perkins d. James & Elizabeth Thomas Halgood, born 22 Feb.]*
 Apr. 14 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Wilden, born 19 Mar.
 " 28 Thomas Clark s. Thomas & Sarah Skinner, born 19 Mar.
 June 2 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Owen, born May 10
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
 [June 2 *Privately baptized Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born 21 Apr.]*
 June 16 Margaret Thompson d. Francis & Sarah Thompson, born May 14
 July 5 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Eccles, born June 14, 1798*
 " 5 Thomas William s. Thomas & Mary Eccles, born June 12*
 [Nov. 13 *Mary Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Oct. 8]**
 Nov. 17 Joseph s. Walter & Elizabeth Scott, born Oct. 31
 " 24 George Joslin s. Mark & Jane Mary Last, born Oct. 3*
 " 29 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Burra, born Sep. 7
 Dec. 25 Sarah Rebecca d. John & Sarah Rebecca Forbes, b. Nov. 22
 1800 Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. Willm & Elizabeth Bishop, born 21 Apr. 1799 [*see the last entry, June 2, 1799.—ED.*]
 Feb. 10 Mary Catharine Dorothy d. James & Elizabeth Wain, b. Dec. 24, 1799
 Apr. 11 Emily d. Thomas & Anne Thornton, born Mar. 17
 Aug. 1 Martha d. Wm & Mary Cozens, born Nov. 30, 1798
 " 1 Jane d. Wm & Mary Cozens, born 12 May 1800†
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
 " 6 Anne Sophia d. Joseph Birkeet Jackson & Anne his wife, born Apr. 19
 Oct. 22 Marianne Clarissa d. John Carttar & Marianne Saville his wife, born Aug. 1
 Sep. 21 Mary Elizabeth d. William Pyne & Susannah his wife, born Sep. 11
 Nov. 2 Sarah d. Thomas Morgan & Mary his wife, born Oct. 3
 Dec. 7 John s. Samuel Manning & Mary his wife, born Nov. 25
 1801 Feb. 19 Richard s. Zachary Langton, merchant, & Elizabeth his wife, born Feb. 19, 1800
 Apr. 9 Winifred d. John Windle & Elizabeth his wife (*Lodgers*), born Jan. 7
 May 28 William s. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born Apr. 11
 July 5 George s. Samuel & Jean Williams, born June 6
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. Francis Thompson & Julia his wife, born July 13
 " 30 John Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Draper, born Oct. 28, 1800 (*Lodgers*)
 Nov. 1 John s. John & Sarah Rebecca Forbes, born Oct. 4
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
 1802 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Phillips d. Robert & Harriett Pittman, b. 23 Dec. 1801
 Feb. 28 William Brown s. George & Elizabeth Gowing, born Dec. 31, 1801
 May 9 William s. William & Hannah Norman, born Apr. 9
 " 25 Harriet d. James & Esther Lake, born Aug. 13, 1801. N.B.—
 See John's Register*
 Sep. 12 George Stuart s. Thomas & Eleanor Rowlandson, born 15 May, 180 [sic]
 " 12 Thomas s. Thomas & Eleanor Richardson, born July 25, 1802
 Oct. 11 William Fletcher s. John & Marianne Saville Carttar, born 25 July
 " 15 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Skinner, born 29 July

* *Vide St. John the Evangelist Register.—ED.*

† This entry does not appear in the foul book.—ED.

- 1803 Jan. 30 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Mears, born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 18 James s. William Barnard Hutton & Eleanor his wife, born May 18, 1802
 Mar. 20 Peter Murdock s. James Stirling & Margaret his wife, born Jan. 3
 Apr. 6 Selena d. Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, born Mar. 6
WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
 " 21 Elizabeth d. Isaac & Elizabeth Fearon, born Feb. 13
 " 22 Elizabeth d. Zachary & Elizabeth Langton, born June 20, 1802
 May 1 Marian d. William & Marian Cousins, born 21 Mar.
 " 8 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Windle, born Feb. 12 [altered from "22d"]
 " 25 Harriet d. Robert & Harriett Pitman, born Apr. 28
 July 31 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Morgan, Lodgers, born June 4
 1804 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. Jervase & Elizabeth Raynes, born Jan. 22
 Apr. 9 Mary d. Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, born Mar. 13
 " 18 Emma d. Thomas & Emma Langston, born Feb. 13. " See St. John's Register **
 May 20 George Godwyn s. Thomas & Sarah Skinner
 " 26 Eleanor d. William Barnard Hutton, born Nov. 4, 1803
 June 14 Eleanor Mary d. John Slade Skaife & Charlotte his wife, born Jan. 23
 " 24 Elizabeth d. James Lane & Mary Anne his wife, born May 6
 " 24 Anne d. William Norman & Hannah his wife, born 29 May
 Dec. 7 Robert s. Robert & Harriett Pittman, born Nov. 11
 1805 Feb. 11 Julia d. William & Marian Cousins, born Jan. 9
 May 28 Harriett d. William & Mary Cozens, born 24 Dec. 1802
 June 30 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Windle, born 21 May
 Aug. 5 Eleanor d. Gilbert & Susanna Ansley, born Apr. 22, bap. privately May 14, received into the church Aug. 5
 Sep. 1 James s. Joseph & Elizabeth Mears, born Aug. 9
 Dec. 31 Charlotte d. Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, born Nov. 30
 1806 Mar. 13 Charlotte Elizabeth Mary d. John & Charlotte Heritage, born Dec. 14, 1805
 " 30 Valentine s. Thomas & Sarah Skinner, born Feb. 26
 May 15 Sarah d. Charles & Elizabeth Choyne, born Oct. 24, 1805
 July 29 James s. Robert & Harriett Pittman, born July 7
 Oct. 26 Micklum s. William & Mary Palmer, born Sep. 25
 Nov. 16 Charlotte d. John & Charlotte Skaife, born Nov. 16, 1805
 1807 Jan. 16 Harry s. Samuel & Jean Williams, born Apr. 10, 1804
 " 16 Alexander Morison s. Samuel & Jean Williams, born Dec. 7, 1806
 Mar. 16 James Martinius Fielding s. James & Eliza Anne Fielding, born Feb. 2
 Apr. 7 Thomas William Benjamin s. John & Susan Jones, born Apr. 6
 May 27 George s. Zachary & Elizabeth Langton, born Apr. 7, priv. bap. Apr. 13, 1806, & received into the Church May 27, 1807
 July 14 Jane d. John & Elizabeth Steigenberger, born May 13. [This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.]
 " 30 Susannah Anne d. William James & Mary his wife, born July 21, 1800

WM MORICE, Rector.

- Sep. 30 John s. Hugh Maltby & Mary his wife, born May 19
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. Thomas Dodgson & Selena Juliana his wife, b. Oct. 8
 " 22 Susanna d. John & Mary Pike, born May 25
 " 29 William s. William & Elizabeth Williams, born Oct. 30

* Vide St. John the Evangelist Register.—Ed.

1808	Jan. 22	Anne d. Charles & Elizabeth Cheyne, born 14 Apr. 1807
	," 24	William Henry s. Samuel & Mary Anne Daniel, born Dec. 31, 1807
	," 24	Albert Martinius s. James & Eliza Anne Fielding, born Dec. 31, 1807
	," 27	William John s. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born Nov. 15
Mar. 6	John s. William & Hannah Norman, born Feb. 6	
," 27	Anne d. John & Anne Turner, born Mar. 24	
Apr. 24	William s. William & Mary James, born Mar. 22	
May 19	William Spence s. William & Elizabeth Slack Godfree, born Apr. 20	
June 15	Jane d. Charles & Elizabeth Cheyne, born Apr. 22	
July 10	Jane d. William & Dorothy Allum, born May 30	
," 10	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Baird, born June 14	
Oct. 2	Sarah Anne d. James Cramphorne & Anne his wife, born Aug. 27*	
Dec. 7	Charles s. John & Marianne Wood, born Sep. 15, 1807	
1809	Jan. 31	Ellen d. Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, born Jan. 3
Mar. 28	Frauces d. Zachary & Elisabeth Langton, born May 5, 1808	
Apr. 28	Charles Sydney s. Charles & Sarah Jones, born June 6, 1808	
June 25	Eliza Martinus d. James & Eliza Anne Fielding, born 1 June	
Aug. 2	Elizabeth Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Godfree, born June 8	
," 6	Joseph s. John & Anne Turner, born July 17	
," 27	James Andrew s. John & Susan Jones, born June 5	
Dec. 25	Mary Anne d. Samuel Daniels & Mary his wife, born Nov. 17	
1810	Jan. 14	Anne Jane d. John Austin & Anne his wife, born Dec. 17, 1809
Feb. 4	Thomas Edmund s. Thomas Baird & Elizabeth his wife, born Dec. 23, 1809	
," 7	Anne d. William Williamson & Mary his wife, born Nov. 17, 1809	
," 11	George s. William Norman & Hannah his wife, born Jan. 16, 1810	
Apr. 17	Thomas Butler s. Thomas Dodgson & Selena Juliana his wife, born Mar. 17	
May 23	Robert s. Robert Lankester & Elizabeth his wife, born Mar. 13, 1810	
1811	Feb. 17	Mary Anne d. John Whittingham & Sarah his wife, born Jan. 18
," 21	Hartley Henry s. James Fielding & Eliza Ann his wife, born Jan. 4	
Mar. 21	Richard s. William Godfree & Elizabeth Slack, born Feb. 13	
June 14	Eliza d. Robert Lankester & Elizabeth his wife, born Mar. 18	
Sep. 15	Mary Ann d. Thomas Abson & Elizabeth his wife, born June 16, 1811	
Oct. 6	Jean d. Samuel Williams & Jean his wife, born Jan. 10, 1808	
Nov. 9	William Oliver s. Thomas Dodgson & Selena Juliana his wife, born Oct. 9	
1812	Jan. 7	Joseph s. Thomas Dowman & Keturah his wife, born Sep. 6
Feb. 2	Ann d. John Way & Hannah his wife, born Jan. 3	
," 27	Mary d. Matthew Whitridge & Susanna his wife, born Jan. 31	
May 24	Anne Jane d. John Austin & Anne his wife, born Sep. 29, 1811	
Aug. 16	Emma Martin d. Isaac Fearon & Elizabeth his wife, born July 1 [This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.]	
Oct. 12	Henry Patteson s. John Kaye Smith & Sarah his wife, born Dec. 25, 1811	
," 14	Henry Jenner s. William Godfree & Elizabeth Slack his wife, born Sep. 4	
," 25	Sarah daughter of John Windle and Elizabeth his wife, born July 22, 1812, was baptized October 25, 1812	

* Vide St. John the Evangelist Register.—Ed.

"About 3 years ago I searched the Register for the Baptism of John Allingham, which took place in 1797, & I could not find it. In 1835 the Father of John Allingham came to have the books searched for the register of his son's Baptism. I searched again carefully but could not find it. The Father, however, stated the date so exactly that I was induced to look over an old foul book which the clerk kept before I was Rector, & which I had taken from him & had kept carefully in the Register chest, & there I found that the Baptism of John Allingham took place the very day the Father mentioned, & I also found the Baptism of another person on Jan^y 12, which is left out in the Register; these two I enter here from the foul book in the presence of two witnesses this 27 day of January 1835.—Gerrard Thos Andrewes, Rector.

- 1797 Jan. 12 Charlotte Joanna Daughter of Samuel and Charlotte Sampson,
Born Aug. 22, 1796, was baptised January 12, 1797
Feb. 26 John son of William & Hannah Allingham, born Feby 8, was
baptised 26

GERRARD THOS ANDREWES, Rector.

Compared with the foul book Jan^y 27, 1835, by
John Wood, Churchwarden.
James Sharp, 16 Bread St."

"In May 1838 I found that the following had been omitted to be entered from the foul book:—

James Habgood son of James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Dec. 21, 1797,
baptized March 28, 1799

Elizabeth Perkins daughter of James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born 22 Feby,
was baptized March 28, 1799

GERRARD THOMAS ANDREWES, Rector, May 20, 1838.

Compared with the foul book May 24, 1838, by
Dan^l McAlpin, Churchwarden.
R. J. Jenks, Ditto."

[Here follow several blank pages, after which Marriages commence on 23 May, 1723.—Ed.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER V.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF ALLHALLOWS, BREAD STREET,
IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Cere- mony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1813 March 2 Said to be born March 1 1813. No. 1.	Thomas son of	Thomas Keturah	Dowman	Bread Street	Ware- house- man	Robert Watts, Lecturer
1813 Apr. 11	John s. John, Hannah Way, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, Cabinet Maker, born Mar. 6.	Robert Watts. Minister				
„ 11	James s. William, Sarah Powell, № 3 in Lothbury, Coachman to M ^r Alderman Annesly.	R. W. Born Nov. 4, 1812				
„ 18	Elizabeth d. Thomas, Mary Amess, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, Porter.	R. W. B. Sep. 25, 1812				
[June 27	Charles Peter s. Charles, Elizabeth Gunning, № 21 Watling Street, Muslin Manufacturer.	R. W. B. Aug. 5, 1812*]				
July 25	Eliza d. John, Anne Austin, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, Cooper.	R. W. B. Apr. 13				
„ 25	John s. David, Elizabeth Cady, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, Excise Watchman.	R. W. B. Mar. 25				
Oct. 31	James s. Joseph, Mary Cole, 16 Watling Street, Porter to M ^r Nicholson.	R. W. B. Oct. 3				
Nov 28	William s. John Keye, Sarah Smith, Bread Street, Linen Mer- chant.	W. Lucas, Min ^r . B. Oct. 21				
Dec. 12	Edward s. Isaac, Elizabeth Fearon, late of this parish but now residing in Shove Place in the parish of St John, Hackney, Stockbroker.	W. L. B. Oct. 31				
„ 27	Margaret d. Robert, Mary Farrer, № 63 Bread Street, Agent.	R. W. B. Nov. 9				
1814 Feb. 20	Robert Davsh s. Francis, Caroline Perceval Todd, № 4 Bread Street, Manchester Warehouseman.	W. L. B. Jan. 20				
Mar. 6	Francis s. George, Harriet Ann Spendlove, № 20 Watling Street, Stationer.	R. W. B. Jan. 22				
Apr. 10	John s. Charles, Elizabeth Gunning, № 21 Watling Street, Muslin Manufacturer.	R. W. B. Jan. 11				
May 1	George Herbst s. Machiu. Margaret Lucy Lake, № 57 Bread Street, Linen Draper.	W. L. B. Feb. 2				
„ 1	William Stirling s. Nail, Charlotte Marriott, № 2 Star Court, Bread Street, Warehouseman.	R. W. B. Apr. 5				
June 5	Thomas s. Thomas, Mary Amess, № 9 Red Lion Court, Porter.	R. W. B. May 13				

* See footnote on page 70.—ED.

- 1814 June 21 William s. Samuel, Maria Williams, № 77 Watling Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. June 14
 July 10 Alfred Hoifman s. Thomas, Sarah Wilkinson, № 19 Bread Street, Auctioneer. R. W. B. June 16, 1813
 „ 26 Obadiah s. Obadiah, Mary Tasker, № 11 Red Lion Court, Messenger at the East India House. R. W. B. July 25
 Aug. 21 Charles s. Joseph, Elizabeth Bannister, № 9 Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Aug. 6
 Nov. 19 William s. Thomas, Keturah Dowman, Bread Street, Wholesale Warehouseman. R. W. B. Nov. 3
 „ 24 Mary Anne d. Thomas, Mary Peirson, Star Court, Bread Street, Factor. R. W. B. Oct. 30
 „ 30 Frances Anne d. Thomas, Selena Juliana Dodgson, 50 Cheapside, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Oct. 30
- 1815 Jan. 29 Maria d. John, Anna Maria Foster, Bread Street, Manchester Warehouseman. A. Murray according to his Certificate transmitted to me on the 29th of January 1815. Robert Watts, Minister. B. Jan. 24
 Feb. 22 Francis William s. Francis, Maria Anna Pulleyne, Cheapside, Scotch Warehouseman. R. W. B. Feb. 19
 June 29* Ellen d. Zachary, Elizabeth Langton, said to be privately baptized when the Parents resided in this Parish. M^r Langton now resides in Bedford Row in the parish of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Warehouseman. R. W. B. July 11, 1810
 July 9 Eliza Cunliffe d. Thomas, Phebe Outhwaite, Bread Street, Warehouseman. W. Lucas. B. May 23
- 1816 Jan. 28 Joseph s. Joseph, Elizabeth Bannister, № 9 Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Dee. 29, 1815
 Feb. 5 Maria d. Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, № 51 Bread Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Jan. 28
 May 19 George s. Charles, Elizabeth Gunning, № 21 Watling Street, No. 30 Warehouseman & Muslin Manufacturer. R. W. B. Mar. 11
- 1813† June 27 Charles Peter s. Charles, Elizabeth Gunning, № 21 Watling Street, Muslin Manufacturer. R. W. B. Aug. 5, 1812
 No. 31 “This entry was omitted in its proper place by mistake.
 ROBERT WATTS, Minister.”
- 1816 June 3 Mary Christiana d. Robert, Mary Farrer, № 63 Bread Street, No. 32 Warehouseman. R. W. B. June 3
 June 3 William Anderson s. Robert, Mary Farrer, № 63 Bread Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. June 3
 Oct. 8 John s. John, Ann Maria Foster, Bread Street, Manchester Warehouseman. R. W. B. Sep. 2
 Nov. 3 Michael s. John, Ann Turner, Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Oct. 8
 „ 3 Edward Watling, found in Red Lion Court October 23, 1816. R. W.
- 1817 Jan. 5 Matilda d. William Armitage Overton's Poorhouse, Mile End, Eliza Weller Servant. R. W. B. Sep. 29, 1816
 Apr. 6 Henry s. George, Sarah Vernon, Watling Street, Bookbinder. R. W. B. Mar. 17
 May 4 Mary Thompson d. Thomas, Phebe Outhwaite, № 2 Euston Square, New Road, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Dec. 3

* “Received into the church.”

† For convenience of reference this entry has been placed under its correct date.—ED.

- 1817 June 15 William s. William & Ann East, Watling Street, Porter. W^m
Lens. May 23
- July 13 Thomas s. Thomas & Keturah Dowman, Bread Street, Ware-
houseman. R. W. B. July 10
- , 16 George s. Charles & Elizabeth Morrisson, Friday St, Porter.
James Bellamy, Rector of Abchurch. B. July 14
- Aug. 2 Sarah Charlotte d. Edward & Sarah Prior, Watling St, Man-
chester Warehouseman. Tho. Cherry. B. July 8
- Oct. 19 William s. Richard, Martha Jeune, Bishopsgate Street, Cord-
wainer. R. W. B. Sep. 27
- Nov. 9 Sarah Catherine d. Thomas, Selena Juliana Dodgson, 50 Cheap-
side, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Oct. 14
- Dec. 6 Thomas Davis s. James & Rose Chipchase, 20 Bread Street,
Solicitor. James Bellamy, Rector of Abchurch. B. Sep. 8
- 1818 Jan. 25 John s. John & Catharine Southgate, 76 Watling Street, Trunk
Maker. R. W. B. Oct. 12, 1817
- June 8 Kesia Margaret [d.] John & Margaret Pitney, Red Lion Court,
Furrier. Tho. Cherry. B. May 27
- , 14 Eliza Vasey d. Hail & Charlotte Marriott, Star Court, Ware-
houseman. R. W. B. Nov. 17, 1817
- , 28 Dorothy Isabella d. Robert & Mary Farrer, 63 Bread Street,
Warehouseman. Mr Bellamy. B. July 7, 1817
- July 26 Charlotte Ann d. George & Sophia Jerwood, 3 Red Lyon Court,
Cutler. R. W. B. June 24
- Aug. 16 Margaret d. Thomas & Phebe Outhwaite, N^o 2 Euston Square,
New Road, Warehouseman. Henry Lloyd, Cambridge. B.
July 23
- Nov. 22 Margaret Jones d. Robert Jones & Martha Griffiths, 63 Bread
Street, Porter. R. W. B. Dec. 9, 1815
- , 22 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bannister, Red Lion Court,
Warehouseman. R. W. B. Oct. 27
- 1819 Feb. 14 Lucy d. William & Ann Gathard, Cheapside, Taylor. Tho.
Harrison. B. Jan. 20
- Apr. 25 Sidney s. Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St, 31 [? 81],
Warehouseman. Thos Darby. B. Jan. 16
- Aug. 1 Catharine d. John & Catharine Southgate, 76 Watling St, Trunk
Maker. R. W.
- 1820 Jan. 2 Susanna d. John & Ann Turner, 11 Red Lion Court. Porter.
Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector. B. Dec. 11, 1819
- Mar. 11 Decima Ann [d.]* Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, Cheapside,
Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 11
- May 7 William Cauliffe, Thomas & Phœbe Outhwaite, Euston Sq^{re},
Gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 25
- June 18 Nicholas Goodwin, Richard & Martha Jeune, 15 Bishopsgate,
Clerk. R. W. B. Nov. 28
- July 30† Kesia Margaret, John & Margaret Pitney, 2 Thames Street,
New Carrier. Thomas Harrison. B. May 27, 1818
- Sep. 24 Charles Paine, Charles & Mary Symonds, 16 Watling St, Calico
Printer. T. H. B. Aug. 3
- Oct. 6 Francis William, Thomas & Marian Reynolds, Star Court,
Wholesale Manchester Warehouseman. Rob^t Hesketh,
Off. Minister. B. Apr. 4
- , 15 Mary Ann, John & Catharine Southgate, 76 Watling St, Trunk-
maker. R. W. B. Aug. 27. [The foul book ends.]

* From this point the sex is omitted in the Register.—ED.

† "Rec^t into the Congregation July 30."

- 1821 Feb. 24 Mary Ann, James & Sarah Land, 3 Red Lion Court, Labourer.
M^r Hatch. B. Feb. 15
Apr. 16 Ellen, William & Eliza Farrar, Bread St^t, gent. G. T. A. B.
July 8, 1819
" 16 Emma, William & Eliza Farrar, Bread St^t, gent. G. T. A. B.
July 8, 1819
July 1 Mary Anne, George & Sophia Jerwood, 3 Red Lion Court,
Cutler. R. W. B. June 9
" 29 Mary Anne, Robert & Susan Buck, 103 Cheapside, Porter.
R. W. B. Apr. 26
Aug. 26 Emma d. Richard & Martha Jeune, 15 Bishopsgate St^t Without,
Bootmaker. R. W. June 13
Sep. 7 Thomas Charles, Thomas & Marian Reynolds, Star Court, Bread
St^t, Warehouseman. J. Maddy. B. Aug. 15
Oct. 5 Eliza, Father & Mother Deceased Young, an adult. G. T. A.
Nov. 6 Agnes Leathes, Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, Cheapside,
Gent. G. T. A. B. Oct. 4
- 1822 Apr. 21 Samuel Colborne, James & Susannah Peacock, 11 Friday St^t,
Warehouseman. R. W. B. Feb. 13
" 28 Maria, Henry & Maria Rains, 13 Bread St^t, Fancy Warehouse-
man. R. W. B. Apr. 2
May 19 Leslie Alexander, Thomas & Phœbe Outhwaite, 2 Euston Square,
St. Pancras, Warehouseman. William C. Totton. B. Apr. 19
June 19 Susanna, John & Susanna Chase, Bell Inn, Friday St^t, Book-
keeper. G. A. Hatch. B. June 14
Aug. 4 Thomas, Thomas & Mary Smith, 24 Watling St^t, Warehouse-
man. R. W. B. July 16
Sep. 29 William, William & Mary Ann Jones, Bell Inn, Friday St^t,
Porter. Thos^s Griffith. The date of the birth not given in
Oct. 6 James, James & Sarah Land, 3 Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W.
B. Sep. 11
" 27 Anne, John & Catharine Southgate, 76 Watling St., Trunk
maker. R. W. B. May 10
Nov. 16 Emily, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread
St^t, Gent. G. T. A. B. Apr. 23
- 1823 Jan. 12 Mary Anne Sarah, Josiah & Winifred Merriman, Red Lion
Court, Printer. R. W. B. Dec. 18
Mar. 19 Marian, Thomas & Marian Reynolds, Star Court, Warehouse-
man. G. T. A. B. Feb. 20
May 18 Eliza Matilda, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St^t, Ware-
houseman. G. T. A. B. July 1, 1820
" 18 Alfred William, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St^t, Ware-
houseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 25, 1822
June 22 Thomas, Richard & Martha Jeune, Bishopsgate without, Cord-
wainer. R. W. B. Jan. 21
Aug. 17 Arthur, James & Deborah Jardine, Watling St^t, Gent. G. T. A.
B. July 16
Sep. 16 Henry, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St^t, Foreign Merchant.
R. W. Born Sep. 6
Dec. 5 Mary Ann, George & Martha Leigh, Watling St^t, Clerk in an
office. G. T. A. B. Nov. 5
- 1824 Jan. 18 Sarah Draper, George & Sophia Jerwood, Red Lion Court,
Cutler. R. W. B. July 9
Apr. 11 Mary, William James & Mary Anne Jones, Friday Street,
Porter. R. W. B. Mar. 15
May 9 Theophilus Henry, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling Street,
Warehouseman. G. Heberden, Off. Min. B. Jan. 11

- 1824 May 16 Thomas Kemball, Thomas & Martha Roberts, Watling Street, Stationer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 22
 ,, 30 Henry Charles, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling Street, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. May 11
 ,, 30 Richard, James & Susannah Peacock, Friday Street, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
 ,, 31 Beaumont, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Bread Street, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 26
 July 9 Margaret, Francis & Margaret Hardy, Bread Street, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 13
 Sep. 26 Charles, John & Catharine Southgate, Watling Street, Trunk maker. R. W. B. June 8
- 1825 Jan. 6 Samuel, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread Street, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 3, 1823
 ,, 6 Catherine, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread Street, Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 12
 ,, 9 Francis Napoleon, George & Lydia Lamb, Watling Street, Merchant. R. W. B. Nov. 7, 1820
 Mar. 20 Thomas, Thomas & Rebecca Mills, Bread Street, Porter. R. W. B. Feb. 24
 Apr. 5 James Campbell, George & Ann Mackay, Bread Street, Weaver. G. T. A. B. Feb. 18
 June 21 Phœbe Cunliffe, Thomas & Phœbe Outhwaite, Euston Sq^{re}, Gent. G. T. A. B. Apr. 18
 July 20 James Thomas, Thomas & Martha Roberts, Watling St., Stationer. G. A. Hatch. B. May 3
 Dec. 18 William, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Merchant. R. W. B. Dec. 16
- 1826 Jan. 15 Frederick George, John & Harriet Caton, Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Dec. 23
 ,, 26 William Clarence, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 29
 Feb. 5 Sarah Selina, John & Susannah Chase, Friday Street, Gent. R. W. B. Oct. 27
 Mar. 27 George, William & Mary Ann Jones, Friday St., Guard to a Van. G. T. A. B. Feb. 27
 July 9 George, James & Susannah Peacock, Friday St., Warehouseman. Thomas Murray Browne. B. Mar. 2
 ,, 13 Eleanor, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Bread St., Warehouseman. T. M. B. B. June 17
 Nov. 26 Emily Carr, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 17, 1825
 Dec. 24 John Frederick, John & Cecilia Lowe, Red Lion C^t, Clicker. R. W. B. July 3, 1825
 ,, 24 Esther Ann, Humphrey & Sophia Pugh, Coleman St., Leather-Dresser. R. W. B. Feb. 15
- 1827 Feb. 4 William Lamprey, William & Betsey Rowe, Watling St., Accountant. T. M. B. B. Dec. 27
 ,, 11 Alfred, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Merchant. R. W. B. Jan. 17
 May 3 Thomas, Thomas & Phœbe Outhwaite, Euston Square, Gent. T. M. B. B. Mar. 17
 July 22 William George, George & Ann Mackay, Wheeler St., Spital-fields, Silk Manufacturer. T. M. B. B. June 24
 Aug. 14 Douglas, Alexander Morison & Harriet Sandeman, Watling St., Gent. G. T. A. B. June 10
 Oct. 14 Jane Cecilia, John & Cecilia Lowe, Red Lion Court, Boot Clicker. R. W. B. June 24

- 1827 Dec. 9 Percy Oliver, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilecock, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 27
 ,, 26 Stephen Watling, a child found in Watling St. in this Parish. G. T. A. Found Dec. 17
- 1828 Jan. 3 Edmund Monson, Joseph & Sarah Brown Paul, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
 ,, 27 George Henry, George & Frances Brown, Basing Lane. [Trade "not given in."] Robert Watts, Junr. B. Nov. 12, 1823
 Feb. 20 Henrietta, Richard & Henrietta Russell, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 6
 Mar. 9 John Amos, William James & Mary Ann Jones, Bell Inn, Friday St., Carter. R. W., Jr. B. Jan. 30
 ,, 30 Josiah John, Josiah & Winifred Merriman, Red Lion Ct., Printer. R. W. B. Nov. 13, 1824
 ,, 30 Eliza Frost, Joseph & Winifred Merriman, Red Lion Ct., Printer. R. W. B. Oct. 29
 Apr. 1 Rupert, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
 May 25 Edward Thomas, George & Rebecca Cooper, Friday St., Horsekeeper. G. T. A. B. May 2
 June 8 Robert Wilkinson, James & Amelia Barker, Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Apr. 17
 ,, 15 Harriett Susanah, John & Susanah Chase, Friday St., Clerk in an Office. T. M. B. B. Aug. 24
 July 26 Maria, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Gutter Lane, Warehouseman. T. M. B. B. June 29
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth, John & Mary Dartner, Red Lion Ct, Chairmaker. G. T. A. B. July 17
 ,, 29 Caroline, Joseph & Ann Milnes, Watling St., Clothmaker. G. T. A. B. June 12
 ,, 31 Eliza, William & Martha Davison, Bread St., Solicitor. Mr J. S. Sergrove. B. Feb. 11
 Nov. 5 Ellen, Edward & Mary Ann Gibbon, Watling St., Calico Printer. G. T. A. About 3 years of age
- 1829 Feb. 15 Mary Anne, Thomas & Mary Smith, Friday St., Porter. R. W. B. Jan. 19
 Apr. 30 Louisa, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Apr. 29, 1828
 June 12 Ann Sarah, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
 July 26 Ann, William James & Mary Ann Jones, Friday St., Carman. R. W., Jr. B. June 29
 Aug. 23 Mary, William James & Mary Grant, Bread St., Wholesale Linendraper. G. T. A. B. Feb. 28
 Sep. 23 Arthur Redhead, Joseph & Sarah Brown Paul, Watling St., Shawl Manufacturer. Joseph C. Wigram. B. Aug. 11
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth Ann, James & Ann Webster, Bread St., Merchant. R. W., Jr. B. Oct. 5
 ,, 20 Rebecca, George & Rebecca Jane Cooper, Friday St., Ostler. G. T. A. B. Nov. 16
 Dec. 12 Sarah Mann, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Gutter Lane, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 13
 ,, 13 Louisa Emma, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilecock, Bishopsgate, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 30
 ,, 17 George, Richard & Henrietta Russell, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. July 5
- 1830 Jan. 12 Henry, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Aug. 14

- 1830 Mar. 27 Robert, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Ely Place, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 25
- June 5 Ann, Benjamin & Elizabeth Bevin, Watling St., clerk in an office. T. M. Browne. About 2 yrs & 6 mo.
- Aug. 6 Susanna, John & Susanna Chase, Friday St., clerk in an office. G. T. A. Born July 23
- Sep. 17 John Eldon, William James & Mary Grant, Bread St., Wholesale Linen Draper. J. C. Wigram. B. Aug. 21
- ," 19 William, William & Sarah Hambridge, Bread St., Porter. Charles Birch. B. Feb. 12.
- 1831 Feb. 4 Emma Rayson, John & Frances Alecock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 10
- Mar. 15 John, John & Mary Darter, Red Lion Ct., Chairmaker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 18
- Apr. 3 Samuel Orehard, Samuel Powell & Helen Beeton, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 2
- ," 15 Adelaide, John Brailey & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. [No date of birth recorded.—Ed.]
- May 8 Susan Martha, Thomas & Mary Smith, Friday St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
- June 5 Mary Scott, William Thomas & Mary Ann Baxter, Watling St., Warehouseman. T. M. B. B. May 6
- ," 14 Emma, Richard & Henrietta Russell, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 27
- July 29 Lewes, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 21
- Aug. 28 Elizabeth, Thomas & Harriet Puzey, Bread St., Manchester Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Aug. 3
- Nov. 6 Maria, George & Rebecca Cooper, Friday St., Horsekeeper. G. T. A. B. Oct. 8
- ," 25 Jane Mary, Henry & Mary Nelson, Bread St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
- 1832 Jan. 3 Thomas, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Bread St. Hill, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 6
- ," 13 Mary Jane, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Ely Place, Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 20
- Mar. 8 Edward, John & Harriot Stephens, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 6
- May 8 Horace Edward, Edward & Martha Mary Deane, Willett, Norwich, Manufacturer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 13 [*sic*]
- June 16 Frederick, William & Esther Payne, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. Just 2 years old
- ," 16 Elwin, William & Esther Payne, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 17
- Dec. 25 Giles, John & Frances Alecock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Dec. 3
- 1833 Feb. 26 Mary, John & Mary Darter, Red Lion Court, Chairmaker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 4
- June 12 Alfred, William James & Mary Grant, Bread St., Merchant. G. T. A. B. Apr. 2
- Sep. 22 Jane Ann, George & Rebecca Cooper, Friday St., Ostler. G. T. A. B. Sep. 2
- Oct. 2 George Winder, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 10
- Dec. 23 Richard Curteis, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Mecklenburg Sq^r, Gent. G. T. A. B. Oct. 15

- 1834 Jan. 26 Horatio, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St., Warehouseman.
 G. T. A. B. Jan. 22
 Apr. 27 Emily Frances, Edward & Amy Dennis, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. Two years old
 June 10 Cary Francis, Robert & Mary Hermon Owtram, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 12
 " For Robert Hermon search Xst. Ch., Marylebone."
 Oct. 12 Fanny Rayson, John & Frances Alecock, Watling St., Tailor.
 G. T. A. B. Sep. 21
 " 21 Henry James, John & Mary Darter, Red Lion Ct, Chairmaker.
 G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
- 1835 Jan. 23 John Pelham, John Pelham & Eliza Buckland, Watling St., Surgeon. G. T. A. B. Oct. 20
 Feb. 3 Jessy Innes, William & Mary Roffee Mair, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 4
 Mar. 3 Sophia, Henry & Maria Rains, Crescent Bridge St, Blackfriars, Foreign Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Aug. 14, 1832
 " 3 Isambard Stephen, Henry & Maria Rains, Crescent Bridge St, Blackfriars, Foreign Warehouseman. T. G. A. B. Jan. 10
 " 8 Sarah Emily, George & Sarah Collings, Bread St., Porter. R. W. B. Nov. 30
 Apr. 3 Anne, George & Ann Burbridge, Watling St., Warehouseman.
 G. T. A. B. Mar. 7
 May 8 Thomas, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St, Warehouseman.
 C. H. Gaye. B. Apr. 28
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Agnes, John & Mary Elizabeth Webster, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 24
 Sep. 20 Margaret, William & Harriot Diana Elizabeth Murray, Bread St, Publican. G. T. A. B. Aug. 15
 Oct. 20 Charlotte, John & Mary Darter, Red Lion Ct., Chairmaker.
 G. T. A. B. Oct. 16
 " 29 Emma, William James & Mary Grant, Bread St., Merchant.
 G. T. A. B. July 22
 Dec. 3 Henry, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Mecklenburg Sq^e, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 15
 " 13 Helen Scott, Allan & Margaret Carswell, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 19
- 1836 Jan. 12 Ann Attwood, Jonathan & Ann Crocker, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 15
 May 22 Launcelet, George & Catherine Hoskins, Bread St, Inspector of the Watch. G. T. A. B. July 9, 1832
 " 22 Charles Edward, George & Catherine Hoskins, Bread St, Inspector of the Watch. G. T. A. B. Dec. 13
 July 29 Babington, George & Maria Anne Anderson, Gt St Thomas Apostle, Surgeon. G. T. A. B. July 1
 Aug. 7 William, William & Elizabeth Magrath, Bread St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 5
 Oct. 17 Mary, John & Mary Elizabeth Webster, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 20
 Dec. 11 Henry John, Henry Smith & Caroline Fox, Friday St., Porter.
 G. T. A. B. Aug. 11, 1835
 " 11 Leonard Reuben, Henry Smith & Caroline Fox, Friday St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 25
- 1837 Feb. 26 John, John & Frances Alecock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Dec. 7
 Mar. 5 Joseph, John & Ann Coombes, L. Knight Ryder St, Waiter.
 G. T. A. B. Nov. 20

- 1837 May 28 Eleanor, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St, Warehouseman.
G. T. A. B. Oct. 14
- June 4 Eliza, William & Mary Stokes, Crown & Sheer St, Minories,
Waterman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
- " 4 John Henry, James & Sarah Bradley, Whitecross St, Fireman.
G. T. A. B. May 10
- " 25 William Ramsay, William & Martha Botheroyd, Old Fish St.,
Trunkmaker. Gerrard Thos Andrewes. Born Apr. 22
- July 9 Lucy, John & Lucy Hall, Huggin Lane, Printer. G. T. A.
Born Apr. 4
- " 9 Emma, Frederick & Charlotte Bunce, Huggin Lane, Box Maker.
G. T. A. B. Jan. 10
- " 16 James, Richard & Ann Betteridge, Huggin Lane, Carman.
G. T. A. B. Jan. 22
- " 23 Agness, William & Agness Peacock, Sun Ct, Clerk to a Sol'r.
G. T. A. B. July 2
- " 30 Anny [sic] Louisa, Daniel & Elizabeth Dean, Trinity Lane,
Labourer. G. T. A. B. Apr. 14
- " 30 Sophia Augusta, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane,
Gunmaker. G. T. A. 14 y^s old
- " 30 Mary, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane, Gunmaker.
G. T. A. 12 y^s old
- " 30 Thomas, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane, Gunmaker.
G. T. A. 10 y^s old
- " 30 Jane, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane, Gunmaker.
G. T. A. 9 y^s old
- " 30 Edward James, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane,
Guumaker. G. T. A. 5 y^s old
- Aug. 6 Charlotte, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, Friday St., Boxmaker.
G. T. A. B. July 18
- " 6 Benjamin Joseph, George & Sarah Collins, Lambeth Hill, Porter.
G. T. A. B. July 16
- " 6 Richard William, William & Sarah Skeats, Green Harbour Ct.,
Carman. G. T. A. B. July 18
- " 13 Frederick, John & Katherine Wilson, Harrow Ct., Peter's Hill,
Porter. Geo. Preston. B. Aug. 22, 1835
- " 13 Mary Anne, John & Katherine Wilson, Harrow Ct., Peter's
Hill, Porter. G. P. B. July 21
- " 26 Charles, Thomas & Phoebe Clatworthy, Tower Royal, Stationer.
G. P. B. June 19
- " 30 Elizabeth Jane, Robert & Susan Phillips, Bread St., Gent.
James Bulwer. B. Aug. 14
- Sep. 3 Anne Sophia, John & Sophia White, Crane Ct., Lambeth Hill,
Smith. George Everard. B. Aug. 8
- " 24 Mary Anne, Joseph & Anne Evans. Windmill St., Finsbury Sq.
Father deceased. G. T. A. B. Dee. 17 [sic]
- Oct. 1 Richard, Robert & Elizabeth Marshall, Bread St., Porter.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 12, 1833
- " 1 Christopher, Robert & Elizabeth Marshall, Bread St., Porter.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 16 [sic]
- " 1 Elizabeth Ann, Robert & Eliza Bruton, Crain Ct, Peter's Hill,
Carman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 8
- " 22 Alfred, Edward & Frances Atkinson Moser, Bread St, Ware-
houseman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 28
- Nov. 19 Timothy, Timothy & Elizabeth Hunbley, Crown Ct, G^t Trin^y
Lane, Whitesmith. G. T. A. B. Dec. 9
- " 30 Fanny, William & Mary Mair, Fulham, Gent. G. T. A. B. Aug. 23

- 1837 Dec. 13 Jonathan, Jonathan & Ann Crocker, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 8
 ,, 14 John Aplin, John & Mary Elizabeth Webster, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 16
- 1838 Feb. 4 John, William & Martha Giles, Tower Hill Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 14
 ,, 11 Arabella Adey, James Cox & Arabeila Etheredge, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 1
 ,, 27 Margaret Eleyetson, Robert & Agnes Ann Burra, Mecklenberg Sq^c, Gent. G. T. A. B. Dec. 15
- Mar. 4 Henry Edward, Henry & Jane Elizabeth Lapper, Castle Ct, Watling St, Gold & Silver Paper Maker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 10
 ,, 8 Ann Found, a child found in Watling St March 6, supposed to be 7 weeks old. G. T. A.
 ,, 11 Sarah Ann, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, Litt. Bush Lane, Up. Thames St, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Sep. 5, 1836
 George, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, Litt. Bush Lane, Up. Thames St, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Feb. 19
 ,, 11 Eliza Anne, Frederick Brappell & Mary Catherine Walter, Cheapside, Grocer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 14
 ,, 18 Lucy Sharland, William & Mary Louisa Dicker, Maidenhead Ct, Embosser. G. T. A. B. Feb. 12
 ,, 18 Mary, George & Maria Grant, Crown Ct, G^t Trinity Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 28
 ,, 18 Mary, Henry & Maria Greenwood, Half Nichol St, Shoreditch, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 21
 ,, 25 Mary Anne, John & Anne Tripp, Lambeth Hill, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 27
 ,, 25 Alfred, Jonathan & Eliza Edwards, Upper Thames St, Brewer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 22
- Apr. 1 Elizabeth, William & Elizabeth Magrath, Bread St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 1
 ,, 1 Charles, William & Catherine Taylor, 2 Trinity Lane, Hot-presser. G. T. A. B. Mar. 4
 ,, 1 Elizabeth, William & Jane Booth, Memmel St, Taylor. G. T. A. B. Mar. 16
 ,, 8 Charlotte, John & Charlotte Moore, Bow Lane, Gen^l Dealer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 14
 ,, 22 Henry, John & Mary Bottom, Red Lion Ct, Potter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
 ,, 22 William, William & Letty Mancey, Warwick Lane. G. T. A. B. Mar. 22
- May 3 Arthur, Francis Sisley & Mary Ann Sell, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 13
 ,, 13 Charlotte, John & Ann Mary Gay, Huggin Lane, Patrole. G. T. A. B. Apr. 13
 ,, 13 Elizabeth, John & Ann Mary Gay, Huggin Lane, Patrole. G. T. A. B. Apr. 13
 ,, 13 Frederick, William & Elizabeth Smart, College St, Brewer's Servant. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
 ,, 13 Elizabeth Mary, Charles & Elizabeth Clark, Trinity Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 5
 ,, 20 William John, William & Ann Sarjant, Taylor's Ct., Watchman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 26
 ,, 27 Thomas Witty, Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson, L. Distaff Lane, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26

- 1838 May 27 John Frederick, George & Elizabeth Swales, Bow Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. May 10
 , 27 Charles Henry, Edward & Sabine Aldridge, Maiden Lane, Bookbinder. G. T. A. B. Apr. 7, 1836
- June 3 Sarah Burge, Southard & Elizabeth Grant, Bread St., Hatter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 29
 , 10 Emma, Frederick & Emma Sawyer, Peter's Hill, Watchman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 8, 1836
 , 10 Mary, Frederick & Emma Sawyer, Peter's Hill, Watchman. G. T. A. B. May 15
 , 24 David Edward, William John & Elizabeth Faulkner, Milton St., Cordwainer. G. T. A. B. May 26
 , 24 William George, William & Elizabeth Lambeth, Beehive Ct., St Thomas Apostle, Porter. G. T. A. B. June 3
- July 1 Mary Ann, Daniel & Mary Ann Binfield, Watling St., Porter. G. T. A. B. May 21
 , 6 Eliza Jeffery, John Pelham & Eliza Buckland, Watling St., Surgeon. G. T. A. B. May 24
 , 15 Sarah Hannah, Edward & Mary Ann Phillips, G^t St Thomas Apostle, Ironmonger. G. T. A. B. July 1
- Aug. 5 Horace, John & Frances Alcock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. July 14
 , 5 Emma, Charles & Emma Croxon, Shoemaker Row, Baker. G. T. A. B. July 12
- Sep. 9 Anna, Robert & Rose Ann Wallduck, Carls Buildings, Garlick Hill, Porter. J. Braine. "Birth not given in."
 , 16 Louisa Mary Rowe, Henry & Sophia Shelton, Watling St., Tailor. J. B. B. Aug. 28
 , 23 Susannah, Charles & Mary Ann Jane Moses, Crown Ct., G. Trin. Lane, Watchman. G. T. A. B. July 27
 , 30 Richard s. Richard & Hannah Rebecca Eagle, Castle Ct., Cloak Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Sep. 5
 , 30 Mary Maria, Thomas & Sarah Fribbins, Bread St., Carman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 5
 , 30 Josias, Josiah & Sarah Elizabeth Smallwood, G^t St Thomas Apostle, Porter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
- Oct. 11 Frances Row, George & Maria Anne Anderson, Chatham Place, Surgeon. G. T. A. B. Sep. 8
 , 14 William, William & Catherine McDowall, Litt. Surry S., Blackfriars Road, Cordwainer. G. T. A. B. July 3
 , 16 James Salkeld, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Mecklenberg Sq^e, Gent. G. T. A. B. Aug. 20
 , 28 George, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, G^t Crown Ct., Trin. Lane, Whitesmith. G. T. A. B. Oct. 6
 , 28 Henry Johnson, William Francis & Sarah Nott, Maidenhead Ct., L. St Thomas Apostle, Surgeon. G. T. A. B. Nov. 2, 1834
 , 28 George Johnson, William Francis & Sarah Nott, Maidenhead Ct., L. St Thomas Apostle, Surgeon. G. T. A. B. Sep. 25, 1836
- Nov. 11 Harriot, John & Elizabeth Jaggett, Star Ct., Carman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 18
 , 18 Amelia, Edward & Mary Bryant, Albion Place, Furrier. G. T. A. B. Oct. 21
 , 25 Mary Ann, William & Mary Barnesley, Huggin Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 11, 1836
 , 25 Edward Davies, Robert Wilson & Charlotte Cherry, Milton St., Hairdresser. G. T. A. B. Oct. 23

- 1838 Dec. 2 Charlotte Peacock, Joseph & Sarah Edgecomb, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 3
 " 2 Thomas William, Daniel & Elizabeth Dean, L. Trinity Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 8
 " 2 George Alexander, John & Mary Lock, Long's Buildings, Whitecross St., Labourer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 13, 1837
 " 9 Emma, William & Elizabeth Jordan, Sharp's Alley, Butcher. G. T. A. B. Nov. 5
 " 9 Frederick Henry, Henry & Mary Wilson, Greenhill's Rents, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Nov. 4
 " 16 Thomas, John & Sarah West, Milton Street, Wigmaker. G. T. A. B. Nov. 16
 " 16 Susannah, William & Frances Bates, Lt Trin. Lane, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 3
 " 23 Thomas, John & Ann Dixon, Litt. Bush Lane, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 10
 " 23 Elizabeth, William & Elizabeth Mary Taylor Thompson, Goswell St., Paper Stainer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 31 [sic]
 " 26 Samuel Hind, Samuel & Alexandrian Clarissa Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 26
- 1839 Jan. 13 Emma, John & Anne Crowfoot, Maidenhead Ct, L. St Thos. Apostle, Groom. G. T. A. B. Dec. 13
 " 13 Eliza, John & Louisa Harris, Crane Ct., Peter's Hill, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Nov. 4
 " 13 Sarah, John & Martha Sevier, Lt Trin^y Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 21, 1836
 " 13 William, John & Martha Sevier, Lt Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 25
 " 13 Elizabeth, John & Maria Eley, Trin. Lane, Attorney's Clerk. G. T. A. B. Nov. 30
 " 20 Georgiana, William Edward & Thirza Phillips, Shoemaker Row, Cellarman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 12
 " 20 Rachel Sarah, William Edward & Thirza Phillips, Shoemaker Row, Cellarman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 12
 " 27 Frederick, Joseph & Sarah Bartlett, Lambeth Hill, Bargeman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 5
- Feb. 10 Mary Ann, William & Rachel Crawford, Acorn Ct, Whitechapel, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 16
 " 24 Louisa Amelia, Richard Henry & Ann Dadey, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 1
- Mar. 3 Margaret, James & Elizabeth Holloway, Crane Ct., Labourer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 7
 " 26 Jane, John & Mary Elizabeth Webster, Caroline Place, Ware-houseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 24
 " 31 Frances Harriet, William & Elizabeth Belsham, Star Ct., Bread St. Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 5
- Apr. 7 Charles George, George & Sophia Brackall, Summerford St., Dyer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 7
 " 14 Rebecca, James & Sarah Bradley, Whitecross St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 22
 " 14 Thomas William, Thomas & Mary Anne Langley, Shoemaker Row, Printer. G. T. A. B. Aug. 21
 " 21 Emma, Francis & Anne Maria Harvey, Mildred Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 1834
 " 21 Francis, Francis & Anne Maria Harvey, Mildred Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 31

- 1839 May 12 Ann, John & Susannah Yates, Litt. St Tho. Apostle, Labourer.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 5
 , 22 Jessy, Charles Gee & Jannet Sarah Lead, Cumberland Place,
Camberwell, Gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 3
 , 26 Walter Ward, Edwin & Elizabeth Blunden, Litt. St Tho.
Apostle, Policeman. G. T. A. B. May 4
 , 26 Charlotte, Henry & Charlotte Wagdin, Crown Ct, G^t Trin. Lane,
Porter. G. T. A. B. May 5
 , 26 John, Thomas & Elizabeth Winney, Labour in Vain Yard, Old
Fish St, Labourer. G. T. A. B. May 6
- June 16 William, Thomas & Frances Isitt, Cloth Fair, Policeman.
G. T. A. B. May 26
 , 16 Isabella, Thomas Edmond & Elizabeth Hannah Praey, Queen-
hithe, Carman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 27
- July 7 Julius Vallery, Robert & Elizabeth Marshall, Bread St, Ware-
houseman. G. T. A. B. May 20
 , 7 Sarah, James & Eliza Nash, High Timber St., Wharfinger.
G. T. A. B. May 16
 , 14 Sarah, Thomas & Martha Harber, Five Foot Lane, Labourer.
G. T. A. B. June 3
 , 28 Fanny Pamphlet, William & Jane Dawkins, King William St,
Servant. G. T. A. B. May 4
- Aug. 11 Harriet, George & Harriet Billington, Bread St. Hill, Porter.
J. Braine. B. July 10
- Sep. 1 Maria, John & Sarah Morris, Bond Ct, Walbrook, Policeman.
J. B. B. Aug. 6
 , 1 Walter, Charles & Elizabeth Clark, Litt. Trinity Lane, Porter.
J. B. B. Aug. 4
 , 8 George, John & Catherine Wilson, Harrow Ct, Peter's Hill,
Porter. J. B. B. Aug. 12
 , 29 Thomas William, Thomas & Susanna Baxter, Tower St., Fellow-
ship Porter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 6
 , 29 Margaret, Leonard & Sarah Langley, Bread St., Porter.
G. T. A. B. Aug. 30
- Oct. 6 James Charles, James & Frances Woolls, Old Fish St Hill,
Carpet Maker. G. T. A. B. Sep. 6
 , 13 Elizabeth Sarah, William & Elizabeth Cornwell, L. St Thos
Apostle, Serjeant in City Police. G. T. A. B. Sep. 20
 , 13 Richard, Thomas & Emma Fisher, Huggin Lane, Carman.
G. T. A. B. June 2
 , 13 Martha, Mary Ann Mattock, Huggin Lane, —. G. T. A. B. Sep. 20
 , 26 Alfred John, John Dade & Jane Ellen Burchett, Nicholas
Passage, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 26
 , 20 Susan, Sidney & Sarah Edwards, Bowling Alley, Chaircarver.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 17, 1837
 , 20 Sidney, Sidney & Sarah Edwards, Bowling Alley, Chaircarver.
G. T. A. B. Sep. 12
 , 27 Louisa, Henry & Elizabeth Burbidge, Cloth Fair, Servant.
G. T. A. B. Oct. 7
 , 27 Maria, John & Mary Ann Coonan, Thames St., Labourer.
G. T. A. B. Oct. 7
 , 27 Amelia Ann, George & Ann Walker, Litt. Trin^y Lane, Porter.
G. T. A. B. May 16
- Nov. 17 George, Joseph & Maria Jane Howard, Friday St., Warehouse-
man. G. T. A. B. Oct. 18
 , 20 Charles, Jonathan & Ann Crocker, Watling St., Warehouseman.
G. T. A. B. Oct. 22

- 1839 Nov. 24 Charles, Richard & Hannah Rebeccah Eagle, Castle Ct, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Oct. 24
 Dec. 15 William, Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Lambeth Hill, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
 „ 15 John Robert Joseph, John Robert & Ann Tripp, Gt Distaff Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
 „ 15 Sarah, Richard & Sarah Morris, Old Fish St. Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 22
 „ 22 Henry Joseph, Henry & Ann Turner, Aldersgate St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 24
 „ 22 Harriet Esther, William & Elizabeth Walker, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 8
 „ 29 William Henry, Daniel & Mary Cox, Thames St., Servant. G. T. A. B. Nov. 26
- 1840 Jan. 12 Catherine, John & Jane Robey, Huggin Lane, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Dec. 5
 „ 12 Edwin Jacob, George & Elizabeth Swales, Old Fish St., Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Dec. 22
 „ 19 William Mackdonald, William & Ann Brotherton, Five Foot Lane, Typefounder. G. T. A. B. Dec. 28
 „ 19 Henry, William & Sarah Clark, Up^t Thaues St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 26
 „ 19 Elizabeth Ann, Charles & Sarah Pusey, Bromley's Buildings, Coal Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 21
- Feb. 23 Mary Ann, Thomas & Eliza Smart, Whitecross St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 31
- Mar. 15 Mary Ann, John & Mary Bottom, Litt. St^t Thomas Apostle, Potter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 7
 „ 15 Henry Samuel, John & Lucy Hall, Labour in Vain Yard, Printer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 3
 „ 15 Joseph Pace, Joseph & Ann Archer, Earl's Buildings, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 27
 „ 22 Fanny, John & Ann Fowler, Litt. Trinity Lane, Baker. John Gerrard Andrewes Baker. B. Feb. 17
 „ 22 Richard, Richard Francis & Mary Ann Janson, Maidenhead Court, Dentist. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 21
 „ 29 Margaret Ann, Henry & Mary Ann Cartwright, Milton Street, Letter Founder. J. G. A. B. B. Mar. 29, 1839
 „ 29 John, Charles & Mary Ann Simmons, Milton St., Shoemaker. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 29
- Apr. 5 Mary Ann Honor, Raleigh & Mary Ann Colbourne, Old Bailey, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
 „ 5 William, George & Maria Grant, Crown Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 19
 „ 5 Walter, Walter & Sarah Gibbons, Milton St., Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. July 12, 1838
 „ 12 John, James & Ann Rowland, Bread St. Hill, Harness Maker. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
 „ 12 Catharine Amelia, Robert Thomas & Mary Ann Barnes, Bow Lane, Currier. G. T. A. B. Mar. 17
 „ 17 Elizabeth, James & Mary Ann FitzGerald, Bread St. Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Aug. 4, 1835
 „ 17 Mary Ann, James & Mary Ann FitzGerald, Bread St. Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Aug. 4 [sic]
- May 3 John, Thomas & Ann Cullen, Budge Row, Mariner. G. T. A. B. Apr. 16
 „ 3 William Thomas, William & Ann Johnson, Red Lion Ct.. Policeman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 7

- 1840 May 10 Giles, Thomas & Mary Ann Westcott, High Tumber [sic] St., Lighterman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 20
 „ 24 Stephen, Stephen & Mary Ann Clements, Lambeth Hill, Labourer. G. T. A. B. May 3 [B. May 10
 „ 24 Charlotte, John & Rose Knight, Milton St., Policeman. G. T. A.
 „ 24 Thomas, William & Elizabeth Smart, Sugar Loaf Ct, Brewer's Servant. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
 „ 31 George, George & Hannah Dennis, St. John St., Typefounder. G. T. A. B. May 11
 „ 31 Harriet, John Henry & Elizabeth Miller, Church Place, Servant. G. T. A. B. May 10
- June 21 Jane Elizabeth, Samuel & Jane Meager, Crown Ct, Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. June 6
 „ 21 Mary Naomi, James & Naomi Binstead, Lambeth Hill, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. May 26
 „ 28 Mary Ann, Richard & Ann Betteridge, Church Place, Carman. G. T. A. B. June 8
 „ 28 Emma, Thomas & Mary Hutson, Church Place, Printer. G. T. A. B. June 10, 1835
 „ 28 Henry, Thomas & Mary Hutson, Church Place, Printer. G. T. A. B. Dec. 17, 1838
- July 2 Douglas Pearson, William & Mary Roffey Mair, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Aug. 23, 1838
 „ 2 Henrietta, William & Mary Roffey Mair, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Mar. 10
 „ 5 James John, James & Ann Smith, Moor Lane, Toymaker. G. T. A. B. June 19
 „ 19 Charles, John & Sarah Harmsworth, Maiden Lane, Carman. G. T. A. B. May 25
 „ 26 William Alfred, John William & Alfred Chittenden, Baldwin's Court, Carman. G. T. A. B. July 8
 „ 26 William, James & Ann Cook, Bread St. Hill, Carpenter. G. T. A. B. June 25
- Aug. 2 Sarah, James & Martha Bagley, Newstead Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 12
 „ 2 Eliza, James & Maria Smart, Up^r Thames St, Groom. G. T. A. B. June 24
 „ 9 Sarah Caroline, Joseph & Sarah Edgecomb, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 20
 „ 9 George James, Andrew & Rachel Tweeddale, Charterhouse St, Policeman. G. T. A. B. July 15
 „ 9 Henry John, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, Crown Ct, Trinity Lane, Smith. G. T. A. B. July 18
 „ 16 Alfred William, John & Elizabeth Kelling, Bread St Hill, Coach Builder. J. G. A. Baker. B. June 21
 „ 16 Robert, Charles & Mary Ann Rider, Moss Alley, Bankside, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. July 25
 „ 23 Fanny Brinson, Elizabeth Chaunes, Shoemaker Row, Rep. Fat. George Brinson, Holborn, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. July 31
- Sep. 6 William, John Miller & Anna Crowfoot, Maiden Lane, Servant. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 28
 „ 6 Rebecca, Richard & Sarah Scrivens, Old St, St Lukes, Shoemaker, J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 16
 „ 20 Ellen Ann, Thomas & Sarah Fribbins, Union St, Borough, Carman. J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 31
- Oct. 11 Clara, Samuel & Alexandrian Clarissa Shuttleworth, Bread St, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 12

- 1840 Oct. 11 Hannah, Edward & Eleanor Hemming, White St, Litt. Moor Fields, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 21
 ,, 18 Elizabeth Ann, Charles & Elizabeth Moulton, Baldwin Ct, Carpenter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 25
 ,, 25 Richard William, Richard Henry & Henrietta Dadey, Church Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 4
 ,, 25 Emma, James & Eleanor Glover, Garlick Hill, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 26
 ,, 25 Ann Lewis, John & Elizabeth Holt, Church Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 4
 ,, 25 Ann, Robert & Jane Woodward, Bridge St Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 6
 ,, 25 Elizabeth Ann, George & Jane Deverell, Chapel St, Cripplegate, Tailor. G. T. A. Born, Day not known, about eleven weeks old
 ,, 30 Elizabeth Dent, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Mecklenberg Sq, Gent. G. T. A. B. June 20
- Nov. 8 William Walker, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, White Lion Ct, Bell Alley, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Sep. 28
 ,, 8 Mary Hansah, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, White Lion Ct, Bell Alley, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Sep. 28
 ,, 22 Sarah Ann, Josiah & Sarah Smallwood, Castle Ct, Cloak Lane, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 1
 ,, 22 Henry, Henry & Margaret Johnson, Litt. Trin. Lane, Warehouseman. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 3
 ,, 29 Ann, William & Hester Moore, Huggin Lane, a clerk. G. T. A. B. Oct. 20
 ,, 29 Mary, Thomas & Hannah Fisher, Garlick Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 9
- Dec. 6 Mary Ann Esther Emma, Richard & Charlotte Frances Earthrowl, Noble St., Baker. J. G. A. B. B. Oct. 10
 ,, 13 Elizabeth, John & Mary Park, Longthorough Ct, Litt. Bell Alley, Carpenter. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 22
- 1841 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Ann, Charlotte Hambleton, Watling St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 5
 ,, 28 William Watts, William Ellin Wilmin & Helen Georgiana Stanbank, Red Lion Ct, Gent. G. T. A. B. Jan. 2
 ,, 31 Elizabeth Margaret, William & Jane Isabella Cooper, Fish St Hill, Cardmaker. J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 24
- Feb. 7 Joel Richard, William & Ann Taylor, Litt. Trin. Lane, Smith. G. T. A. B. Dec. 28
 ,, 14 James Daniel, Daniel & Mary Ann Binfield, Watling St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 16
 ,, 21 Sophia, John & Sarah West, Silver St., Wigmaker. G. T. A. B. Jan. 6
 ,, 21 Mary Ann, Joseph & Sarah Bartlett, Crane Ct, Bargeman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 26
 ,, 28 Elizabeth Mary Ann, William & Elizabeth Belsham, Star Ct., Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 23
 Eliza Caroline, Thomas & Frances Rawlinson, Litt. Distaff Lane, Livery Stable Keeper. G. T. A. B. Apr. 26, 1837
 ,, 28 Charlotte Frances, Thomas & Frances Rawlinson, Litt. Distaff Lane, Livery Stable Keeper. G. T. A. B. Dec. 28
 ,, 28 Thomas George, James & Charlotte Cuthbert, G^t Distaff Lane, Coffee House Keeper. G. T. A. B. Nov. 29
- Mar. 14 Matilda, William & Ellen Hamilton, Mulberry Ct, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 16
 ,, 14 Mary Ann, William & Mary Williams, Baldwin's Ct, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Feb. 17

- 1841 Mar. 21 Elizabeth, Thomas & Phœbe Clatworthy, College Hill, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 23
 , 21 Joseph William, Jonathan & Eliza Edwards, Up. Thames St, Brewer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 7
 Apr. 4 Francis John, William & Katherine Taylor, Litt. Trinity Lane, Hotpresser. G. T. A. B. Mar. 12
 , 4 Ann, Thomas & Mary Ann Langley, Union St., Printer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 9
 , 4 Sarah Ann, Benjamin & Sarah Cookson, Bromley's Buildings, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 21
 , 4 Emma Ann, Daniel & Elizabeth Dean, Litt. Trinity Lane, Hotpresser. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
 , 7 Robert, Robert & Agnes Ann Burra, Mecklenberg Sq^t, Gent. G. T. A. B. Dec. 29
 , 18 William, James & Sarah Bradley, White Cross St, Fireman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
 , 18 Elizabeth, Thomas & Elizabeth Winney, Labour in Vain Yard, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
 , 18 Celia, James & Celia Wingrave, Lambeth Hill, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Jan. 23
 , 18 John Henry, William Henry & Mary Stokes, Princes St, Waterman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 25, 1840
 , 25 Henry Charles, Charles & Eliza Chalk, Bennett's Hill, Coal Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 4
 May 2 Sarah, Robert & Eliza Bruton, Peter's Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 12
 , 2 Edward, John & Sarah Morris, King's Arms Buildings, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 7
 , 9 George, William & Jane Payton, Bush Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 7
 , 9 Harriet, Samuel & Harriet Bartling, Half Paved Ct, St Bride's, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 21
 , 9 Maria, Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Boswell Ct., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Apr. 5
 , 23 Richard William, Henry & Jane Lapper, Well Ct, Gold & Silver Paper Stainer. G. T. A. B. May 2
 , 23 Selina, Josias & Matilda Smallwood, Thames St, Waterman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 30
 , 23 Sarah Susan, Henry & Martha Ann Watts, Litt. Distaff Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 19
 , 30 Isabella, Andrew & Margaret Farrington, Friday St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Apr. 5
 , 30 William Henry, William & Susan Bolter, Buck's Head Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 6
 , 30 Mary, Thomas & Martha Harbour, Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. May 5
 , 30 Joseph, Robert & Rosanna Walduck, Litt. Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. July 26
 , 30 Joseph, Joseph & Sarah Bone, Litt. Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 8
 June 6 George Henry, Henry & Charlotte Wagdin, Crown Ct., Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 21
 , 13 Elizabeth, William & Elizabeth Ann Lambeth, Queen Hithe, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
 , 20 Francis, Thomas & Elizabeth Praey, Church Place, Deceased. G. T. A. B. May 26
 , 20 Joseph, Thomas & Susanna Baxter, Bow Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 19

- 1841 June 27 Rosetta, Robert & Eliza Walden, Litt. Trin. Lane, Bricklayer.
G. T. A. B. May 31
July 6 Edward Jesson, William & Elizabeth Magrath, Bread St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 12
Aug. 20 Alfred William, William & Elizabeth Sinnock Gilbert, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 31, 1838
Sep. 12 Matilda Ann, Thomas & Mary Hutson, Church Place, Printer.
G. T. A. B. Aug. 22
,, 12 Charles James, James & Sarah Reed, Labour in Vain C^t, Labourer. G. T. A. B. July 16
,, 19 Thomas John, Thomas & Eliza Smart, Whitecross St, Fireman.
G. T. A. B. Sep. 1
,, 19 John, John Robert & Ann Tripp, Distaff Lane, Shoemaker.
G. T. A. B. Aug. 30
,, 19 William, James & Eliza Nash, High Timber St., Labourer.
G. T. A. B. Aug. 3
Oct. 24 Elizabeth Arin, William & Mary Ann Shorey, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 3
,, 24 Mary Ann, Henry & Mary Ann Pearce, Star C^t, Porter.
G. T. A. B. July 12
Nov. 7 Mary Eliza, Joseph & Maria Jane Howard, Friday St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 13
,, 7 Leonard, Leonard & Sarah Langley, York Place, Hoxton, Porter. J. G. A. Baker. B. Oct. 13
,, 21 Hannah, Joseph & Ann Archer, College Hill, Policeman.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 1
,, 28 Susan, Richard & Amelia Carter, Alfred Place, Father dead.
G. T. A. B. July 23, 1840
,, 28 Christopher John, Christopher & Eliza Collison, Five Foot Lane, Horsekeeper. G. T. A. B. Nov. 4
,, 28 Jesse Victor, James & Hannah Evans, Lambeth Hill, Labourer.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 9
,, 28 John Barker, Thomas & Elizabeth Sarah Watchourst, Litt. Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 19, 1840
,, 28 Elizabeth Ann, Thomas & Elizabeth Sarah Watchourst, Litt. Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 5
Dec. 5 William Woolfred, John & Sarah Storey, Queen St, Cheapside, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 21
,, 26 Jane, William & Mary Eleanor Baird, St Mary at Hill, Porter.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 30
,, 26 Edward Walter, Edward & Mary Bryant, Elgin Place, Clerkenwell, Furrier. G. T. A. B. Nov. 25
1842 Jan. 2 Anne Goodwin, John & Anne Crowfoot, Well C^t, Queen St, Servant. G. T. A. B. Dec. 4
,, 2 Henry, Samuel & Jane Hitchin, Watling St, Waterman.
G. T. A. B. Dec. 10
,, 16 Ann, Henry & Sarah Carter, Watling St, Fireman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 23
,, 20 Caroline, Joshua & Sarah Lickorish, Bread St, Gent. G. T. A. B. July 24
,, 23 Etiza Annie, William & Sarah Bulley, Bush Lane, Turncock.
J. G. A. Baker. B. Dec. 22
,, 23 Emma, James & Frances Burvill, Lombard St, Labourer.
J. G. A. B. B. Dec. 27
,, 30 Mary Ann, John & Sarah Dench, Peter's Hill, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Jan. 7
Feb. 6 James, Thomas & Agnes Wilson, Watling St, Warehouseman.
G. T. A. B. Jan. 7

- 1842 Feb. 6 Sarah Charlotte, Richard & Charlotte Frances Earthowl, Stan-gate St., Baker. G. T. A. B. Jan. 12
 , 6 John Edward, John & Elizabeth Lewis, Old Change, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 15
 , 13 Jane, David & Mary Cooper, Litt. Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 7, 1840
 , 18 John, John & Louisa Young, Watling St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 23
 , 20 Thomas, Richard Henry & Henrietta Dady, Church Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 23
 Mar. 6 Henry George, Edward & Mary Webb, Labour in Vain Square, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 14
 , 13 Henry William, Samuel & Mary Ann Town, Friday St., Journey-man. G. T. A. B. Feb. 16
 , 27 Mary Ann, Thomas & Rachel Pobjay, Moor's Yard, Iron Plate Worker. G. T. A. B. Nov. 15
 Apr. 3 Mary Ann, Thomas John & Mary Ann Costello, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 7
 May 1 Thomas James, Thomas & Eliza Brown, Friday St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
 , 8 James Rowland, William & Phoebe Lee, Bow Lane, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 14
 , 22 Frank, John & Elizabeth Gloyns, Queen St., Tallow Chandler. G. T. A. B. Mar. 7
 , 22 Thomas, George & Mary Hall, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 2
 , 29 Jane Elizabeth, Thomas & Eliza Peek, Lambeth Hill, Tailor. J. G. A. Baker. B. May 6
 June 5 Frederick John, Edwin & Eliza Jarvis, Litt. Trin. Lane, Chocolate Maker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 6, 1840
 , 5 Charles Edwin, Edwin & Eliza Jarvis, Litt. Trin. Lane, Chocolate Maker. G. T. A. B. May 7
 , 19 Catharine, Stephen & Mary Ann Clements, Labour in Vain Yard, Labourer. G. T. A. B. June 27
 , 19 Thomas, James & Elizabeth Donald, Whalebone Ct., Porter. G. T. A. Born May 3
 July 3 Anna, John & Harriet Lane, Old Fish St. Hill, Smith. G. T. A. B. May 31
 , 3 Caroline, John & Caroline Hoare, Sugar Loaf Ct., Ostler. G. T. A. B. June 11
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth, Charles & Ann Nash, Half Timber St., Labourer. G. T. A. B. July 15
 , 7 William Henry, Benjamin & Elizabeth Bunce, Labour in Vain Yard, Carman. G. T. A. B. July 17
 , 14 Eliza Jane, James & Eliza Benham, Frier's Alley, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 21
 , 21 Ann Martha, William & Elizabeth Bailey, Litt. Trin. Lane, Waggoner. J. G. A. B. B. July 28
 Sep. 11 Joseph William, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, Litt. Trin. Lane, Smith. J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 24
 , 18 Eliza, Charles & Elizabeth Clarke, Worcester Place, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 25
 , 26 Charlotte Sarah, Albert John & Charlotte Crocker, Watling St., Gent. G. T. A. B. May 29
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth Maria, Ebenezer & Elizabeth Fuller, Star Ct., Bread St. Hill, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
 , 2 John Charles, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, Baldwin's Gardens, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Aug. 27

- 1842 Oct. 9 Elizabeth, Leigh & Mary Perry, Sugar Leaf Ct, Iron Founder.
 G. T. A. B. Sep. 1
 ,, 16 Elizabeth, Henry & Ann Major, Wells Ct, Queen St., Groom.
 G. T. A. B. May 12
 ,, 23 James David, Charles & Sarah Butt, Lambeth Hill, Porter.
 G. T. A. B. Oct. 7
 ,, 23 Thomas, John & Mary Elizabeth Woolls, Church Place, Garlick
 Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 16, 1841
Nov. 6 Esther Charlotte, Richard & Lydia Suddenwood, Bread St.,
 Lambeth, Coal Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 8
 ,, 6 John Henry, John & Sarah Storey, Barking Church Yard,
 Policeman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 8
 ,, 11 Joshua Sidney, Joshua & Sarah Lickerish, Bread St., & Leyton,
 Essex, Gent. G. T. A. B. Oct. 14
 ,, 20 Harriet Catherine, William & Louisa Strange, Fye Foot Lane,
 Labourer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 31
 ,, 20 John, James & Julia Young, Fye Foot Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B.
 Oct. 17
Dec. 4 Mary Ann, James & Ann Smith, Moor Lane, Cripplegate, Porter.
 J. G. A. Baker. B. Nov. 14
 ,, 4 Louisa, John & Mary Ann Ward, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter.
 J. G. A. Baker. B. Nov. 10
 ,, 4 Samuel, John James & Frances Allen, Labour in Vain Yard,
 Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 12
 ,, 18 Robert, Thomas & Eliza Saunders, Five Foot Lane, Porter.
 J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 30
 ,, 18 Sarah Ann, Samuel George & Mary Ann Ricketts, Finch's
 Buildings, Borough. Chairmaker. J. G. A. B. B. Sep. 14
 ,, 22 Benjamin Thornley, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, Friday St.,
 Boxmaker. G. T. A. B. May 25
1843 Jan. 1 Thomas, David & Mary Cooper, Litt. Trin. Lane, Porter.
 G. T. A. B. Dec. 7
 ,, 15 Clara, John & Sarah Morris, King's Arms Yard, Policeman.
 G. T. A. B. Dec. 22
 ,, 15 George, Andrew & Amelia Hodges, Crown Ct, Trin. Lane, Shoe-
 maker. G. T. A. B. Dec. 12
 ,, 22 Eliza, James & Mary Ann Catmore, Labour in Vain Yard,
 Waterman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 30
 ,, 22 Elizabeth, Charles & Elizabeth Holding, Bromley's Buildings,
 Labourer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 2
 ,, 22 Maria, Francis & Margaret Canning, Gt Trin^y Lane, Tailor.
 G. T. A. B. Dec. 12
Feb. 5 Emma, Charles & Mary Ann Rider, Half Timber St, Labourer.
 G. T. A. B. Dec. 29
 ,, 12 Charles Francis, Charles & Elizabeth Moulton, Maidenhead Ct,
 Carpenter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 19
 ,, 12 Anne, George & Harriet Billington, Bread St. Hill, Porter.
 G. T. A. B. Jan. 4
 ,, 12 James, James & Susanna Luck, Old Fish St., Porter. G. T. A.
 B. Sep. 25, 1841
 ,, 12 Susanna, James & Susanna Luck, Old Fish St., Porter. G. T. A.
 B. Jan. 21
Mar. 12 Hannah, Francis & Elizabeth Baldwin, Crown Ct, Wharfinger,
 J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 13
 ,, 12 Mary, John & Sarah Thompson, Trin. Lane, Porter. J. G. A. B.
 B. Feb. 16
 ,, 21 William, John & Louisa Young, Watling St., Gent. Mr Durham.
 B. Mar. 17

- 1843 Mar. 26 George Henry, George & Mary Ann Stone Boulter, Distaff Lane, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 24
- Apr. 2 Mary Ellen, George & Ann Cooper, Whitecross St., Waterman. J. G. A. B. B. Mar. 11
- " 9 Thomas, James & Elizabeth Marchant, Labour in Vain Yard, Carman. J. G. A. B. B. Mar. 10
- " 9 Elizabeth, Thomas & Elizabeth Burnham, Trinity Court, Iron porter. J. G. A. B. B. Mar. 17
- " 23 George, James & Sarah Bradley, Whitecross St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 6
- " 30 Frances, Edward & Sarah Elliott, Kennett Wharf Lane, Thames St., Ostler. G. T. A. B. Apr. 2
- 2 [sic] 3 George Henry, William & Martha Dewsbury, Blue Hart Ct, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 8
- May 1 Henry, Samuel & Alexandrian Clarissa Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Mar. 31
- " 14 Ann Jane, Thomas & Elizabeth Winney, Bennet's Hill, Warehouseman. J. G. A. B. B. Apr. 25
- " 21 Agnes, John & Ann Tripp, Litt. Distaff Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Apr. 27
- June 4 Hannah, William & Elizabeth Cornwell, Litt. St. Thomas Apostle, Officer in London Docks. G. T. A. B. May 16
- " 11 Maria, John & Sarah Sampson, Crane Ct, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 18
- " 11 Mary Ann, George & Sarah Ann Faulkner, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 21
- " 18 Sarah Penelope, William & Elizabeth Davis, Green Arbor Ct, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 26
- July 9 William, Thomas & Elizabeth Harrison, Sermon Lane, Printer. G. T. A. B. June 18
- " 23 Amelia Elizabeth, Charles & Emma Croxon, Boss Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 3, 1841
- " 23 Jeremiah, Charles & Emma Croxon, Boss Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 4
- " 30 Henry, William & Ann Hicks, Trinity Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 6
- Aug. 6 Eliza Rosa, Robert & Eliza Bruton, Peter's Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 15
- " 6 Charles, John & Elizabeth Lewis, Old Change, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 18
- " 15 Joseph James, Joseph & Sarah Edgecomb, Clapham Rise, Gent. G. T. A. B. July 13
- " 20 George, James & Eliza Nash, Litt. Trin. Lane, Wharfinger. G. T. A. B. Aug. 1
- " 20 Mary, Edwin & Sarah Humphrey, Peter's Hill, Bootcloser. G. T. A. B. Aug. 3
- " 27 Harriet, Philip & Sarah Martin, S: Nicholas Olave Ch. yd., Waterman. G. T. A. B. Aug. 4
- " 29 Arthur William, Jonathan & Anne Crocker, Dulwich, Gent. G. T. A. B. June 19, 1842
- Sep. 17 Eliza, Thomas Palmer & Eliza Jones, Old Fish St Hill, Porter. Henry Moseley. B. Aug. 24
- Oct. 1 Hugh Thomas, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, Litt. Trin. Lane, Smith. G. T. A. B. Sep. 8
- " 1 Mary Ann, Charles & Mary Ann Gabriel, Printer's St., Carman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 13
- " 15 Thomas Martyn, George & Mary Taylor, Oxford Arms Passage, Bootcloser. G. T. A. B. Apr. 29

- 1843 Oct. 17 John Pelham, George & Jane Hankins, Stonefield Terrace, Islington, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 4
 ,, 22 Jane, William & Susan Boulter, Buck's Head Ct., Porter. H. M. B. Sep. 29
 ,, 29 Charles, William & Jane Tems, Lambeth Hill. Labourer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 22
 ,, 29 Sarah, Henry & Sarah Carter, Watling St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 4
 Nov. 3 Christopher, Thomas & Agnes Wilson, Watling St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 5
 ,, 5 Louisa Jane, William & Sarah Bully, Five Foot Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Oct. 7
 ,, 5 Frederick John, Frederick & Emma Sawyer, Litt. Trin^y Lane, Butcher. G. T. A. B. Oct. 13
 ,, 12 Catherine, James & Mary Ann Robertson, Bull & Mouth St, Strapeutter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 15
 ,, 19 Charles, Charles & Jane Henderson, Litt. Trin. Lane, Smith. G. T. A. B. Oct. 25
 Dec. 3 Sarah Ann, John & Sarah Armsworth, Maiden Lane, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 12
 ,, 3 Ellen, John & Elizabeth Gloyns, Queen St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 22
 ,, 10 Elizabeth Ann, John & Sarah Storey, Coleman St. Buildings, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
 ,, 10 Alfred Richard, John Richard & Sarah Barker, Crown Ct, Deceased. G. T. A. B. Nov. 18
 ,, 10 Samuel, Thomas & Elizabeth Sarah Watchourst, Old Fish St. Hill, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Apr. 4
 ,, 10 Sarah, John & Sarah Darrington, Turnagain Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Nov. 17
 ,, 17 Emma, Thomas & Peggy Grisson, Inns Church Place, Garlick Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 27
 ,, 31 Ann Amelia, John & Sarah Barker, Sugar Leaf Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 9
 ,, 31 Joseph, Joseph & Caroline Amelia Rogers, G^t Distaff Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 10
 ,, 31 Edward, Henry & Charlotte Waglin, Crown Ct., Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Oct. 6
 1844 Jan. 12 Truman, William & Eleanor Hamilton, Maidenhead Ct, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 16
 ,, 17 Emma Margaret, Albert John & Charlotte Crocker, Brixton, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 22
 ,, 19 Sarah Ann, Joseph & Maria Jane Howard, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 16
 ,, 21 George, James & Eleanor Glover, Sugar Loaf Ct, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 19
 ,, 21 George Henry, George Henry & Jane Wilkinson, Tower Royal, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 29
 ,, 21 Emily Jane, William & Mary Ann Shurey, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 4
 ,, 28 Charles Tawers, Charles Denis & Elizabeth Sisley, Watling Street, Foreign Merchant. G. T. A. B. Jan. 1
 ,, 28 Jane, James & Elizabeth Dean. Labour in Vair Yard, Waiter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 8
 ,, 28 Elizabeth Martha, Joseph & Mary Watts, Labour in Vain Yard, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 6
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth, Thomas & Eliza Peck, Lambeth Hill, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 30

- 1844 Feb. 25 William, Thomas & Eliza Peck, Lambeth Hill, Tailor. G. T. A.
B. Jan. 30
- " 27 Frances Phœbe, William Barnes & Frances Martha Tarrant,
Walbrook, gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 4
- " 28 John, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, Friday St., Churchwarden.
G. T. A. B. Feb. 3
- Mar. 17 Ann Eliza, Charles & Ann Rider, High Timber St, Porter.
G. T. A. B. Feb. 24
- " 17 Sarah, Leonard & Sarah Langley, Walbrook St., Porter. G. T. A.
B. Feb. 15
- " 17 Mary Ann Selina, Frederick & Mary Ann Parnell, Moores Yard,
Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 12
- " 24 Edward Charles, William & Harriet Ward, Sugar Loaf Court,
Labourer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 17
- " 24 Sophia, Charles & Mary Plumridge, Lambeth Hill, Labourer.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 5
- " 31 Daniel, Daniel & Mary Ann Binfield, Old Change, Porter.
G. T. A. B. Feb. 29
- Apr. 14 Thomas John, Thomas & Louisa Jones, S^t James Place, Porter.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
- " 14 Eliza, David & Mary Byers, Huggin Lane, Porter. G. T. A.
B. Mar. 25
- " 14 Robert George, James John & Honor Sharp, Trinity Lane,
Printer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 21
- " 21 Thomas, George & Mary Hall, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter.
G. T. A. B. Apr. 1
- " 21 John Charles, John & Mary Ann Ward, Labour in Vain Yard,
Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 31
- " 21 John, James & Sarah Burrell, G^t Trin. Lane, Baker. G. T. A.
B. Mar. 27
- " 21 Hannah, James & Hannah Evans, Lambeth Hill, Smith.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 25
- " 28 James, William & Harriett Pitt, Buck's Head Court, Porter.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 24
- May 5 Charles Abel, John & Martha Chittenden, Labour in Vain Yard,
Fire Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 16
- " 5 James, William & Rebecca Curtis, Crown C^t, Porter. G. T. A.
B. Apr. 11
- " 26 James, William & Louisa Strange, Friday St., Labourer.
G. T. A. B. Apr. 30
- " 26 Esther Deborah, Thomas & Mary Russell, Adelphi Arcade,
Lighterman. G. T. A. B. May 3
- " 26 Mary Ann, William & Elizabeth Ann Lambeth, Huggin Lane,
Carman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
- June 2 Hannah, James & Hannah Jane Brooks, Labour in Vain
Yard, Carman. G. T. A. B. May 11
- Aug. 18 Grauvilie, Southard & Elizabeth Grant, Bread St, Hatmaker.
Thomas G. Hall. B. June 14, 1813
- " 18 Edith Ann, Southard & Elizabeth Grant, Bread St, Hatmaker.
T. G. H. B. July 23
- 1845 Jan. 12 Althea, Samuel & Alexandrian Clarissa Shuttleworth, Priory,
Wandsworth Road, Gent. G. T. A. B. Dec. 18
- " 28 Clara Ann, Joseph & Sarah Edgcomb, Clapham Rise, Gent.
G. T. A. B. Jan. 3
- Apr. 4 John Daniel, John & Mary Anne McAlpin, Bread St, Gent.
G. T. A. B. Apr. 1
- May 4 Agnes, Thomas & Agnes Wilson, Watling St, Warehouseman.
G. T. A. B. Apr. 5

- 1845 June 4 Elizabeth Anne, James & Elizabeth Collins, Turnwheel Lane, Cannon St, Gent. G. T. A. B. Mar. 13, 1843
 ,, 8 Frances Maria, Joseph & Maria Jane Howard, Friday St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. May 13
 Oct. 15 Alice Marion, Albert John & Charlotte Crocker, Watling St, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 12
 Nov. 4 Margaret, William Barnes & Frances Martha Tarrant, Bond Ct, Walbrook, Gent. G. T. A. B. Oct. 12
 ,, 30 David John, John & Sarah Storey, Oxford Arms Passage, Warwick Lane, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 31
- 1846 June 14 Edward, John & Elizabeth Lewis, Star Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 26
 July 7 Fanny, Edward & Louisa Middleton, Watling St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 17
 ,, 19 Arabella Mary, Joseph & Sarah Edgecomb, Clapham Rise, Gentleman. Robt South, Off. Min. B. June 9
- 1847 Jan. 17 Thomas Eagles, Robert Thomas & Elizabeth Frances Bartlett, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 26
 Feb. 28 Thomas John, Thomas & Agness Wilson, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 30
- 1848 Feb. 24 Caroline, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, Friday St., Warehouseman. William Gerrard Andrewes. B. Nov. 12
 Mar. 5 Joseph Henry Lewis, John & Sarah Storey, Gutter Lane, Cheapside, Policeman. W. G. A. B. Jan. 27
 May 26 Elizabeth Mary, James & Elizabeth Champion Tilley, Bread St, Warehouseman. W. G. A. B. May 5
 June 18 Louisa, John & Mary Ann Baker, Watling St, Smith. W. G. A. B. May 21
 Aug. 6 Thomas, John & Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Ct, Porter. W. G. A. B. July 13
 Sep. 26 Frederick Augustus, Edward & Louisa Middleton, Watling St, Warehouseman. Robt South, Off. Min. B. Aug. 29
- 1849 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Sarah, Daniel & Mary Ann Binfield, 11 Little Distaff Lane, Packer. W. G. A. B. Dec. 18, 1848
 May 6 Winnefrid, Thomas & Agness Wilson, 83 Watling Street, Warehouseman. W. G. A. B. Apr. 9
 ,, 16 Florence Elizabeth, Albert John & Charlotte Crocker, 85 Watling Street, Merchant. W. G. A. B. Apr. 6
 Aug. 26 Harry, John & Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Ct, Bread St, Porter. W. G. A. B. Aug. 4
 ,, 26 Elizabeth, John & Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Ct, Bread St, Porter. W. G. A. B. Aug. 4
- 1850 Mar. 3 George, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, 47 Friday St., Boxmaker. W. G. A. B. Feb. 2
 Apr. 14 James, James & Amelia Barker, 19 Throgmorton St., Bookseller. W. G. A. B. Dee. 10, 1839
 July 10 Anne Lasham, Edward & Louisa Middleton, 87 Watling St, Merchant. C. R. Rowlett. B. June 14, 1850
 Sep. 1 Charles Arthur, John & Sarah Storey, 26 Bush Lane, Policeman. Edward West. B. June 14
- 1851 Dec. 19 Susette Curetin d. James John & Elizabeth Champion Tilley, 49 Bread Street, Warehouseman. Joshua Dix, Rector. B. Nov. 28
- [An entry is here cancelled, but appears subsequently where marked *.—ED.]
- Sep. 19 Joan Janet d. Thomas & Agnes Wilson, 83 Watling Street, Warehouseman. Edward West, Curate. B. Aug. 17
- 1852 Jan. 18* George s. John & Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Court, Bread Street, Porter. J. D. Born [blank]

- 1852 June 8 Albert James s. Edward & Louisa Middleton, 87 Watling Street, Warehouseman. J. D. B. May 8
- 1853 May 15 Charlotte Frances d. Thomas & Frances Moore, 9 Randolph Street, Poplar, Mason. J. D. B. Jan. 9
- Aug. 28 Mary Gordon d. Thomas & Agnes Wilson, 4 Sutherland Square, Walworth, Warehouseman. J. D. B. 21 July
- 1854 Mar. 12 Maria d. William & Elizabeth Shacklock, 22 Earl's Terrace, Kensington, Bootmaker. J. D. B. Dec. 26, 1833
- Apr. 21 Stephen s. John Stephen & Ellen Jarvis, 5 Bread Street Hill, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Mar. 27
- May 13 Clara d. James John & Elizabeth Champion Tilley, 49 Bread Street, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Apr. 19
- July 2 William s. Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, 17 Old Change, Builder. J. D. B. Apr. 12
- Sep. 3 Ellen d. Thomas & Margaretta Buckland, 13 Paneras Lane, Wine Merchant. J. D.
- ," 3 Esther d. Thomas & Margaretta Buckland, 13 Paneras Lane, Wine Merchant. J. D.
- Dec. 20 Henry Temple s. William Edlin Wilmin & Helen Georgina Stanback, 4 Red Lion Court, Accountant. J. D. B. May 13, 1843
- 1855 Feb. 23 William s. William & Louisa Webb Johnson [blank], Seedsman. J. D. B. Feb. 6, 1833
- ," 25 Archibald s. Archibald & Emily Martha Day, 32 New Bridge Street, Blackfriars, Gent. J. D. B. Jan. 2
- Mar. 4 John s. John & Eliza Darter, 13 College Street, Packer. J. D. B. 9 Feb.
- Apr. 12 Ada Sophia, Edward & Louisa Middleton, 6 South Street Terrace, Peckham, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Oct. 25, 1854
- Oct. 29 Christopher s. Thomas & Agnes Wilson, 14 Coburgh Place, Lambeth, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Sep. 9
- Nov. 10 William s. John Stephen & Ellen Jarvis, Tufnel Villa, Upper Holloway, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Oct. 6
- 1856 Sep. 5 Florence d. Archibald & Emily Martha Day, 21 Fleet Street, Gent. J. D. B. 26 July
- 1857 Jan. 11 Eliza d. John & Eliza Darter, Aldersgate Street, Packer. J. D.
- ," 21 William s. Abraham & Maria Matilda Bowman, 9 Bread Street, Gent. J. D. B. 15 Aug. 1856
- Aug. 2 Robert s. Thomas & Agnes Wilson, 14 Coburg Place, Lambeth, Warehouseman. J. D. B. June 24
- Nov. 1 Alfred John s. John & Charlotte Emma Bournan, Surbiton Hill, Gent. J. D. B. Aug. 31
- 1858 Mar. 21 Mary Emily d. James Davies & Elizabeth Parker, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. Feb. 3
- Apr. 25 Walter Hugh s. Frederick & Eliza Pedly, 12 George St., Hanover Square, Dentist. J. D. B. Feb. 1
- Nov. 14 Donald Douglas s. Archibald & Emily Martha Day, 21 Fleet Street, Gent. J. D. B. Sep. 24
- Dec. 30 Herbert George s. Edward & Louisa Middleton, Lee Road, Blackheath, Warehouseman. J. D. B. 19 Apr.
- 1859 July 24 Caroline Harriet d. John & Eliza Darter, 47 Bread Street, Packer. J. D. B. July 6
- Sep. 9 Clara Lizzie d. James Davies & Elizabeth Parker, Red Lion Court, Bread Street, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. June 30
- 1862 Feb. 9 Alice Christina d. George & Eliza Eleanor Robinson, Lower Norwood, Commercial Clerk. J. D. B. 19 Nov. 1861

- 1862 Apr. 13 Charlotte Anne d. James Davies & Elizabeth Parker, Red Lion Court, Bread Street, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. Dec. 23, 1861
- 1863 Jan. 8 Mabel Octavia d. Henri Antoine Emile & Catherine Harvey Hinderer, Holland Road, Brixton, Gentⁿ. J. D. B. Dec. 12, 1862
- Feb. 26 Warren Hastings s. Christopher Geddes & Clara Armstrong, Queen's Road, Camden Town, Coal Agent. J. D. B. 24 Jan.
- Apr. 19 James Davies s. James Davies & Elizabeth Parker, Red Lion Court, Bread Street, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. Jan. 21
- 1864 Mar. 17 William Jeffkins s. Thomas Wilcox & Louisa Edmunds, 32 Old Change, Gent. J. D. B. Dec. 24, 1863
- 1865 Aug. 27 Reginald s. Joshua & Rosina Eliza Emily Dix, 18 Leighton Road, Kentish Town, Clerk in Insurance Office. J. D. B. July 30
- 1866 July 22 Charles s. John & Eliza Darter, Lever Street, Gosnell Street, Packer. J. D. B. July 16, 1861
- Nov. 15 Miriam d. Joshua & Rosina Eliza Emily Dix, 124 Torriano Avenue, Kentish Town, Clerk in Insurance Office. J. D. B. Oct. 3
- , 18 Edward s. Edward & Barbara Williams, 12 Bread Street, Painter. J. D. B. Mar. 31, 1857
- 1867 Mar. 20 Mary Ann Elizabeth d. Thomas Wilcox & Louisa Edmunds, 32 Old Change, Gentleman. J. D. B. Jan. 15
- 1869 May 20 Edith Louisa d. Thomas Wilcox & Louisa Edmunds, 32 Old Change, Gentleman. J. D. B. Feb. 22
- June 20 Mary Ruth Catherine Winifred, William & Mary Ann McDowall, 5 Grange Road, Dalston, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. Mar. 23
- Aug. 22 George Frederick John, George William & Betsey Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. J. D. B. July 13
- 1870 May 8 Ellen Maude, Thomas Wilcox & Louisa Edmunds, 32 Old Change, Gentleman. J. D. B. May 4
- [blank] Apr. 30 Jessie Ruth, George William & Betsy Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. C. J. F. Taylor, Off^s Min^r. B. 21 Mar. [blank]
- 1873 Sep. 28 Arthur William, George William & Betsey Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. Geo. Taylor, Off^s Min^r. B. Aug. 29
- [The next form is cancelled.—Ed.]
- 1876 Jan. 16 Ralph Edgar, George William & Betsey Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. C. J. Fox Taylor, Curate in Charge
- 1884 Jan. 27 Archibald Sidney, George William & Betsey Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. Marshall H. Vine, Rector. B. 23 Dec. 1883
- 1890 Mar. 9 Albert Thomas, Thomas Daniel & Mary Elizabeth Nugent, 45a Cheapside, Caretaker & foreman. William J. Watson, Curate of S. Mary le Bow. B. Feb. 7
- 1892 Oct. 30 Mabel Montague, William & Louisa Francis, 45a Cheapside, Caretaker. W. J. W. B. Sep. 4
- [Forms 719 to 800 blank.—Ed.]

[Mem.—For subsequent entries the Registers of St. Mary-le-Bow should be referred to.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER I.

"The Register and Recorde of the Marriages that have bynn in this p. of all
sainete bred street from [torn away] of or^r Lord god A^o 1538 as folowethe.

[1538 Nov. 10]	The x th daye of Novemb ^r A ^o 1538 was married Master Bayford and Phillip Sawle. "The 29 th yere of the raigne of Kyng Henry ye eight."
1539 Apr. 20	William Astell & Alis Staynys
June 15	Robarte Goslynge & Margery Kenett
Sep. 28	John Martyne & Agnes Rennolls
Oct. 19	Robarte Burtene & Katheryn Sossynggall
Nov. 17	Henry Suckley & Agnes Catchemayde
23	John Scott & Elizabeth Prekarde
Jan. 19	William Hyllar & Elizabeth Whytberye
1540 Apr. 11	Thomas Braeye & Katheryn Hatton
26	William Cooke & Marye Wyldo
May 2	Thomas Petytt & Katheryn Davye
Oct. 31	John Jacksonne & Ann Dubbie
Nov. 14	Roger Bette & Agnes Stokes
21	John Flynt & Joane Ambles
Jan. 16	James Jacksonne & Margery Hattfyld
Feb. 12	John Barton & Cisseley Jonnes
1541 Aug. 8	John Honor & Ann Ryppyn
Sep. 15	Henry Addams & Tamyzzen Chafar
1542 June 8	Lamberte Greye & Marryan Crowhyche
Aug. 15	John Auger & Margaret Howseman
Sep. 20	Thomas Johnson & Agnes Toydd
1543 May 24	William Pyn & Ann Meliche
June 11	William Candisse & Ann Cobbe
1544 May 4	Richard Blakney & Ann Catchemaide
11	Peter Jenyns & Ann Wheleher
June 27	Robart Allyn & Katheryn Bylytt
Aug. 21	John Goodwyne & Ann Roo
Sep. 25	John Whode & Alis Mylls
28	Thomas Vnkkle & Ann Polwer
Nov. 25	Robart Maddye & Elizabeth Robarte
Jan. 25	William Croe & Agnes Goodman
28	Thomas Nealyinson & Elizabeth Clarke
31	Robart Wilye & Magett Jenyns
1545 Apr. 20	John Meyke & Alyss Starkey
June 14	Hughe Howsley & Alyss Johnsonne
July 19	Richard Howgle & Frances Slygh
Sep. 8	Henry Cokie & Alis Bekner
20	Henry Glover & Alis Hakynsun
1546 Nov. 20	Robart Coffin & Jayne Copeland. [First yere of Kyng Edward ye Sixt]
1547 May 2	Thomas Chissun & Agnes Kynge
June 26	William Sayr & Joane Yngolde
July 25	Thomas Jacobe & Katheryn Tomsone
Nov. 13	Robarte Whefar & Joane Borcher
Jan. 28	Nicholas Hogesone & Ellyn Yedall

- 1548 Aug. 5 Thomas Johnstone & Agnes Whatsonne
 Nov. 18 Pete^r Baker & Elizabeth ["Ellyn" erased] Pollyn, s'vant to Mr Sparke of this pish
- 1549 June 23 Robart Smythe & Agnes Fyshe, s'vant to Mr Roo of this pish
 July 14 John Podger & Agnes Watsonne, s'vant to Mr Harper of this pish
 Nov. 17 Thomas Cranmaye & Ann Felssus, s'vant to Mr psall
- 1550 Apr. 13 James Angell & Margarett Persall
 May 25 Jarrett Gore & Ellyn Davenant
 June 14 Thomas Byshopp & Margarett Conye
 July 20 Thomas Browne & Agnes Jenken of this pishe
 Aug. 3 George Broke & Agnes Welton
 .. 31 Henry Eglynton & Joyses Williams
 Sep. 7 Thomas Pekyns & Joane Dysse
 Oct. 19 Richarde Ruddlyng & Joane Ashewood
 .. 19 Wiffm Harte & Elizabeth Addams
 Dec. 24 Frances Bryght & Elizabeth Browne
 Jan. 15 Robart Taylor & Jane Mayett
 .. 26 Edmonde Jakeman & Mawdlene Mellishe
 .. 27 Raphe Doble & Cysseley Juxsun
 .. 27 Rycharde Browne & Joane Mylliner, Irish folke
 Feb. 5 Robart Allen & Barbera Jenyns
 1551 July 5 "was marryed one Lewis and Alyss Whethere"
 Sep. 19 Rycharde Wolbe & Allys Dosse
 Oct. 13 Rycharde Preston & Margarett Smythe
 Jan. 14 William Brygge & Joane Hawkyng^e
 .. 18 Anthony Gamage & Alis Woodwarde
 .. 20 Rycharde Secoll & Vrseley Askewe
 .. 24 Rycharde Thonhill & Margarett Gressold
 Feb. 12 Morgane Albery & Margarett Sergēnt

[Here follows a cancelled entry under date 1 Dec. 1553, but which subsequently appears under date 9 April 1553.—Ep.]

- 1552 Dec. 1 Thomas Ryckemare & Dorathie Reme
 .. 6 Barthelmewe Dod & Elizabethe Dalton
- 1553 Apr. 9 Robart Nicholls & Elizabethe Squeere, s'vant^e
 June 10 Henrye Spenser & Margery Mynstrelle, wydowe
- 1554 July 22 Leonard Dent & Margarett Fawkner. [The second yere of queene
 Mary, Docto^r Chadsey then psone]
 Nov. 5 Henry Lawerans & Cysseley Johnstone
 Jan. 14 Christopher Hungate & Ellyn Rosse
 Feb. 9 Mr [blank] Kynwellmarsh & Jane Husband
 1555 May 18 Robarte Breyt and [blank]
 July 21 Robart Brough & Barbera Byrde
 Aug. 30 Richard Maskall of Holden & Alle Susden
 Oct. 13 Thomas Cuttlar & Kathervn Spencer
 Nov. 16 George Wallay & Marve [blank]
- 1556 May 3 Edmund Kynwellmarsh & Jone Grave
 June 7 Christopher Gaybson of Trynitie pishe & Agnes Lawrence of
 this pishe
- 1557 July 25 Thomas Dawson, clothworker, & Agnes Rowdyche
 Jan. 16 Heughe Hendley & Elizabethe Rowke, s'vant^e to Mr Suckley,
 ma'chanttaylor
 .. 24 Mr Raphe Woodcock, grocer, of St Lawrence in the Old Jury,
 & Judeth Bowre, s. maid w^t Mr Wiffm Bowre, habē'dasher,
 of this pish
 Aug. 7 William Jagar of St Stevens in Colmā street & Allys Doewell of
 this pish

1557 Nov. 13 Pete^r Franees Reston of Dartford, Kent, & Margery Kempe of this pish, s'vant with M^r Suckley, marchantaylor

Here folowinge within this booke is a pfect register or trewe Recorde of all y^e marriages, Christnyng^e and burials that have byn witheyn this pishe of all saintes in bred streeete Since the begenyng of the raigne of the Queenes Mat^r that nowe is, Elizabeth by the gracie of God queene of England whoe begane her moste gracious raigne the xvij daye of November in the yere of o^r lord A^o 1558. In primis Marriages.

- 1558 Jan. 17 John Savage & Piilip Hurrell, from M^r Sparke
 " 21 William Artyll & Annys Slater, s'vant to M^r John Goodwyne
- 1559 May 28 Richard Morris & Anne Hytton, s'vant^c withe M^r Gybsone
 June 18 Thomas Harpper & Elizabeth Turwell, s'vant to M^r Chevall
 " 18 Edwarde Byrbanke & Allys Darrys
 " 25 George Broke & Anne Overye
 July 26 Raynolde Shawe & Margrett Hollme, s'vant with M^r Sparke
 Jan. 23 John Ryve & Elizabeth Staveley out of M^r Robynson's house
 Feb. 19 John Eden & Ann Barons
- 1560 June 17 Lawrence Palmer & Luce Mellishe
 Oct. 7 was married a gentilmⁿ John Burlas & Ann Brokkett by a lycence
 Nov. 30 Richard Hovse & Fyillis Crosse, by a lycence
- 1561 Apr. 13 Richarde Geste & Marget Gorwall, from the George
 July 20 John Bullock & Mary Darrys
 Oct. 19 John Toppe & Allys Wytte, by a lycence
 Jan. 6 John Farryngton & Allys Avenou
- 1562 June 7 William Sinalewood & Frances Devell
 Aug. 18 Mathewe Lychefield & Margerye Owen, p lycence
 Sep. 27 John Tycheborne & Marye Tuckar
 Nov. 15 John Appleby & Ann Drhilton
 Jan. 4 Thomas Davye & Elizabeth Wytheis
 " 18 John Hobson & Elyzabethe Bower of this pishe
 " 25 James Angyll & Elyzabethe Key
 " 31 Thomas Starkey & Ann Marten
 Feb. 15 John Davenant & Judythe Sparke
- 1563 June 13 William Vernon & Em Stafford
 " 27 Richard Torner & Margaret Hewoode
 Jan. 17 by license William Bron & Joane Crumpton, from out of Master Powell's house
- Feb. 7 Richarde House & Anne Bowre
- 1564 Apr. 15 Richard Sutton & Ann Cotte, from M^r Suckley's
 " 23 Nicholas Showsmythe & Annys Arbowre, from the George the Inn
- Nov. 6 John Welchman & Mrs Pallidaye, by a lycens
 " 27 John Buttell & Millisent Mellishe
- 1565 Jan. 21 Thomas Fromton & Jane Ivance, s'vant to M^r Marden
 Oct. 13 John Ailott & Ann Mellis, by a lycens
 " 21 Edinond Symons & Elizabeth Heyse, s'vant to M^r Albany
 Nov. 25 William Brokeman & Margerye Reston, from M^r Suckley's
 Jan. 27 Edwarde Ashbye [&] Joys Vickyll, s'vant to M^r Gybbyns
- Feb. 4 Robarte Bye & Dorotie Smythe
 " 18 William Witt & Joane Flynt, by a lycens
- 1566 May 1 Thomas Fullonn & Marie Chiyall
 June 23 John Grene & Margerye Cottingam
 Aug. 19 John Wilsone & Sicilie Hulsone, by a lycens
 Oct. 13 Sebastian Symons & Gyllian Stevins, s'vant to M^r Spa[rke]

- 1566 Nov. 4 Edwarde Truxston & Em Tuckar
 " 10 Richarde Thomas & Denys Topp
 Jan. 19 Humphrey Huntley & Elyn Hulsone
 1567 May 18 Edwarde Haneoke & Eliabethe Juxson, s'vant w^t Mr Hyeh ...
 [illegible.—Ed.]
 " 26 John Bedyll & Joyee Tunerton, s'vant to Mr Dalton
 June 30 John Taylor & Susan Wytt, from the Starr
 Nov. 29 John Harpemy & Margerie Beyll, s'vant w^t Mr Topp
 Feb. 15 Nicholas Andros & Edie House
 1568 Apr. 25 William Stone & Jeane Draweott, s'vant to Mr Th ...
 [illegible.—Ed.]
 July 31 Nicholas Colline & Eliabethe Hulsone
 Jan. 3 Master William Albany & M^{rs} Joane Smythe
 Feb. 6 Edwarde Truxston & Blandina Dixe
 1569 Nov. 27 Thomas Dowte & Joane Bonner
 Dec. 11 Robarte Walkeiley & Marie Younge, s'vant w^t Mr Albany
 1570 Apr. 23 John Cotton & Margaret Vynsent, s'vant to Mr May
 July 23 William Oalleatt & Alice Garland
 Aug. 27 Thomas Davys & Katheryn Jonson, from my lord maiors
 Oct. 22 Sr Alexander Avenon, lord maior, & Misteris Blunden, wydowe,
 by a lycens w^tin his owne house
 " 29 Mr Alexander Avenon & Margery Carr, from out of the Lord
 Maiors howse
 Nov. 12 John Edes & Annys Edes, s'vaunte to Mr Samford
 1571 July 15 Thomas Holle & Margarett Blunt, s'vaunt w^t Mr Angle at the
 George
 Aug. 19 Thomas Slater & Joane Hylliard, servaunt to Mr Abdye
 Nov. 4 Thomas Broke & Elinor Sea, s'vant to Mr Sparke, p lycense
 " 10 Mr Thomas Marshe & Allis Hycheocke, y^e widowe of Mr Wiffm
 Hycheocke
 Jan. 20 William Lynford & Frances Albany, s'vant w^t Mr Albany
 " 20 John Nowell otherwise called John Rive & Marie Abdye, s'vant
 w^t Mr Albany
 Feb. 10 Richarde Horsenell & Ann West d. to Thomas West
 " 11 Mr William Walter, genⁱ, & Eliabethe Clarke, by lycense
 " 18 Richarde Arnolde & Jeane Dawdes, late wyf^e to Edward
 Dawde of this pishe, by a lycense
 1572 July 13 Richard Batt^e & Katheryn Carter, s'vante to Mr Angle at y^e
 George
 Oct. 12 William Whithorne & Annys Tomlynsone, by a Lycense
 " 28 Walter Stubbs & Joane Mylls, servant w^t Mr John Dunscombe
 Nov. 2 Anthonye Chambers & Eliabethe Whitbroke
 " 13 William Lyembere & Margery Pope, out of Mr Humble's hous
 " 23 Thomas Rafferne & Joane Hadden, s'vant w^t Mr Davenant
 Dec. 15 Richard Freston & Susanna Blunden d. of my ladie Avenon
 Jan. 27 Richarde Benion & Ann Peacocke, s'vant to Mr John Davenant
 1573 Apr. 19 Ottewell Turner & Joyce Jones, s'vant to Mr Davenant
 June 21 Thomas Walkar & Eliabethe Bell, s'vant w^t Mr Albany
 July 14 John Roo & Katheryn Whit, the sister of Mr Humphrey Whit
 " 14 John Gybbes & Marie Settell d. of Mr White^e sister, from Mr
 Whit^e also
 " 23 Ellis Davis & Eliabethe Angell, by a license
 Nov. 8 Bryan Garvey & Margerete Whit, s'vant to Mr Robart Howse
 " 21 James Colls & Eliabethe Colls, s'vant at y^e George in bred
 street, p lycense.
 1574 Oct. 31 Mr Aske & the late wyf^e of William Graye of this pishe,
 deceased

- 1574 Nov. 21 Robart Sutton & Elizabeth Campion, from Mr Albanyes howse
 Feb. 7 William Cawdwell & Dorothy Tomlynson
 " 13 Thomas Sewell & Jane Bower, by a lyense
 1575 Apr. 10 Heughe Owen & Joane Sande, s'vant w^t Mr Sparke
 May 8 John Arill & Margarett Scaldwell, s'vant w^t Mr Roo, lether
 seller
 Dec. 6 Thomas Wordesworthe & Marye West d. of Ri^c West
 " 18 Sir Alexander Avenon & Misteris Buckland, Widowe, by lyense
 " 27 Semar Herenden & Marye Richardsone, from Mr Marden's
 Feb. 19 John Gryffyn & Aun Whaley, servant w^t Mr Bye
 " 27 Edwarde Seoynai & Ann Marden
 1576 Feb. 10 Morgan Pope & Marie Howse, by a lyense
 " 17 Robarte Daniell & Suzana Parkar, by a lyense
 " 18 John Hough & Mawdlian Martyn, Wydowe, by a lyense
 1577 June 23 John Brone & Alice Wordesworthe, sister to Thomas Wordes-
 worthe
 July 16 John Shardyn & Ann Howse, wydowe, by a lyense
 Aug. 19 Henrye Scippard & Isabell Hellatt, s'vant at ye three cupps
 Nov. 24 William Robsone & Em Dawes, s'vant w^t Sir Alexandr Aven[on]
 Dec. 1 William Robynsone & Loare Trehawke, s'vant w^t Mr Duns-
 com[be]
 1578 Apr. 20 Thomas Hoode & Elyn Connawaye, s'vant w^t Mr Avenon
 Nov. 27 Rowland Powell & Susan Mathewe, by a lyense
 " 30 Edmond Redman & Ma^rtha Marden, Mr John Marden's daug.
 Dec. 15 Thomas Lyeys & Margarett Howse, by a lyense
 Feb. 1 Richard Phelleps & Margerye Lugg
 1579 May 21 John Dorchester & Ann Roo d. of Mr Simon Roo
 " 28 Richarde Constantyne & Elyn Chapman, by lyense
 Sep. 6 John Foster & Margerye Hellott, s'vant w^t Mr Lychefield
 Jan. 17 Nicholas Couper & Agnes Bell, s'vant to Mr Albany
 1580 May 8 William Clever & Katheryn Garthe, s'vant to Mr Hulson
 June 19 Henrye Lowen & Margarett Rogers, s'vant w^t Mr Pryse
 Oct. 2 William Hyly & Marie Warde, s'vant to Mr Powell
 " 9 David Lewis & Elizabeth Gylbbyns
 " 30 Peter Peele & Elizabeth Charley, s'vant to Mr Abdy
 Nov. 8 George Ledeont & Ann Torles, from Mr Davenant^e
 1581 July 9 Richard Browne & Margerie Hillis out of ye Red Lyon, from Mr
 Collies
 Aug. 27 Henrye Jackett & Joane Ward, s'vant w^t Mr Abdy
 " 27 John Salter & Elizabethe Newton
 Dec. 10 Robart Fydoe & Grace Ware, s'vant w^t Mr John Duncombe
 May 21 Roger Silverwood & Siseley Wallis, s^t to Mr Dunsco^b
 " 27 Ricard Sturtin & Elizabeth Write, s^t to Mr Marden
 July 1 Thomas Jones & Catheryn Churchmaid, s^t to Mr Hewet
 Oct. 7 James Mytenell & Elyn Bryan, s'vant to Mr Price
 " 14 John Ley & Barbera Hussey
 " 18 Richard Taylar & Helyn Bryan, s'vant w^t Ro. Fydoe
 1582 Feb. 11 Henrye Randall & Margerye Daniell, s'vant w^t Mr Abdy
 1583 Apr. 15 John Arborowe & Elizabethe Walter, s'vant w^t Mr Lychefeld
 " 15 James Wilkynsone & Jane Marden of this pishe
 May 14 Nicholas Heathe & Ann Toppe of this pishe
 " 26 Arthur Wynford & Ann Symes s^t to Mr Lychefeild[d]
 " 28 M^t Mathewe Lychefeld to one at ye Estredge in colbraks into
 y^e contrey
 Jan. 27 Josephe Dave & Rose Jobsone of this pyshe
 Apr. 21 Richarde Horsnell & Judythe West of this pishe
 May 3 Robarte Meslyn & Margerye Marshe

- 1584 June 7 John Spencer & Elizabeth Emerton, wydowe
 " 20 Marke Foxwell & Ann Mylls, s'vant w^t M^r Maye
 Sep. 7 Baptist Hycke & Elizabeth Maye, p lyense
 " 20 Peter Jefferve & Tamzen Howsone, wydowe
 Nov. 8 John Ley & Margarett Fage, s'vant w^t M^r Avenon
 Jan. 4 Heughe Platt & Judithe Albany, by a lycense
 1585 May 2 James Fynche & Ann Hyllsden, from M^r Mayes
 Aug. 16 Abraham Copwood & Margaret Sydley, by lycense
 Oct. 5 William Mallord & Ann Harvey, by lycense
 Jan. 3 Walter Clynche & Margarett Trehawke, s'vant w^t Christopher
 Duncombe
- 1586 May 23 Thomas Durdant & Jane Abdye of this pishe, by Lyense
 ✓ Sep. 13 George Copeley & Margarett Coe, s'vant to M^r John Davenant
 Nov. 6 Richard Hethe & Katherin Rapper, s'vant w^t M^r Marden
 " 6 Wiffim Remant & Alice Smythe, servant with Master Albany
 Dec. 29 by license, M^r Thomas Waller, geñt., & Dorothie Gerrard, from
 M^r Hendleys
- 1587 May 16 M^r Robarte Clarke, geñt., & Misteris Katherin Hills, wydowe,
 from M^r Abdyes
 July 2 William Ollton & Jane Heylease, s'vant w^t M^r John Davenant
 Aug. 6 Nicholas Tomson & Elizabeth Hawse, servant w^t M^r Abdye
 Sep. 18 John Turner & Ann Hill, from the George in bred streete
 " 25 Mathewe [blank] & Marie [blank], from M^r Wilkes
 Feb. 12 Richard Cockin & Judeth Horsenell, wydowe, by license
 1588 Apr. 9 Peter West & Marie Wodsworthe, widowe, by a license
 " 15 William Ryche & Marie Powell of this pishe
 Nov. 10 Joseas Walter & Katherin Nickolls, s'vant w^t M^r Albany
 1589 Apr. 28 Nicholas Hycke & Katherin Wilde, s'vant w^t M^r Lynford
 May 4 Mathewe Gybbon & Jone Cowpar, s'vant w^t M^r Hawse
 " 20 George Jhonsone & Katherin Marden of this pishe
 Dec. 12 M^r Robart Whit of Aldershott in Hampsheir, geñt., & Katherin
 Leedygatte, from M^r Prices, p lyense
 Feb. 22 Tobias Robynsone & Elizabeth Adams, by a lycense
 Mar. 16 John Westreyr & Elizabeth Byngham, by lycence
 1590 Aug. 27 Richard Coyvt & Margaret Motton, from M^r Wilkes, p Licens
 Jan. 7 John Strangwiske & Rebecca West d. of M^r Ric West, by a
 lycence
 1591 June 26 John Warren & Marie Addams, from Master Albanyes howse
 " 17 Henrye Bucher & Elyn Browne, s'vant w^t master Hulsone
 Sep. 12 John Henishawne & Sibeil Whitborne, s'vant w^t M^r Daveuant
 Oct. 31 Richard Godeden & Elizabeth Taylor, s'vant w^t Misteris
 Hawse
 1592 July 13 James Casshill & Elizabeth Commen, from y^e starr, by lycense
 July 16 Morris Hewis & Alice Cockeronn, s'vant w^t M^r Tomlyson
 Oct. 19 Master Nicholas Mosley, Alderman, and Misteris Elizabeth
 Hendley of this pi-he, widowe, by a lycense
 Aug. 21 [sic] John Jonis & Martha Dod, by a lycense
 1593 Jan. 1 Thomas Samson of St Dunstons in the west & Margerie Higham,
 p M^r Baker, the o^r minister
 " 6 Wiffim Swe [edge shorn off], pursemaker, & Margaret Richard-
 sone, s'vant w^t M^r Banckwo^rthe
 " 22 Christopher Serles of St Gyles wout Crelegate, & Katherin
 Ireman of St Sepulchres, p lyense. M^r Baker married them
 " 27 Erasmus Powell of St Mildred, bred stret, & Mare Clarke,
 s'vant w^t M^r Wiffm Lynford of this pishe
 Feb. 7 one M^r George Shakerley of Ditton in Kent & Dorothy
 Dorrell of Southfleet in Kent also, by a lycense

- 1594 May 12 George Flane of S^t Catterns by the tower & Alice Brothett of this pishe, servant to M^r Davenant
 July 7 Thomas Jent of S^t Gyles & Jane Clye of this pishe, servant withe Misteris Marden
 Sep. 1 Nicholas Mylnor of S^t Gyles w^t Crelegate & Margery Burges of this pish, s^vant w^t M^r Lynford
 Nov. 24 Thomas Jackson of Loughborowe & Alice Frye of this pishe
 „ 24 William Bryce of S. Buttolls w^t Algate & Alice Mothe of this pishe, s^vant w^t M^r Hunffry Abdy
 Oct. 3 Edward Arnold of Croyden & Elizabethe Mellishe of this pishe, & Sister to Misteris Hulson, by lyense
 Feb. 24 Steven Payne of Alhallowes the lesse in Theamstreete & Judithe Davenant of this pishe, M^r Davenant^s daugh^r
 Mar. 2 Edwarde Mellishe of this pishe & Alice Reyzen, both of them were s^vante^r w^t M^r Hulson, & mar. by license
 „ 2 Thomas Collyns of S^t Olives in Silverstreet & Jane Baldocke of this pishe, s^vant to M^r Hewett
- 1595 May 29 Master Richard Sidley of Southecliffe in Kent, geⁿt., & Elizabeth Darrell of Callhill in Kent also, by lyense
 July 6 Thomas Bycknell of this pishe, drawer, & Margerie Browne of this pishe, widowe, his late m^{ist}eres whom he served
 „ 14 John Clarke of Alhallowes in Honey lane & Susan Cawdwell of this pishe, s^vant w^t M^r Tonlynson
 Aug. 17 Nicholas Chatterton of S^t Gyles w^t Crelegate & Ann Lane of this pishe, s^vant w^t M^r Tonlynson
- 1596 Apr. 12 Guye Baxster & Isabell Camber, bothe servante withe M^r Lawrence Waldo of this pishe
 Aug. 16 John Hawkyns of little Alhallowes on Theamstreet & Bridgett Coad, s^vant w^t M^r Davenant of this pishe
 Oct. 17 Arthur Dalevell of Trinitie pish & Alice Lymburye, servant to M^r George Broughe of this pish
 Jan. 14 Thomas Reynold^e of Kent, gent., & Ann Trevile, wydow; they boathe came from M^r Marson^s house, & were married by lyense
- 1597 Apr. 24 Thomas Bostock of S^t Clement in Estehepe & Marie Abdy of this pish, daught^r to M^r Ro. Abdy, deceased
 Dec. 20 Phillip Luggar of this pish & Rebecca Strangways of this pish also, wydow, by lyense
- 1598 May 1 William Hiett of Alhallowes in hony lane & Margarett Hurte of this pish, s^vant w^t M^r Wiffm Preistley
 June 13 Richard Wilborne of St. Sepulchers & Joane Rance of this pishe, s^vant to M^r Rutt at y^e three cupps
 Aug. 27 Thomas Jolly of S^t Andros in Holborne & Katheryn Grene, s^vant w^t Misteris Marden of this pish
 Nov. 9 Robert Knysse of Colchester & Martha Keame, a kynswoman of M^r Edmond Abdyes of this pish
 Jan. 14 John Coraley of S^t Martyns in y^e Vintery & Awdry Battersley, s^vant to M^r Davenant of this pish
 Feb. 11 Richarde Shawe of this pishe, drawer, & Debora Collingwood, servant w^t M^r Edmond Abdy of this pish
- 1599 May 23 By a speciall lyense from my Lord^e grace of Cantebury tew^e, yong psons from out of M^r Tonlynson^s howse, The yongeman^s name was William Dallison & the maiden^s name Esther Blessey
 Dec. 2 Ellis Tomson of S^t Saviour^s in Southewarke & Elizabeth Thomas, s^vant w^t M^r John Topp of this pishe

- 1600 June 1 John Whitaekers of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, & Alice Dorell,
servant with the misteris Benson of this pishe
July 13 from out of the howse of M^r R^e Proude of this pishe, one M^r
Edward Hoppe, gent., & Alice Baylye, by lyceince
Sep. 7 from Misteris Benson's at the George in Bredstreete, John
Drew & Parnell Baylye, wydowe; bothe weare asked in this
church
" 8 beinge Monday, John Langley of S^t Austen's & Jane Hamor, dau.
of M^r Raphe Hamor of this pishe
" 14 Richarde Postel of St. Olives in Southewarke & Katheryn
Fludde of this pishe, nowe dwellinge in howse with
Christopher Chaworthie in Pyssinge Alley
- 1601 Aug. 11 Peter Palmer of S^t Lawerence in the Jewry & Elizabeth
Walddoe, dau. of M^r Lawerence Waldoe of this pishe
Sep. 27 Thomas Robynsone of S^t Butholls without Aldgate & Margerye
Tod of this pishe, servant w^t M^r Lawerence Waldoe
Feb. 7 John Masonne of Aldernarye & Alys Aldworth of this pishe,
s'vant & Kynswoman to Mysteris Dunscombe
- 1603 May 29 James Kell of S^t Leonarde in Shoreliche & Elizabeth Cottrell,
servant to M^r Raphe Hamor of this pishe
June 5 Rycharde Carpenter of S^t Gyles W^tout Criplegate & Elyn Wytl-
shew of this pishe, servant to Mysteris Waldoe
Jan. 12 Richard Merritayle of S^t Andrewes in Holborne & Margarett
Hardinge of S^t Gyles in the feild, p lyceince
" 15 Luke Bonde of S^t Mary Magdalen's by old fyshe street & Agnes
Jefferyes, s'vant to John Howghie of this pishe
" 24 by lyceince one Mathie Jones of S^t Martyne outwitche & Agnes
Doorye of Sainete Bartholnewe by the exchaynge
Feb. 20 by lyceince one Rowland Rose of S^t Helyns by bushopsgate &
Anne Eke, s'vant to George Russell of S^t Katheryn Cry-
churche
- 1604 May 6 Humphrey Norton of S^t Sepulcher's & Ann Woteley, s'vant to
M^r Rutt of this pishe
" 20 Davyd William of S^t Clement Danes & Margarett Langman,
s'vant to M^r Lawerence of this pishe, Inneholder
July 1 John Hambleton of S^t Michiaells in Woodstreet & Wilmotte
Spycer of this pishe, being Syster vnto M^r Prystley, p Ly-
cence
" 22 Richard Bassicke of S^t Buttolls w^tout Aldgate & Margarett
Jones of o^r pishe, s'vant to John Dunstars in Bredstreet
Jan. 1 by lyceince one John Hopkyns of S^t Gyles w^tout Cryplegate &
Margarett Lashley, wydowe, of the same pishe
Feb. 9 by lyceince one Thomas Swyfte of S^t Margarett in newe Fyshe
street & Ann Tanner of S^t Mygael Bassingeshawe, Wyd^[owe]
- 1605 Apr. 21 by lyceince one John Mylls & Margarett Yonge, bothe of S^t But-
tolls without Aldgate
May 12 Henry Coles of S^t Martyns in the Vynterye & Mawdlyn Slade,
s'vant to Peter Weste of o^r pishe
" 23 by lyceince Robarte Macye, goldsmythe of S^t Fosters & Mary
Presecott, s'vant w^t M^r Edward Presecott of this pishe
" 30 by lyceince one Witten Jeffery of S^t Margarett in Lotheburye &
Katheryn Harper of the same pishe, wydowe
- Dec. 17 one David Barber of S^t Buttolls w^tout Aldgate & Alice Grene of
S^t Myghelis in Cornewell [sic], wydow[e]
["The xijth of Maye 1605 was married by lyceince David Barber
of the pishe of S^t Buttolls at Aldgate and Alice Grene of the
pishe of S^t Mygheil in crooked Lane, wydowe." This entry
is crossed out.—ED.]

- 1606 May 12 by lycence Thomas Beadell of St Myghells Bassingesshawe & Frances Lisse, dau. of one Gregory Lisse of Yorkeshere, Clarke
- June 10 John Write of St Petters in Cornehill & Jane Turner of Great Alhallowes in tene-street, p lycence
- " 12 John Goryng of Twicknam in Medlesex, Waterman, & Martha Crowe of Alhallowes Barkinge, wydowe, p lycence
- " 30 Henry Osbaston [?] of Ware, Glover, & Mawde Serle, dau. of Walter Serle of Horne churche in Essex, p lycence
- Sep. 14 William Solman & Margarett Carver, bothe of this pishe, servant^e
- Oct. 28 Alexander Waters of St Gabriell Fanchurehe & Mabell Kendall of St Martyne Owtwitche, p lycence
- Nov. 18 Robarte Graye & Anne Preistley d. of Mr Wilm Preistley of this pishe, p lycence
- " 28 Henry Goodwyne of St Myghells in Crooked Lane & Jane Jones, s'vant to the saide Henry, p Lycence
- Dec. 7 Wilfyn Scottie of St Martyns in ye feild & Jane Jackeman of St Martyns at Ludgate, p Lycence
- 1607 Apr. 20 Phillip Barnes of St Benette at Poules Wharffe & Margery Shewwood, s'vant to Mr Do'chester
- May 11 John Hale of St Andros in Holborne & Frances Kynge, s'vant to Mr Colgnyte of this pishe
- Sep. 10 One Moyses of St Georges in Southewarke & one Margarett Collis, wydowe, nowe dwellinge at Mr Steeres of this pishe
- Oct. 4 Augustyne Reynolde of Stepney & Joane Hownsell, s'vant to Mr Stampe of this pishe
- Dec. 8 One Wilfyn Yorke of Marlebororghe, Wilts, geñt., & Ann Stampe d. of Symonde Stampe of Wanborugh, Wilts
- 1608 Jan. 8 John Griggs of Alhallowes by ye Wall & Joane Howlande, s'vant to Mr Raphe Hamor of this pishe
- 1609 Oct. 29 Thomas Penyngton of St Mary Botha[wy] & Joane Seller of this pishe, a s'vant
- Nov. 2 John Foster & Ann Attelborowes, bothe of ye contrey
- Dec. 11 John Wells of the Needle Temple & Ann Slye of St Clemente w'tout Temple barr
- Feb. 19 Robart Knigght of Walton, Surrey, & Jane Tonge of Stretham, wydowe
- 1610 Apr. 22 John Treweman of St Andrewes in Hoiborne & Marye Kenicke, s'vant to Mr Robart Greene of this pishe
- May 28 John Lyvett of St Buttolls w'tout Aldgate & Judgethe Clynche of St Matthewes in Fryday street, S'vants there w't Mr Stocke or preacher, p banes
- " 29 Mr Wilfyn Campion of Combewell, Kent, & Dame Barbera Stone, wydowe, late wyffe to St Wilfyn Stone, Knight, p lycence
- Oct. 17 one Mr Edmonde Sheafe of Canterbury, Kent, geñt., & Joane Lake of Shoram, wydowe, in the same countie
- Feb. 4 Wilfyn Stowe of St Brydes & Elizabeth Warde, s'vant w't Mr Graye of this pishe
- 1611 Mar. 28 Frances Forrest of St Gyles w'tout Creplegate & Susan Jones, s'vant with Mr Everard Falkner of this pishe
- Oct. 6 One Vincent Hunt of Totnam & Elinor Eede, s'vant to the Ladie Sonc of this pish
- Dec. 1 George Jeuyng & Faithe Palmer, bothe of this pish
- " 24 by lycence one Wilfyn Thorne of Hampstead in Medlesex, yeman, & Agnes Etheridge, wydowe, of the same pishe
- Jan. 1 One Robart Parkyns of St Sepulcher's & one Elizabethhe Wallis, s'vant w't one Mr Turner of St Augustynes, p lycence

- 1611 Feb. 23 William Farrer of S^t Dunstons in the weste & Sarah Carter,
s^vant w^t Edward Falkner of this pish
- 1612 Oct. 4 One Rowland Delfe of S^t Lawrence in the Jurie & Christian
Browne of S^t Mathewes in Frydaye street, p^rlycence
- 1613 Apr. 11 Thomas Trewell & Marey Lane, both of o^rpishe
Apr. 15 one S^t Oliver Cheny, Knight, of Stuckley, Huntington, & Misteres
Ann Okoner of Okoner, Stafford, wydow
- May 9 John Smythe of S^t Albons, Wood Street, & Mary Cruxston,
s^vant in this pishe
- July 9 Ambrose Rose the yonger of Cheslet, Kent, & Mary Jones of
Wyngeham, Kent, maiden, p^r Lycence
- Aug. 15 Thomas Joyn of S^t Olives, Southwark, & Margaret Hawes,
s^vant in this pishe to M^r John Dunstar
- Oct. 19 Roger Freeman, dwelling at Salters' Hall, & Ann Mylls, also a
sojourner there
- Nov. 14 John Westhrape of Honiden, Suffolk, & Margarett Strachey of
Careton, Bedford, p^rlycence
- Dec. 12 John Mañedge of S^t Katherynes by the Tower & Goodife
Smythe, s^vant w^t M^r Thomas Evance of this pish
- ,, 28 Peter Hewes of S^t Mary Whit Chappell & Ann Froggemorton,
servante w^t M^r Williaia Rysbye of this parische
- Feb. 20 Nicholas Pvckarsgyl & Alice Hardynge, bothe servante with
Misteris Rutt of this pishe
- Mar. 3 Richard Westcombe & Mary Cocken d. M^r Richard Cocken of
this pishe, p^rlycence
- 1614 Oct. 26 John Daye of S^t Anntlyng^e & Anne Weste d. M^rs Weste,
wydowe, of this pishe
- ,, 26 One Lawerence Stanton of S^t Sepuleher's [&] Anne Powell d.
William Powell sometyme of the pishe of S^t Mary bowe,
taylor
- Jan. 31 one George Peresone of S^t Gyles in the Feilde & Alice Ancell
d. John Ancell of Ware, Hartfordsh.
- Feb. 19 James Bremer of S^t Mary Magdalen by oulde Fyshe
street & Helyn Horneby, servant to M^r Criche in this
pishe
- ,, 23 William Houlton of S^t Gyles w^tout Creplegate & Margarett
Langeford, s^vant w^t M^r John Sandley of this pishe, gold-
smythe
- July 2 Lawrene Stainton of S^t Olives in Southewarke & Alice Ardington
of this pishe, servant w^t M^r George Mellishe in Watlyng^e
Street
- Sep. 27 William Ellis of Hendon, Medlesex, & Elizabeth Whit, servant
w^the M^r Wood of this pishe
- Dec. 10 Thomas Lewes of S^t Myldred^e, Bread Street, & Sara Basone,
servant to M^r Keniston of this pishe
- ,, 31 William Phillipps of Trinitie pishe & Alice Jones, servant w^t
M^r Thomas Claxton of this pishe
- Feb. 2 William Raper of S^t Leonard's in Foster Lane & Ann Turner,
servant with the Mistres Ann Stone of this pishe
- 1615 Mar. 21 p^rlycence M^r Henry Bunbery s. of S^t Henry Bunbery of
Stanwey, co. Chester, Knyght. & Vrsulie Baylie d. of M^r
John Baylie of Hoddone, co. Hartford, gen^t
- 1616 Apr. 28 John Bradley of S^t Martyns by Ludgate & Sara Dorchester of
this pishe
- June 4 by lycence one Thomas Browne, a brickelayer lately come
into this pishe, & Barbera Haylie of S^t Annes in the
Blackefriers

1616 July 15 by lycenee one John Crutcher of Epsham, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Dingley of Ewell in the same countie

[Here follows an entry of the Bradley-Dorchester marriage on 28 Apr. 1616, which is cancelled.—ED.]

Nov. 10 George Stone of Hornesey & Marye Bowden, s'vant w^t M^r Wilm Preistley of this pishe

Jan. 30 by lycenee one William Moseley of Alhal lowes in Hony lane & Katheryn Andros d. M^r Richard Andros of Bendlgworth, co. Worcester

Mar. 2 Anthony Osgerbey of St Thomas Appostells pishe & Elizabethe Shorte, s'vant w^t M^r Wilm Rysbye of this pishe

1617 May 1 by lycenee Richard Coomes nowe of or pishe & Jane Waldoe of St John Evangeliste, p lycence*

Nov. 18 by a lycenee Richard Groute & Anne Roote of this pishe, the man being of the parish of St Magaret^e in new Fish street. M^r Shawe did marry them

Dec. 14 Frauncis Kente of St Pulikers & Elizabeth Smith of this pishe, servant vnto M^r Steare, Skinner, & had her banes published in both parishes. M^r Shawe did marry them

Jan. 1 Richard Pannfort & Mary Wells of St Clements in ["Houlbourne" erased], by a lycence & M^r Stock did marry them

MEM.—Any important variations and any additional information printed in italics are taken from a volume which contains, *inter alia*, Marriages from 1 June 1619 to 3 April 1650. The title is as follows:—

"Her beginenes the Regester being the wast bowke the 10 day of March 1618 for Maridges."—ED.

1618 Apr. 6 Henry Button & Elizabeth Pearte, both of this par. Banns; by M^r Shawe†

„ 7 John Wheatlie of the Savoy & Rachell Feild of this par. Banns; by M^r Shawe

May 25 Peter Curtis of St Gregories & Bridget Harte of this par. Banns

June 14 Felix Flinte of Aldgate & Ellin Stokes, M^r Babingtō mayde, of this par. Banns

Mar. 7 [sic] Henry Barnard of St Buttolph's pish wthout Aldgate & Anne Gregory of the same. Lic.

1619 June 1 M^r Daniell Harvey [Harsey] & Elizabeth Kindersley d. M^r Henry Kindersley. Lic. M^r Stock did mary them

Sep. 13 Henrye Comfort & Jane Page [Padge], M^r Comes, his mayd. Banns pub. in St Andrewes in Hollbrone & in our parish. M^r Skepar mar. them

1620 Apr. 17 William Chamberlai[n] of St Oleses in olld Jourey & Elizabeth Easter Piggin of this par. M^r Gregsone maid. Banns Monday

July 17 John Lidell & Alice Parker of St Olives the Ould Jury. Lic.

Sep. 29 being Michaelmas day, by Lic. M^r Christoph[er] Yelverton & Sibilla Payne of St Butolphes without Aldersgate

Oct. 1 William Taylor [Toller] of St Peters in Chepeside & Ann Kirke, M^r Robert Greene mayd, of this pishe. Banns. M^r Kockzance did mary them

* With this entry ends the writing of the Transcript.—ED.

† From this point the entries have been somewhat abbreviated by omitting mere formal words.—ED.

- 1620 Feb. 13 Thomas Woodeoek of Stepney, Ironemonger, & Dorothy Stanly
d. M^r John Stanly of West Peckham in Kent, *gentellman*. Lie.
,, 30 Christopher Gooding of St Steven's Coberman & Elizabeth
Sharrott of St John's, M^r Goodyer's maid, drap
- 1621 Apr. 3 Adam Pattersonsone of Trinity pishe & Ann Iche of this pishe, M^r
Stockes mayd
,, 3 Richard Flood [*Flowde*] & Lydia Morgan, M^{rs} Rutte [*Rotes*]
maid, *of our p'ishe*. Lie.
July 23 William Gardiner of Saynt Bride's. Fleet bridge, & Elizabeth
Alye, M^r Northe [*Northeyes*] mayde, *of this par.* Lie.
Dec. 18 Peeter Farrar & Martha Latham. Lie. from my lorde grace
Court of Canterbury
Mar. 5 Henry Keye of St Thomas Apostles & Marye Foster, M^r Mills
his mayd, *of this par.* Banns; by M^r Cockearan our courate
- 1622 Aug. 21 William Peree [*Pers*] of St Albons in Wood Street & Abegall
Wrothe [*Rolfe*] *of this par.*, M^r Ridge his mayde. Banns
Feb. 20 Humphree Mumford, beadle of Surgians hall, & Issabl Loyt
[blank] *the cense woman of M^r Aston of St Laurence ould*
Jurye. Lie. A. of C.
,, 21 Phillepp Bonner of Readreffe & Judith Colseye of the same
prish. Lie.; by M^r Cockkream
- Oct. 2 Thomas Morris of Watford in Hartfordshire & Alice Wante
[*Wanute*] of the same pish. Lie.; by M^r Stock
- 1623 Jan. 26 Nathainel Hoecke [*Stocke*] & Jane Hough. Banns; by M^r Stocke
- 1624 Jan. 27 Richard Goldwell & Thomasine Arnold of Croydon in Surry.
Lie.; by M^r Wallton
- 1624 Aug. 23 M^r Nicholas Shepard & Alce Lampton, Widdow. Lie.; by
M^r Wallton
Feb. 2 M^r [“M^r” erased] James Angell & M^{ris} [“Mstres” erased]
Anne Elliot. Lie.; by M^r Stock, *the woman is doughter unto*
M^r Danell Elliott, draper
,, 8 William Casselden [*Casseldine*] & Elizabeth Copson, M^r Stock's
maide *that cepte his gorden in cheep*
- 1625 May 4 Andrew Cart[er] [edge shorn off.—Ed.] [*Carter*] & Elizabeth
Hunt, servant to M^r John Dunster [*Douster*]
- Jan. 7 Richard [blank] & Margaret Howson
- 1626 May 16 M^r Francis West, silkman, & M^{ris} Margaret Gooding. Lie.
,, 18 John Powell & Dorothy Hall, M^r Woodroofes maid. Lie.
June 29 Joseph Pearce of Sense Pollkeres & Elizabeth Fary, servant to
M^r John Mellish, Draper. Banns
- ,, 29 William Best of Sent Botalles without Boshupgat & Elizabeth
Williams, servant to M^r Daniell Elliot, Draper. Banns
- Aug. 13 Thomas Fish of Boshopgat strete & Katherine Kerke *of our par.*
Lie.
- Oct. 7 Robert Thoms[on] [*Tomson*] [edge of page shorn off.—Ed.] &
Alice Dauis. Banns
- Feb. 2 Edward Butch[er] [*Botcher*], Glofer [edge shorn off], & Tabithy
Shakerly [*Shackurley*]. M^r Stockes maid. Banns
- Jan. 5 [*sic*] Phillip Fool [*Foull*] & Francie Handberry [*Frances*
Horbery], a maid of M^r George Mellish's, draper
- 1627 Nov. 5 Edward Abs [*Edmond Abbes*] of Shadwel & Mary Hayles of
this par. Banns
- Feb. 12 Jacob Persons & Susan Savory of this par. Lie. *She was*
M^r Goodinges mad. [“*On the . . . of febrouary 1627 cam*
M^r Lason to be our Peson and Dockter Felloy towke his leve”]
- ,, 25 John Boultflower, Pouterer, *of this par.*, & Abigaill Lidster
[*Lester*]. Banns

- 1628 June 1 M^r George Gofie [*Rofe*] & Elizabeth Haselford [*Hasellfot*], by
the consent of M^r Lawson and a checkman maried them that is
lecktrer of Lodgat church
- „ 24 Leonard Fletcher & Elizabeth Boulton [*Dallton*] of this par.,
living at M^r Smeth the Bricklayer. Banns
- Aug. 21 James Powell & Jone Alflat. Lie.; by M^r Jones She was M^r
Oaklayes wifys sester Sallter
- 1628 Jan. 6 Willyam Goodfarah of Sent Aslunes p'ish & Loucose Brochet of
this p'rish, servant unto M^r Boutbrey. Lie.
- 1629 Apr. 22 Wellyam Bletchly of Treneti p'ish & Elezebath Warran of this
p'ish. M^r Saaderes mad. Banes
- May 20 M^r Tomas Allysonne of the Tempell & Mestres Elezebath Stasy
of Sendonstones p'ish. Lie.
- „ 20 M^r John Clarke & Mestres Ellener Stasy. M^r Lowson marryed
them boath in on day. Lie.
- „ 26 John Owntred Skreuenner & Anne Rippon, bouth of this p'ish
- June 22 Sur Willyam Passlan of Paston Hall in Norfolk and ladye
Cathran Bartou my lord lenseyes daughter. M^r Lowsonne
maried them. Lie.
- Sep. 10 Willyam Steunes & Preseley Dood, both of Westmenster. Lie.
- 1629 Feb. 2 Edward Button, taylor living in Distafe Lane, & Mary
Warbutton, seruante to M^r Powelle of Holborn par. M^r
Kirrille mar. them. Lie.
- 1630 Mar. 30 William Deere of S^t Andrews Wardrobe & Mary Roper, seruant
to M^r Greene of this par. Lie.; by M^r Kirrell
- „ 30 Mr Spencer Potts of Chantrie, co. Bedford, & Barbara Sanders of
this p'ish. Lie.; by M^r Lawson
- June 21 Thomas Lyicense of Queene hiue & Sarah Batt^e [*Baites*] of this
p'ar who was M^r Tuker's maide seruante. Banns
- Aug. 26 John Steere of Newe Braineford, Midlesex, Suirghon, & Ann
Searle of Este bede foote of the same Co. the dau. of John
Searle. M^r Amon who was M^r Vowcher's reader mariede them.
Lie. [Here follows a blank space.—Ed.]
- Sep. 7 Edward Thoruhill of Hitchin, co. Harfforde, gentleman, & Barbara
Cuthbert d. of Edwarde Cutberete of Hitchin, gentleman.
Lie.; by M^r Lawsson
- Dec. 27 Henry Tooley & Jane Goodwyne. Lie.; by M^r Lawson, both of
this par.
- Feb. 21 Edward Heath s. of S^r Robert Heath [*of the temple in London*],
Knight Templer, & Lucy Crooke d. of Paule Ambrose Crooke
of the Inner Temple. Lie. [Here follows a blank space,
also in the waste book.—Ed.]
- 1630 Nov. 16 Richard Tott of Owburne [*Wooborn*] in Northamptonshir
& Margerett Maudy [*Mody*], seruant to M^r Sadler of this par.
Banns; by M^r Hewes
- 1631 Nov. 30 Francis Maysye & Sara Norerrosse. Banns, both of this par.
- „ 30 Samuell Dauis & Anna Norerrosse, both of this par. Banns; by
M^r Kirrille bothe these couples
- Jan. 17 Raphe Morris [*Morrice*] of S^t Augustine & Martha Dade of this
par, beinge M^r John Mellishewife's sister. Lie.; by M^r Hewyes
- Feb. 2 John Picknall of Mary Magdalen's p'ishe & Rachell Neill [*Neale*]
of S^t Gyles, Cripplegate. Lie.; by M^r Hewyes
- 1632 June 17 John Colling [*Collins*] of S^t Leonarde, Shoreditch, & Julian
Hilliard of this par. Banns. She was marrid from M^r
Wright's house & had bin seruante there a grate while
- Nov. 27 Thomas Lyne of Dunstable, co. Bedford, & Margerett Jordan,
widow, M^r Smithes wife's sister, the saleman. Bannes

- 1632 Jan. 10 Thomas Poynter of Trinities & Martha Holton of this par.
Banns; by Mr Attkenson. She was Mr Millner's maide seruant.
 Feb. 12 Thomas Milsopp of the parishe of [blank] & Ann Ingould,
 Widdow, of this pishe, Mrs Kendall's sister. Lic.; by Mr
Hewgues
 " 21 Luke Sweetman of St James, Garlickie Hill, & Anne Wright of
 this par., seruant to Mr West, silkman att the corner cheapsyde.
Banns
- 1633 May 1 Thomas Dower of Stepney & Hanna Galliard [Gallard] of this
 pish. Banns
- Oct. 1 Thomas Shreed of St Oliues, Southworke, & Mary Steppot of this
 pish. She was seruant to Mr Cuthbert. Banns; by Mr
Kirrill
- " 23 John Cribb of Creedchurch pish & Dorothy Pettephere of this
 pish. Banns; by Mr *Hewgues*. She was Mr Rashley's
 seruant
- Nov. 10 John Griffin of Trinity pish & Joane Elwell of this pish. Banns
- " 19 John Laycock of Tysehurst, co. Sussex, & Joane Nowere of
 Salters hall in this pish. Banns; by Mr *Hewgues*
- Dec. 26 Henry Head & Sara Shearwill of Mary Woollchurch. Lic.; by
Mr Hewgues
- Jan. 2 Phillip Weston of Gyles, Cripplegate, & Anna Batson of this
 par. *She was seruant to Mr Weste in bread streete.* Lic.; by
Mr Hewgues
- " 12 John Minter of Wandsore [Wandsee] in Surrey & Rebecca
 Baylye of this par. *She was seruant to Mr Grand [?].*
 Banns; by Mr *Kirrill*
- Feb. 13 Samuell Rogers, Minister, London, & Mary Chadwell of St
 Martin's pish in the feilde. Lic.; by Mr *Hewgues*
- " 17 Joseph Holden of S' Bride pish, habberdasher, & Mary Porlington
 of S' Andrewes, Holburne. Lic.
- 1634 Apr. 10 John Stanburrowe, glouer, & Emmet Baudley [Badeley], both of
 Kingston upon Thames in Surrey. Lic.; by Mr *Louson*
- " 17 John Arnold & Susann Wildy who were soiourners in Alphage
 pish by London Wall att Mr [blank]. Lic. taken att Mr
Fishes ofice against the Commons. Mr *Hewgues* mar. them
- May 8 Edward Page of Andrews Wardrobe & Sicile Benson of this
 pish. *Shee was seruant to Mr Kendalle.* Banns; by Mr
Hewgues
- " 27 Beniamin Harris of this pish & Elizabeth Slatford of Gyles,
 Cripplegate, by Lycence [from] Edmon Scott
- June 26 S^r Arthur Haslerigge, Barronett of the County of Leicester,
 & Dorothy Greull of Warwicke. Lic.; by Mr *Hewgues*
- Oct. 2 Dauid Jolly of St Martin in the feilde & Elizabeth Weeton of
 Olie, Southworke. Lic.; by Mr Adkies—the Lycence from
Edmond Scott
- 1635 Mar. 31 Robert Pett of Stepney pish & Margeret North of this pish,
w^t Lycence taken att Mr Fishes ofice. Mr *Kerill* mar. them
- May 18 Henry Hunt of St Ann's in Aldersgate streete, habberdasher, &
 Dennise Blackburne, widdowe, of St Leonard^e in Foster lane.
 Lic.; *Willius Sherman, Regrius*
- " 27 John Sherwill of Plymouth, gent., & Elizabeth Heade of Deane
 Prior in the same County. Lic. *Edmund Scott, cle'cus*
- June 5 Roger Harlackenden of Earlescolne in Essex & Elizabeth
 Bosseule of Gunthwaite in Yorke. Lic. *Will'ms Sherman,*
Regracius
- July 12 Richard Ridlee & Elizabeth Stone. Banns; by Mr *Kirill*

- 1635 Aug. 25 Liuewell Poulett of pish of James, Duke's place, & Martha Button
of this pish. *She was seruant to Mr Richardson.* Banns; by
Mr Kirill
- Sep. 2 Adam Burkot of Trinitie ye lesse & Joane Fabin of this pish.
She was seruant with Mr John Elliott. Banns; by *Mr Kirill*
- Oct. " In October 1635 was married by licence Henry Hanker
[Haucker], Tallow Chandler, of St Marie Overs, & Priscilla
Joanes of the same pish." *Mr Heughes mar. them*
- Nov. 5 Michael Taylor of Garlick hiue & Briggett Cutburd. Lic.; by
Mr Hewges
- Feb. 4 Henrie Cutchall of the Countie of Middlesex & Marie Faunch.
Lic.
- 1636 Jan. 29 William Seot of Hackney & Milred Weight [Waitte] of this
pish. *She was seruant to Mr Standley.* Banns; by *Mr Kirill*
- 1637 Mar. 28 Mr Laurance [blank] & Mistris Judith Ellot, the daughter of
Mr Daniell Ellot of this pish. Lic.; by *Mr Hewghes*
- Apr. 10 John Baker of Martin, Ludgate, & Suzanna Evans of Michaelin in
the Querne. Lic. from *William Sheireman*; by *Mr Hewghes*
- Oct. 19 Henry Jones of St Pulchers & Elizabeth Roone of this pish,
seruante to Mr Kendall. Banns
- Nov. 28 Jacob Towrise [Tovis] of Giles, Chipplegate, & Honour Bullocke
20 of this pish. *She was seruant to Mr B* Lic. taken from
Mr Fishes office
- Feb. 6 Lewesi Goedfellowe [Goodfellow] of Steeven, Coleman Streete,
& Susanna Hanes [Haines] of this par. Lic. from *Mr Sheireman*
- 1638 July 1 Pearree Darker of Albone, Woode Streete, & Lidia Turner of
this par. Lic.
- Oct. 30 John Felton, Martin's in the Vintrie, & Elizabeth Wilsbay d. of
Christopher Wilsbay. Lic. [This entry appears in the left-
hand margin, but does not appear in the waste book.—ED.]
- "The 30 October was maried by Lycence." [Entry not completed.—ED.]
- Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Allin of Marieleebowe & M^{rs} Anne Burch of this
par., from *Mr Louenders house.* Lic. from *Mr Sheireman.*
Mr Leece [?] mar. them
- ,, 28 Thomas Bennett, *Butcher, of Kingston on Theames, & Marie*
Barnes, widdowe, of [blank]. Lic.
- Feb. 21 Richard Gritlye [Grettie] of St Pulchers & Katherine Palmo^r of
[blank] [Marittins]. Lic.
- 1639 Oct. 3 William Froud [Froude] of Lambeth & Joane Gibs of this par.
She was seruant to Mr Toolby. Banns
- ,, 10 Thomas Chamberlaine of Stepney & Jane Game of this pish. *She*
was seruant to Mr Tibb. Banus; by *Mr Adkis*
- Nov. 19 John Blunder [Blunden] of Gillingam, co. Kent, & Anne
14 Stanley of Rochester in Kent. Lic. from *William Sheirman*
- ,, 28 William Homes [Holmes] & Elizabeth Martin. Banns
- Dec. 27 William Blackgroe of Thomas Apostles & Elizabeth Fleatham of
this par. *She was seruant to Mr Ropley.* Lic.
- , 12 [sic] John Slaughter & Sarah Harris of this par. Lic. from
Mr Sheirman
- Jan. 28 William Mellin of Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Sarah Mosier, a
widow in this parish att *Mr Sadler's house.* Lic.
- , 31 Thomas Parke^r of Twitnam, shamaker, & Suzanna Bureat of the
same par. Lic. from *Mr Shereman.* *Mr Adkisse mar. them*
- Feb. 12 John Farra^r of Clemente Dane & Elizabeth Hedge of the same
pish. Lic. from *Mr Sheurman.* *Mr Adkisse mar. them*

- 1640 May 25 Josiah Stasey of White Chappell & Rebeccah Hodgkins of Nottingham. Lie.
 Aug. 13 Richard Inman of Antholins & Dorothie Rogers of this par.
 Lie. from William Sherman
 Dec. 3 John Squire of the countie of Oxon & Marie Meadcocke [Meedoocks]. Lie.
 Feb. 14 Abraham Haiward of Lambeth in Surrey & Joyce Hale [Haell].
 Lie. from William Sherem'
 Mar. 2 Robert Rudd of Martin's, Iremonger lane, & Julian Harripath of this par. She was servant to Mr [illegible.—ED.] Bans
 1641 June 24 John Horne of Oliues, Soutworke, & Anne Sascutt of this par.
 She was servant to Mr Barnes att y' sprede egle. Bans
 July 21 Samuell Anerley of Baraford in Warrikshire & Marie Hill of the same place
 Nov. 18 William Baggott of Wellingborouth in Northampton, haber-dasher, & Marie Stackhouse, dau. of Thomas Stackhouse of London, silkeman. Lie.
 [blank] 21 "The 21th of 1641 was married by Banes William Stanton of Marie Mounthaw and Ailee Bullice of this par. She was servant to Mrs Burges
 Feb. 9 Edward Caniein [Caninge], dyer, of Alchister, co. Warwicke, & Katherine Nuburn [Meborne]. She was servant to the ladie hazelrigge
 " 17 Thomas Gray of Ratlife & Anne Stone [a line blank.—ED.]
 [The same day beinge 17th of februarie 1641 was maried]
 [entry not completed.—ED.]
 1642 Apr. 5 Edward Wade of Leonads in Foster Lane & Margaret Brian of the same par. Lie. from Sheirman
 " 11 John West of Baterssey & Elizabeth George of Collidge hill, noe duties. Mr Adkiss mar. them
 May 5 John Quibsonne of Heston in Middlesex & Jane Miller of the same place. Mr Adkins mar. them
 June 6 John Fleman [Fleminge] & Elinor Wilson of this par. Shee was servant to Mrs Heicchooke. Mr Adkins mar. them
 " Received the 6th July 1642, in full hethereto for weedens tenn shillings, p' Henrj Spurling."
- 1642 Dec. 26 George Twigg of Fanchurch & Frauncis Travell of the same place
 Jan. 17 Michell Harding of Paneras, Soper lane, & Ann Walker of Clement Danes pish, bringeing certificates from both pishes
- 1643 July 14 Mr Leannord & Suzanah Leanthorne. Mr Evans mar. them
 " 25 Robert Yerly of this pish & Francese [blank]
- 1644 Feb. 7 Robert Loademan vnto Sarah Boulden [Baulden]
 " 14 Mr Thomas Sherman to Mrs Elizabeth Cooke
 Dec. 20 Mathias Web vnto Hauuah Osgood. Mr Seaman mar. them
- 1645 June 13 Mr John Wright vnto Mrs Mary Kinge. Mr King mar. them
- 1646 Apr. 7 Christopher Tympley vnto Elizabeth Caulvert of this pish.
 Mr Seaman mar. them
- 1647 Feb. 11 William Reade vnto Jane Hooker of this pish. Mr Seaman mar. them
- 1648 May 18 Edmund [Edman] Warner to Sarah Webb, boeth of Sadbury in Gloucestershire
- 1650 Apr. 1650 Henry Damport to Mary Joyner from Totnam Hiecross.
 Dr Seaman married them.*
- [Here follow two lines which are blank.—ED.]

* The Marriages in the waste book end with this entry.—ED.

- 1665 Jan. 29 John Harper of Ratlise & M^r Elizabeth Risden of this pish. Lie.
 1666 May 29 John Norton & Jane Buckle, boeth off this par. Lie.
 June 12 Bryan Russell off Eerifi in Kent & Mary Laseey of Ramam in Essex. Mr Risden marred them, p Lie.
 July 10 Benjamin Harper & Margrett Borroughes, boeth off St Sepulchre's par. M^r Caudrey mar. them, p Lie.
 1673 Dec. 11 Edmund Berry, widower, & Abigail Branling of Ipswich. Mr Foulier mar. them
 1674 Nov. 17 Abrahamo Prestwood, St Botolph, Alldersgatt, Loundon, & Margaretee Newington of Westmester, p Lie. Dr Wells mar. them
 1675 Apr. 16 Thomas Sandes of St Gabriel's, Fenchurch, Loundon, & Elizabeth Congreve of St Mary, Alldermary, Loundon. Mr Rugg mar. them
 Nov. 22 James Gooden, Esq., of the Temple, & Marie Berrifeild. Lie. Mr Edward Fowler mar. them
 " 25 Richard Personn [blank] of St Michaell, Croucked Laine, & Marye Wroue of Lambeth. Mr Fowler mar.
 Mar. 14 Tho. Blackall, Gent, & Sariel Sawbridg of St Bridges, Loundon. Mr Fower [sic] mar. them
 Dec. 1 John Hassldon of Couldehton in the county of Beadfortt, Gent, [&] M^r Pressilla Harrcott in Wollaston in the County of Northampton. Lie. Mr Robert Fish, cl^af of Littell Bythou in the County of Linkole, Married them. Mr Fowler, Rector
 Nov. 18 Robert Jenks & Mary Knight, both of this pish
 1677 Dec. 10 Henmery Plumtree & Joyce Millward. M^r Fowler mar. them by Lie.
 Mar. 14 Tho. Blackall, G^t, & Sarah Sawbridg of St Bidges, Loundon. Mr Fowler mar. them. [This entry is interlined, and the year 1675 is altered to 1677, see *ante* under 1675.—ED.]
 Jan. 1 John Knight of Micham in Surry & Elizabeth Turner of Totteredg. Mr Fowler mar. them
 Feb. 5 John Baddisonn of Rattlife & Elizabeth Bartlett of Rattlife. Mr Fowler mar. them by Lie.
 1678 July 11 M^r James Symonds of Yarmouth & M^rs Anne Wickins of St Bennett, Gracechurch
 Nov. 10 Anthony Arnell, G^t, & Ann Guise, both of the City of Gloster. Mr Fowler mar. them
 Feb. 7 Richard Shawe of St Petters, Cornehill, Loundon, & Elizabeth Hoadgkin of the same pish. Mr Kidder mar. them
 1679 Aug. 7 Meashek Smith in Northweall, minister of Chippingunger, & Susanah Fowler in the pish of Christ Church, Loundon. Doc. Whicheock mar. them
 1680 Nov. 18 Henmery Huscroft of Stephheath & Elizabeth Thornton of the same pish
 1684 Oct. 20 "The 20 of October 1684 was married John Wackfeld, barber, of the pish of St John Evangelus, & Abegell Potterell of the pish of St Gregoris, married att Alhallowes, Bread Street, the first that was married there sense the church was Rebuilt. Mr Meddowes, churchwarden"
 Nov. 20 Samuell Tinsley of St Martin's in the feilds & Ann Grimes of Puttny. Lie. ["y^e 2^d mařd. sense y^e church was rebuilt" in the margin.—ED.]
 1685 Feb. 11 by Lie. Isack Clarke of St Andrewes, Houldborne, & Hannah Silvester of Burfort in co. Oxon. Deane Stillingfleet mar. them

- [blank] Jan. 1 Thomas Reading of St James, Westmester, & Ann Reeve of St Bennett, Grace Church, London. Maried by Edward Thomas Clarke of St Martin's in the feilds. [In margin: "3. M."—Ed.]
- 1687 Apr. 3 by Lysense, Eward Marshall of St Mary Sumerset & Sarah Penny of Alhallows, Bred Street, London. Mr Wm Skinner's maid. [In margin: "4 M."—Ed.]
- Jan. 26 Steeven Champion of St Gillses w/out Cripellgatt & Elizabeth Arlich of this pish. Mr Clonham mar. them by Lic. [Here follows an erasure.—Ed.]
- 1688 June 22 by License Joseph Pratt of St Sepulchares, London, & Elizabeth Bennell of St Martin's in ye feildis
- Dec. 22 Jonathan Rewolls of St Andrew's, Houlborn, & Sarrah Bradshaw of the same pish. Lic.
- [blank] Mar. 12 "Bryan Settle in Yorkshir" & Ann Dawson of St Martines in the feilds. Lic. Mr Richard Clownham our Curratt mar. them
- 1691 Jan. 3 John Wallen of Stoke Newington in Middlesex & Mary Tyrrel of St Nicolas Olives in the City of London, a licence being first had; by Richd. Clownham

[Here follow entries of Burials from 13 Sep. 1714 to 3 Apr. 1715, after which the Marriages are continued on the next page, commencing 21 Aug. 1692.—Ed.]

- 1692 Aug. 21 Samuel Allecock of Allhallows, Bred stret. & Priscella Spendloue of St Petters Poore, with a Licence & by Mr William Halley, curat
- 1694 Apr. 2 "was married John Ball of the parish of St Dunst"
Feb. 2 Willam Rhods of Tooting, Surry, & Merey Roker of St John's Evangi ist. London. Lic.; by Mr Lambart, then Curat
- 1696 Aug. 13 Philip Fox of St George's, Southwark. & Ann Barrington of St Giles's in ye Fielis. Lic.; by Mr Lambert, Curate
Sep. 17 Thomas Beale of St Gregories, London, & Mary Morley of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Baer
Nov. 30 John Price of St Bridget's & Isabel Snowden of ye same par.; by Mr Osborn
Feb. 25 John Beckington of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Marry Parry of ye same par.; by Mr Osborn
- 1697 Mar. 25 Francis Woolley of St Gregory's, London, & Mary Coates of St Mildred, Bread Street; by Mr Bradford
- 1696 [sic] Nov. 8 John Hulet of Alhallows, Bread Street, & Frances Ringstone of St Mary Aldermanry
- 1697 Sep. 5 Christopher Allinson of St Sepulchre & Faith Cumberland of ye same par.; by Mr Baer, with a Lic.
Oct. 5 Samuel Wright of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Mary Eritt of St Mary Magdlin, Old Fish Street; by Mr Baer, with a Lic.
- 1698 July 27 William Pritchard of par. of Lambeth & Ann Brigis of this par.; by Mr Moss
Aug. 25 James Rymer of St Dunstan's in ye west & Dorithe Sanders of St Swithin's; by Mr Beare
Sep. 1 William Dunn of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Ann Lambert of St Paul's, Shadwell, with a Lic.; by Mr Harris
" 15 Thomas Quelch of Woolwich & Alice Vipas of St Sepulchre's
Dec. 22 Edward Knatchbull, Esq., of St Gillis in ye fields, & Alice Wyndham of ye same par.
Mar. 21 William Melmouth of Lincoln's Inn, Esqu, & Catherin Rolt of St Giels in ye feilds

- 1699 Apr. 11 Thomas Lake of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Jones of ye same par.
 May 2 Gorge Downing, Rect^r of Hinkworth in Hertfordshire, & Catharin Lunn of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 9 Richard Baker of Kinsham, Kent, & Ann Trimlin of the same par.
 Nov. 13 Gorge Whicheott, Esq^r, & Frances Catherin Meres, both lieuing in ye par. of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 1 Thomas Cook, Bach., & Mary Haris, Spinst^r, both of St Butolph's, Algate
 „ 11 Doseithus Teel of St Mary, Rotherheth, & Mary Perrin of St John's, Hackney
 Feb. 7 St John Wolstenholme, kn^t & Barronett, & Temperance Alstone, both of St Anne's, Westminster
 Mar. 23 Georg Warrall & Elizabeth Berry, both of St Mary, White Chappell
- 1700 Apr. 18 William Coblieg of St Gielses in the fields & Hanna Chapman of St Mary Woolnoth's
 May 14 William Walker of St Gieles in ye fields & Elizabeth Corthan alis Crowtherne of St Martin's in the fields
 „ 30 John Brown, gent., of Learning, Est Dereham, Norfolk, & Barbaree Mordaut of Congham in ye same Coy.
 Aug. 13 Henery Nix of St Clements Deans & Sara Dillon of the same par.
 Sep. 9 Richard Hobson of St Bridgit's & Rachael Davis of the same par.
 „ 21 Robert Rice of St Dunstan's in the East & Ann Andrewes of the same par.
 [An entry is here erased.—ED.]
- Dec. 9 Gratian Blechynden, Excise-man of Charing, Kent, & Ann Robinson of ye same par., singlewoman; mar. by Mr Nath. Gerrard, Vicar of Braintree in Essex
 „ 26 Jonathan Cotton, Printer, of ye Parish of St Ann's, Blackfryers, & Susanna Morse of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf; by Lic. frō ye Prerogative Office. Tho. Haslewood
 Jan. 10 Joseph Armon & Jane Trueland, both of Allhallows, Bread street, ye Banns having been first published by Tho. Haslewood
 Feb. 3 Robert Beasely of St Butolph, Aldersgate, & Martha Mather of St John ye Evangelist. Banns; by Tho. Haslewood
 „ 28 Jn^o Crittenden of St Andrew Wardrobe. Lic.; by Mr Bare, Ministr^r, & Eliz. Sinne [*sic*]
 Mar. 4 Tho. Meatney & Sarah Juxon, in St Dun., Stepney; by Mr Bare. Lic.
- 1701 May 1 St Philip Monoux & Dorothy Harry of St Giles.. Lic.; by Doc. Haly
 June 14 David Ross & Barbara Forbes of St Giles; by Mr Bradford. Lic.
 Jan. 7 Rozer Hen & Elizabeth Mumsly of St Martin's in the feilds. Lic.; by Tho. Haslewood
 Feb. 17 Joseph Adshead & Benedicte Mushin of St Giles in ye feilds
 Mar. 10 Christopher Robinson & Margrit Watson of St Margrit, Westminster. Tho. Haslewood
- 1702 Apr. 14 Ignatius Perry of St Butolph, Bishopgate, & Eliz^t Chase of ye same. Lic.; Tho. Haslewood
 „ 14 Tho. Hood of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Mary Soden of Allhallow, Bread Street
 „ 21 John Hanwell of St James, Clerkenwell, & Eliz^t Far of Allhallow, Bread Street
 June 4 James Kentish & Francis Arundell of North Holt, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Thomas

- 1702 Sep. 8 Sam^{ll} Sandford, Cler^f, of St Giles in y^e Feild, & Ann Oneby of St Clement Dane. Lie.; by the Dean of Chichester
 " 13 William Smith & Alice Webb of St Anne, Westminster. Lie.
 Oct. 31 William Trent, Rector of Chillet, Kent, & Mary Dyer of St Botolph, Aldgate. Lie.; by Dr Green
 Nov. 24 Hezekiah King of St Clement, Eastcheap, & Anne Francia of Radnal, Essex, widow. Lie.; by Tho. Haslewood
- 1703 July 24 Walter Marshal of Easington, Gloucester, & Margaret Aylott of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London. Lie.; by M^r Bradford
 Aug. 22 Tho. Whitechurh of St James, Westminster, & Anne Winne of St Martin's in y^e Feild. Lie.; by M^r Bradford
 Sep. 9 Nath. Green of St Saviour, Southwark, & Mary Blath of St Mary, White chappel. Lie.; by M^r Warren
 " 16 Joseph [illegible.—Ed.] of y^e City of Coventry & Eliz. Williams of St Paneras, Soper Lane. Lie.; by M^r Bradford
 Nov. 16 Sam. Horsey of Mortlake, Surry, & Merey [illegible] of y^e same. Lie.; by M^r Bradford
 Dec. 16 W^m Vane, Esq^r, of St James, Westm^r, & Lucy Jolliff of St Giles in y^e feilds. Lie.; by Dr Haly
 Feb. 10 John Allen of St Martin in y^e Feilds & Mary Wood of this par. Banns; by Tho. Haslewood
- 1704 Apr. 23 John East of St John Zachary & Mary Alexander of St Mildred, Bread Str., Lond. Lie.; by M^r Durham
 May 17 Sr Charls Turner of Warham, co. Norf., Kt, & Dame Mary Catelyn of Kirby Cane in y^e sd County, Widd. Lie.; by Tho. Haslewood
 Oct. 5 Tho. Bab of Richmondsworth & Mary Johnson of this par. Banns; by Th. Haslewood
 " 5 Charls Bishop of St Giles, Westminster, & Margaret Freeman of St John y^e Evangelist. Banns; by Th. Haslewood
 " 17 Paul Burrard of Limmington, co. Southampton, & Lucy Colt of St Margaret's, Westm^r. Lie.; by Dr Haly
 Nov. 12 Andrew Wright of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mary Tompson of this par. Lie.; by M^r Zinzane
 Jan. 9 Will. Gray of Christehurch, Lond, & Mary Burne of St Saviour in Southwark. Lie.; by M^r Bradford
- 1705 Mar. 25 Jeremy Gray of St Giles in y^e Feilds & Joan White of St Giles, Cripplegate. Lie.; by M^r Bradford
 Apr. 22 Tho. Hays of St Mary, Lambeth, & Jane Snelling of Banstead, Surrey. Lie.; by T. H.
 Sep. 11 Jⁿ Jackson of St Saviour's. Southwark, & Susanna Swinnoch of y^e same. Lie.; by Dr Barton
 Oct. 30 W^m Acock of Yardley in Worcestershire & Eliz. Jeffrys of St Mary le Bow, Lond. Lie.; by D^r Bradford
 Dec. 23 W^m Hare of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Anne More of this par., by Banns. T. H.
- 1706 Apr. 11 Hen. Franklyn & Sarah Playle, both of Hendoⁿ, Middlesex. Lie.; by M^r Smith
 June 9 Hen. Kurly of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Franklyn of St Mildred, Bread Street. Lie.; by M^r Durham
 " 15 Richd Harcourt of y^e Inner Temple, Esqr, & Eliz^t Harcourt of Wigsell in Sussex. Lie.; by Dr Bradford
 " 27 John Stairs of St Marg^t, Westm^r, & Mary Arnold, Chelsey. Lie.; by M^r Durham
 Nov. 9 Charls Delahaire & Susanna Scarsorn, both of y^e old artillery. Lie.; by Tho. Haslewood

- 1706 Dec. 19 W^m Mason & Mary Crocker, both of St Martyn's in ye feild, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Zinzane
 Feb. 20 Tho. Darby of St Peter in Cheapside & Martha Briant of St Bennet Fink. Lic.; by Dr Thompson
- 1707 May 16 Tho. Yates of Great St Hellens & Dorothy Thomas of ye same. Lic.; by Mr Carter
 June 21 Hen. Roberts of St Bride & Susan Ridley of ye same. Lic.; by Dr Moss
 July 23 John Bond of St Botolph, Bpgate, & Deborah Winnick of St Martin in ye fields. Lic.; by Tho. Haslewood
 " 29 Joseph Collins of St Michael, Cornhill, & Mary Akerman of St Mary le Bow. Lic.; p Dr Bradford
 Nov. 4 John Love of Clapham, Surrey, & Eliz^t Foche of St Giles, Cripplegate. Lic.; by Dr Bradford
 Dec. 19 Edward Lockey of the Midle Temple & Abigale Hill of Denham, Bucks. Lic.; by Dr Bradford
- 1708 Sep. 6 William Brind of St Clement Danes, Midlex, & Ann King of Stanmore in the same county. Lic.; by Mr Zinzane
 Nov. 17 John Hills of Miltton, Kent, & Jane Carter of ye same. Lic.; by Mr Zinzane
 Dec. 5 Robert Draper of St John ye Evangilest & Mary Allen of ye same. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood
 Jan. 6 James Godwin of Thistleworth, Midsx, & Rose Bowller of ye same. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood
 Mar. 14 Walter Roper of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Eliz^t Bayley of St Andrew, Holborn. Lic.; by Mr Henry Gostling
- 1709 June 27 Edward Sparrow of Alhallows ye less & Hannah Wild of the same. Lic.; by Mr Jos. Cannell
 July 4 Tho. Bromfeild of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Briggs of St James, Westminster. Lic.; p a friend of Mr Haslewoods
 Aug. 4 Edward Applebee of Christ Church, London, & Mary Hope of the same. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood
 Sep. 1 William Fitch of St Bartholomew ye Great & Alice Stappleton of this Par. Banns; by Mr Haslewood
 Oct. 9 William Wight of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Smith of the same. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood
 " 20 William Kampster of St Martin's in the feilds & Eliz^t Markham of this par. Banns; by Mr Haslewood
 Nov. 24 Tho. Stabley of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Hale of St Clement Danes. Lic.; by Mr Jeffeth
- 1710 June 18 Rich^d Doleman of St Clement Danes, Mid^{xx}, & Mary Kember of St Mary le Bow, London. Lic.; by Mr Henry Gostling
 Aug. 17 John Turton of Ye Midle Temple & Cath. Benson of St Swithin. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood
 Jan. 9 Joseph Simes of St George, Southwark, Surrey, & Eliz^t Shour of ye same. Lic.; by Dr Hook
 Feb. 9 Gilbert Stubbs of St Gregory & Mary Stubbs of St Sepulchre's. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood
- 1711 Mar. 25 Robert Whittworth & Hannah Clegg, both of this par. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood
 Apr. 2 Rich^d Goodinch of Alhallows Barkin, London, & Margerett Nutt of St Mary, Islington, Mid^{xx}. Lic.; by Mr Evans
 " 26 Stephen Ganeron of St Mary Staining & Eliz^t Hedges of ye same. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood
 Sep. 22 The Rev^d Mr John Jenkins, Rector of New Radnor, Radnorshire, & Martha Saltmarsh of Kingston, Surry. Lic.; p Mr Evans

- 1711 Oct. 2 Daniel Jacob of Laxfield, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Buxton of Amaringhall, Norfolk. Lie.; p Mr Haslewood
 Nov. 5 Joseph Day of St John, Hackney, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Nickolls of Puttney, Surrey. Lie.; p Mr Evans
 „ 25 James Bowdon of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, & Jane Hallen of Christ Church, Surry. Lie.; p Mr Jeffeth
 Jan. 1 William Sterne of St John's Colledge in Cambridge & Ellen Bateman of St Andrew's, Holborn, London. Lie.; p Mr Haslewood
 „ 19 Evan Humphreys of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, & Martha Hillbourne of the Liberty of St Martin's le Grand, London. Lie.; p Mr Evans
 Feb. 6 Arthur Jenkins of St James, Westminster, & Ann Goldsmith of this par. Bauns; p Mr Evans
 „ 6 Henry Facey of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, & Elizabeth Casebey of the same. Lie.; p Mr Evans
 1712 June 19 Thomas Cernes of St Hellens, London, & Ermin Jones of Stratford, Essex. Lie.; p Mr Evans
 July 12 Charles Cade of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, & Mary Smith of the same par. Lie.; p Mr Evans
 „ 15 John Wyett of Charlham, Kent, & Mary Price of St Martin in ye fields, Middlesex. Lie.; p Mr Evans
 Oct. 16 Thomas Cross of St Bride's, London, & Mary Stubley of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex. Lie.; p Mr Rowlands
 1713 May 14 Nathaniel Bickford & Mary Shaw, both of St Giles in the fields, Middlesex. Lie.; p Mr Pindar the Reader
 June 18 John Loveday of this parish & Jane Towles of St John the Evangelist, London. Lie.; p Mr Pindar
 Aug. 20 Arthur Jones, Batchelor, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & Susannah Lowsdale, Spinster, of St Mary Savoy in the same county
 Oct. 8 John Harris, B., & Sarah Weed, Widow, both of Hornchurch, Essex. Lie.; p Mr Kidley
 „ 24 John Clark of St James, Westminster, Middlesex, B., & Phebe Abraham, S., of St Olave, Hart Street, London. Lie.; p Mr Pindar
 Feb. 9 Tho. Demay, B., & Eliz. Martin, S., of St Andrew Wardrobe, London. Lie.; p Mr Pindar
 1714 June 11 Joseph Crofts of St Martin's in ye feilds, Middlesex, B., & Eliz. Bullock of Trinity Parish in the Minories, S. Lie.; p Mr Cox, Curate of Trinity Parish in the Minories
 1715 May 6 Thomas Man, Widower, & Dorothea Hardcastle, Widow, both of Deptford, Kent. Lie.; p Mr Pinder
 „ 7 Charles Bruce, W., & Cordelia Stratford, W., both of St James, Westminster, Middlesex. Lie.; p Mr Harrison
 Aug. 6 William Ansell of Rounney, Kent, B., & Mary King, S., of Bromley in ye same County. Lie.; p Mr Blomer
 Feb. 9 Starling Dowdale & Mary Beresford, both of this par. Banus; p Mr Pinder
 1716 Apr. 2 Richard Foster of Margaret Rooding, Essex, B., & Ann Barrell of Wichen Bennet in ye same County, S. Lie.; p Mr Brooks
 May 17 James Long of St Dunstan in ye East, London, B., & Jane Backhous of St Martin in ye fields, Middlesex, S. Lie.; p Mr Brooks
 „ 21 James Taylor of St Leonard, Shorditch, Middlesex, B., & Hannah Phillips of the same par., S. Lie.; p Mr Bearyman

- 1716 May 24 John Goldsmith, B., & Mary Vina, S., both of St Stephen in Coleman Street. Lic.; p Mr Gordain
 July 3 Benjamin Cartwright, B., & Elizabeth Elles, S., both of Chelsea, Middlesex. Lic.: p Mr Brooks
 Nov. 28 William Mosebury, B., & Mary Haneock, S., both of St Mary, Woolwich, Kent. Lic.; p Mr Bloomer
 Feb. 28 Thomas Carter of St Bride's, London, B., & Susanna Andrews of St Bartholomew y^e less, London, S. Lic.; by Dr Sam^{ll} Bradford
 „ 28 William Fisher of St Mildred in y^e Poultry, London, W., & Mary Gate of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, S. Lic.; p Mr Tho. Brooks
 Mar. 4 John Pagett of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, B., & Christian Kelsell of y^e same Parish, S. Lic.; p Mr Simon Pindar
 „ 10 Matthew Ibbutt of St Mary Magdaline, old fish street, London, W., & Dorothea Kempsy of St Catherine, Coleman street, London, S. Lic.; p Mr Tho. Brooks

"Look in folio 13* in y^e Paper at y^e beginning of y^e book."

- 1717 May 15 John Ryman, B., & Mary Hamton, S., both of St Botolph, Algate. Lic.; p Mr Pinder our Reader
 Jan. 9 John Heather, W., of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, & Sarah Heffield of St John y^e Evangelist, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Thomas Bloomer
 „ 23 Thos Mansfield, W., of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Rowe, W., of St Augustin, London. Lic.; by Mr Thos Brook our Lecturer
 Feb. 20 Matthew Patterson of St John, Wapping, Middlesex, B., & Jane Wilson of St Gregory, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Thos Brook our Lecturer
 1718 Apr. 15 Edward Webb of St Bride's, London, B., & Lucia Browne of St Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Thos Browne
 „ 17 James Blackley of St Martin in y^e fields, Middlesex, B., & Barbare Gower of y^e same par., S. Lic.; by Mr Thos Browne
 July 29 George Dearman, B., & Ann Hoat, S., both of St James, Duke's Place. Lic.; by Mr Lewis our Reader
 Jan. 6 Edward Cotton, B., & Elizabeth Hewson, W., both of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey. Lic.; by Mr Thos Brook our Lecturer
 1719 Apr. 30 John Dell of Bushy, Hertford. B., & Elizabeth Greenhill of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr John Barnwell
 June 16 Stephen Mitchel of St Clement's, Eastchip, London, & Elizabeth Amery of Peckham, Camberwell, Surrey
 Aug. 6 John Warwick & Elizabeth Jennings, both of St Martin's in the feilds, Middlesex; by me H. Lewis
 Oct. 1 George Tomlinson of St Martin in y^e Fields, W., & Abigail Boswell of Chiswick, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
 Jan. 1 Roger Adis of Stooke Newington, Middlesex, B., & Ann Stooke of Westham, Essex, W. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
 Feb. 6 Stephen Powell, B., of St James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex, & Alice Gray Stock, W., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

- 1720 May 7 John Sutherland, B., & Ann Freeman, S., both of St James, Westminster. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
 " 22 Thomas Robinson of St Botolph, Aldersgate, B., & Margaret Harris of Christ Church, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- June 2 Thomas Burchett of St Giles, Cripplegate, W., & Elizabeth Burchett of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
 " 14 John Mapleton of St Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex, B., & Barbare Godolphin of St Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Thomas Waite
- Sep. 4 Thomas Mallett, B., & Joyce Frances, S., both of St Clement, Eastchip, London. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- Oct. 2 John Glyn of St James, Garlick Hith, B., & Catherine Farmer of this parish, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- Feb. 16 John Wise of St Augustin, B., & Alice George of Wimbledon, Surrey, Widdow. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- 1721 Apr. 10 Richard Francklyn, B., & Sarah Green, S., both of Fullham, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- June 27 John Hill of St Helen, B., & Mary Hill of St Catherine Coleman, S. Lic.; by Mr Thos Brooke
- July 16 Robert Walker, B., & Sarah Grittland, W., both of St Bennett, Paul's wharf. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
 " 22 George Hawkyns of St Mary at Hill, B., & Catherine Bower of St Peter in the Tower, S. Lic.; by Mr Roger Humphreys
 " 23 Richard Walter of St Botolph, Aldersgate, W., & Mary Hexon of the same par., S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- Nov. 20 Thomas Gun, W., & Jane Breach, S., both of St Saviour's in Southwark. Lic.; by Mr Lewis
- Dec. 28 John Bud of St Mary Somerset, B., & Susannah Forster of St Martin Outwich, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- Feb. 5 Robert Berkley, B., & Ann Frewett, S., both of St Sepulchre's, London. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- 1722 May 12 Benjamin Young, B., & Heneritte Ingoldesby, S., both of High Wickham, Bucks. Lic.; by Mr John Blacknall
 " 28 Richard Wheeler of Alhallows, Bread St., B., & Sarah Hull of St Giles, Cripplegate, S. Lic.; by Mr Thos Waite
- June 5 William Rowlands, B., & Mary Phillips, W., both of St Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
 " 5 Thos Allmett of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, B., & Sarah Eaton of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
 " 14 James Kentick of St James, Westminster, Middlesex, W., & Isrell Cock of Edgware in the same Coy., S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
 " 24 James Baker of St Martin in ye fields, Middlesex, B., & Ann Beecham of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Edmund Day our Lecturer
- July 29 Benjamin Chandler, B., & Rebecah Holmes, W., both of St John ye Evangelist. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- Aug. 6 John Smith of St John, Wapping, B., & Ann Humston of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Edmund Day
- Oct. 2 Thomas Jones of St Michael's, Cornhill, B., & Mary Price of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- Feb. 2 John Valentine, B., & Sarah Smith, S., both of St Martin-in-fields, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

- 1722 Feb. 17 William Press of S^t Saviour's in Southwark, B., & Elizabeth Townsend of the same par., S. Lie.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
,, 26 William Hickson of S^t Clement's Danes, Middlesex, B., & Ailee Whelpdeil of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, in the same Coy., S. Lie.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- 1723 Mar. 9 Thomas Pigott of Reading, Berks, B., & Ann Brassington of S^t James, Garlickhith, London, S. Lie.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
May 23 Thomas Day of S^t Catherine Creed Church, London, B., & Catherine Fowkes of S^t Martin-in-the-fields, S. Lie.; by Mr Day our Lecturer
- Aug. 26 Edward Phillips of High Wickham, Bucks, B., & Mary Very of Deptford, Kent, S. Lie.; by Mr Higgett
- Sep. 15 John Stevens of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, W., & Ann Codd of S^t Paul, Shadwell, W. Lie.; by Mr John Blacknall
- Oct. 20 John Wicks of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, B., & Catherine Halsall, S., of the same. Lie.; by Mr John Blacknall

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER II.

- 1723 May 23 Thomas Day of ye Parish of St Catharine Chree Church Batcheler, & Catharine Fowkes of St Martin's in the Fields, Spinster, with a Licence; by M^r Day
- Aug. 26 Edward Phillips of par. of High Wickham, co. Bucks, B., & Mary Very of Deptford, co. Kent, S. Lic.; by M^r Higgett
- Sep. 15 John Stevens of par. of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Codd of par. of St Paul, Shadwell, in the same coy., widow. Lic.; by M^r Blacknall
- Oct. 20 John Wicks of par. of St Andrew, Holborne, co. Middlesex, B., & Catharine Halsall of the same par., S. Lic.; by M^r Blacknall
- Jan. 27 Joseph Howell of Trinity Parish, co. Middlex, & Catharine Loveday of y^e Par. Lic.; by M^r Lewis
- Feb. 2 Rob^t Skyrin of the Middle Temple & Elizabeth Greenaway of par. of St Saviour's, Southwark. Lic.; by M^r Blacknall
- " 4 John Wing of par. of St Andrew's, Holbourne, & Ann Abraham of par. of St Faith's. Lic.; by M^r Day
- 1724 May 7 Joseph Chandler of par. of Worth, Sussex, & Rachael Bingham of par. of Withyham in the same coy. Lic.; by M^r Dan Higgett
- July 20 William Elkington of par. of St Gregories in y^e City of London & Susanna Taphin of St James's, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by M^r Blacknall
- Jan. 12 John Priestly of par. of St Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, & Sarah Vinter of par. of Offord, Huntingdon, widow. Lic.; by M^r Day
- Feb. 8 Joseph Darby of par. of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Jane Garland of par. of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by M^r Higgett
- 1725 Apr. 22 Thomas Slaughter & Margaret LeSalle, both of par. of St Martin's in the Fields. Lic.
- " 29 John Higget of Par. of St Mary Magdalene, clerk, & M^{rs} Martha Glasier of this par. Lic.
- June 24 Francis Crawford of par. of St Mary, Aldermanbury, in y^e City of London, & Margaret Saunders of this par. Lic.; by M^r Day
- Aug. 4 James Huthwait & Ann Collier, both of par. of St Gyles's, Cripplegate. Lic.; by M^r Higgoe
- Sep. 10 Arnold Brasier of Leusham, co. Kent, & Margaret Brasier of Beckenham, co. Kent. Lic.; by M^r Day
- Oct. 16 Charles Gilbert of par. of St Olive's, Southwark, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Clouder of Leusham, co. Kent. Lic.; by M^r Day
- Nov. 3 Charles Houlston of par. of St Martin Orgar's in the City of London & Dorothy Lupton of y^e same par. Lic.; by M^r Day
- Dec. 27 John Blackway of par. of St John's, Wapping, co. Middlesex, & Sarah Garnish of par. of St Michael, Wood Street, in the City of London. Lic.; by M^r Day

- 1725 Feb. 10 Thomas Luck of par. of Kennett, co. Cambridge, Esqr., & Elizabeth Ashurst of St Andrew's, Holborne, Gent. Lic.
 , 20 Richard Gore of par. of St Magnus the Martyr in the City of London & Susannah Henson of St Gyles', Cripplegate, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Day
 , 20 Richard Mantle of par. of Rygate, co. Surrey, & Jane Chandler of par. of Worth, co. Sussex. Lic.; by Mr Day
- 1726 May 1 Thomas Grant of City of Westminster & Susanna Bradford of the same City. Lic.; by Mr Denne, Vicar of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 , 22 John Follows of Wapping, co. Middlesex, & Ann Child of ye same par. Lic.; by Mr Day
 June 3 Benjamin Powell of par. of St George the Martyr, co. Surrey, & Sarah Mills of par. of Rotherhithe in ye same co. Lic.; by Mr Day
 Dec. 1 Thomas Bassett of St Dunstan's in the West & Elizabeth Sawkins of the City of Canterbury. Lic.
 Jan. 1 Josiah Sturgis of par. of St Sepulchre's in the City of London & Mary Raymond of par. of St Matthew's, Friday St. Lic.; by Mr Day
 [blank] Thomas Skeggs of Chelfield, co. Kent, & Sarah Allen of St Savrs, Southwark. Lic.; by Mr Fayting
 Mar. 14 George Benson of par. of St Hellen's in Abingdon, Berks, & Elizabeth Hills of St Clement Danes, Middlesex. Lic.
 , 19 John Lewis of Amsterdam in Holland & Mary Bishop of Par. of St Mary Woolnoth in ye City of London. Lic.; by Mr Day
- 1727 Apr. 9 Warboy Hawkins of the Liberty of the Tower of London & Ann Granteys of par. of St Gyles's, Cripplegate, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Day
 July 2 Joseph Barns of par. of St Martin Orgars & Sarah Simpson of the same par. Lic.; by Mr Day
 [blank] Thomas Ireland of par. of St James's, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, & Martha Abraham of par. of St Sepulchre's. Lic.; by Mr Day
 [blank] Roger Wilson of par. of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Ann Crooke of the same par. Lic.; by Mr Day
- 1727 Dec. 20 John Sibley & Jane Hanson. Lic.
 , 28 John Fenton & Alicia Watts. Lic.
 Jan. 10 Nathaniel Paice & Mary Edwards. Lic.
 , 20 William Staines & Hannah Spurr. Lic.
 , 30 William Dee & Sarah Lawrence. Lic.
 Feb. 6 Benjamin Day & Hester Fletcher. Lic.
 , 27 Thomas Heather & Mary Loveday. Lic.
- 1728 Apr. 25 Luco Zinzan & Ann Russell. Lic.
 May 12 William Pattenden & Elizabeth Wright. Lic.
 Oct. 13 John Day & Margaret Thompson. Lic.
 , 20 Robert Abraham & Margaret Walker. Lic.
 , 28 William Tristram & Mary Langton. Lic.
 Nov. 28 William Dymock & Frances Nowth. Lic.
 Jan. 9 Edward Cordie & Abigail Forest. Lic.
 Mar. 20 Will. James of St Bridget's & Sarah Loveage of St Gyles's, Cripplegate
- 1729 Apr. 10 Tho. Freeman & Jane Pierson of par. of Waltham-Holy Cross, co. Essex. Lic.
 Oct. 14 Richard Ibbetson, D.D., Rector of Lambeth, & Dorothy Denew of the City of Canterbury. Lic.

- 1729 Oct. 28 Robert Nash of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Hannah Hudson of this par. Banns
 Dec. 4 Laurence Ellis of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Elizabeth Andrews of the same par. Lie.
- 1730 Mar. 26 Richard Loveday of this par. & Sarah Lane of St Bartholomew's the Great, London. Lie.
 Nov. 15 Thomas Derby of St Peter's le Cheap & Alice Hunt of St Botolph's, Aldersgate. Lie.; by M^r Tho. Robarts, Curate
 " 17 John Wayte of St Catharine's near the Tower & Elizabeth Chaplin of St Mary Aldermanry. Lie.; by T. R.
 " 29 John Pretty of par. of St Dunstan's Botolph. Algate, & Elizabeth Palmer of St. Botolph. Algate. Lie.; by T. R.
 Dee. 1 John Aston, widower, & Mary Wynn, widow, both of St Ann's Par., co. Middlesex. Lie.; by T. R.
 Jan. 18 Nicolas Clark of par. of Cooper Searl, B., in the Coy. of Essex, & Tomasin Crump of All Hallows, Bread Street. Lie.; by M^r W^m Rayner
 Feb. 2 Robert Green of par. of G^t All Hallows Barkin, B., & Martha Chidwick of St Dunstan's in the East. Lie.; by T. R.
 " 16 y^e Rev^d M^r Richard Powel, Batchelor, & Ann Bentham of St Margaret's, Westmister. Lie.; by T. R.
- 1731 May 27 Robert Miles of St Ethelburg par., W., & Sarah Brassington of All St^s the Great in London. Lie.; by T. R.
 Nov. 7 Thomas Booth of Stains, co. Middlesex, B., & Ann Watts of Hertford Bridge in Hampshire, S. Lie.; by M^r Francis Cook
 Dee. 26 Ric^d Norton of par. of Allhallows, Thames Street, London, B., & Eliz. Faery of par. of St Gregory's, London, Wid. Lie.; by T. R.
 Jan. 2 Sam^{ll} Roberts, W., & Hannah Lewton, W., both of Par. of Allhallows, Bread St. London. Banns; by Chas^s Weaver, Curate
 1732 Feb. 10 Jo^w Wright of par. of St Mary Somerset. London, W., & Joanna Widowson of ye same par., W. Lie.; by C. W.
 [1732] Oct. 12 Thos Bulbeck of Woolwich in Kent, B., & Eliz. Hemings of ye same place, S. Lie.; by y^e Rev^d Dr Edw^d Watkinson
 1733 July 24 Thomas Stobber of par. of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, B., & Jane Jelley of y^e Battersea in ye County aforesaid, S. Lie.; by y^e Rev^d Dr Edward Watkinson
 Sep. 8 John Pepys of par. of St Dunstan in ye West. Batch., & Jane Smith of ye par. of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. Lie.; by C. W.
 Oct. 18 Robert Hope of par. of St John, Southwark, co. Surry, W., & Mary Sharpe of ye same par., W. Lie.; by y^e Rev^d M^r W. Richardson
 Feb. 19 Robert Wood of par. of St George in Middlesex, W., & Ellen Brewhouse of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe, London, S. Lie.; by C. W.
 1734 Apr. 15 Peter Corne of par. of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Brown of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Banns; by C. W.
 May 14 John Hemmings & Rebeccah Amey, both of Woolwich, Kent. Lie.; at Allhall., Bread St, by C. W.
 " 25 James Bush of Deptford in Kent, W., & Judith Atkinson of par. of St Mary, Rotherhit, in Surrey, S. Lie.; by y^e Rev. M^r Abraham Heckstall, Curate of St Olave's, Southwark
 Dec. 8 Benjamin Hollingsworth of par. of St Sepulchre's, London, B., & Elizabeth Turner of par. of St Michael, Queenhithe, S. Lie.; by Fra. Cooke

- 1731 Feb. 14 Richard Philips of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., & Anne Chandler of par. of St Sepulchre's, London, W. Lic.; by Charles Lemprier
- 1735 July 3 Tho. Hyde of par. of Bartholomew ye Great, London, W., & Eliz. Wade of par. of St Botolph without Aldersgate, London, W. Lic.; by Tipping Silvester
- Feb. 26 William Allen of Limpstield Par. co. Surry, W., & Sarah Dod of Cammerwell in the Co. aforesaid, S. Lic.; by Tho. Hillman
- 1736 July 15 Thomas Stokes of par. of St Mary, Whitechapell, eoy. Middlesex, W., & Ann Scarles of par. of Alhallows, Bread St, London, S. Lic.; by Thos Hillman
- Aug. 31 John Nash of Richmond, Surry, W., & Jane Medealf of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx, S. Lic.; by Lewis Jones
- 1737 Aug. 9 Samuel Carn in ye County of Wilts, B., & Eliz. Carter of Bathwick, co. Somerset, S.; by M^r Morel, with a License
- Sep. 4 Thos Brooks of par. of St Giles in ye fields, B., & Mary Smith of ye par. aforesaid. Lic.; by John Nicholl
- Nov. 23 Thos Packer of par. of St Margaret, Westminster, W., & Ann Marks of Lambeth, co. Surry, Widow. Lic.; by Thos Hillman
- June 9 John Ivy of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Cutler of ys par. Banns; by Mr Evans. [This entry appears at the bottom of a page.—ED.]
- Jan. 5 Isaac Strutt of ye Inner Temple, London, & Arabelle Pepys of par. of St Bridget a Brde's, London. Lic.; by Thos Hillman
- “ 27 Matthew Allen of Coleman Street in par. of St Stephen, London, & Mary Angel of par. of St George, Hanover Square. Lic.; by Phannel Bacon
- Feb. 12 John Proby of Wouldham, Co. Kent, & Eliz. Lott of Bursted in the same co. Lic.; by D^r Bristowe
- “ 14 Samuel Rowlet of G^t Trinity, Minories, London, & Sarah Davis of ye same par. Lic.; by Rob^t Beachcroft
- Mar. 14 Richard Brooke of par. of St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middlesex, W., & Mirriam Richardson of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, S. Lic.; by Thos Hillman
- 1738 July 3 William Bondler & Ann Parns, both of par. of St John ye Evangelist. Banns; by Thos Hillman
- Oct. 8 Thomas Hodgkin of this par. & Ann Aris of par. of St Giles, Cripplegate. Lic.; by W^m Evans
- Feb. 27 Theodorus Smith of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Rebecca Diggens of Allhallows, Bread St. Banns; by Duncombe Bristowe
- 1739 Aug. 20 Michael Le heup of ye Liberty of ye Roles, W., & Magdalen Percy de Cambes of St Mary la bonne. Lic.; by P. La Roque
- Oct. 27 Robert Coulston of Stoke Newington in co. Middlesex, W., & Catharine Arrowsmith of St Catharine Cree church, W. Lic.; by J. Harrison
- 1740 Aug. 7 Samuel Stevens of Low Layton, co. Essex, W., & Anne Loveday of ye same par, S. Lic.; by W. Warneford, Rect^r
- Sep. 25 John King Clerk of par. of Sherborn, co. Dorset, B., & Mary Clark of ye same par., S. Lic.; by W. W.
- 1741 May 24 John Housman of par. of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, & Susannah Cork of the same par., W. Lic.; by Benj. Pearce
- Aug. 16 Thomas Hawkins of par. of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., & Elizabeth Milton of the same par., S.; by B. P.
- Dec. 5 John Sibley of par. of St Mich^b, Cornhill, W., & Margaret Scott of par. of St Peter's le poor, S. Lic.; by W. W.

- 1742 Oct. 5 Nath. Maxey of par. of St Bride's, B., & Eliz. Lawkins of par. of St Dunstan's in ye West, S. Lie.; pr. Revd M^r Brown of Allhallows, London Wall
 Dec. 1 Francis Page of par. of Willesdon, B., & Martha Page of the same par., S. Lie.; by Thos^s Hillman
 Mar. 13 William Churchey of ye Middle Temple, B., & Eliz. Spateman of par. of St Andrew's, Holborn. Lie.; by W^m Evans, Curate of Tottenham
- 1743 Oct. 10 Patrick Owen of Chelsea, W., & Elizabeth Smith of Chelsea, W. Lie.; by J. Warneford
 Feb. 2 John Wister of par. of St James, Garlickhithe, London, W., & Jone Clubb of par. of Allhallows, Bread St., London, S. Lie.; by Benj. Pearce
- 1744 Mar. 29 Francis Mounher of par. of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middlesex, W., & Ann Locket of the par. of Allhallows, Bread St., S. Lie.; by B. P.
 Aug. 12 Robert Pearson of par. of Saint Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Mary Howard of the same par., S. Lie.; by J. Warneford
 Jan. 22 William Miles of par. of St Bride's, London, B., & Mary Usher of St Mary Somerset, London, S. Lie.; by B. P.
- 1745 Apr. 6 William Jackson of par. of St Mildred, Poultrey, B., & Elizabeth Humphris of ye said par., S. Lie.; by W. W.
 Oct. 1 John Davis of par. of St Laurence Jury, London, W., & Ann Reeve of par. of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, W. Lie.; by Thos^s Hillman
- 1746 May 1 Edward Sibley of par. of Enfield, W., & Ann Hunt of the same par., S. Lie.; by Fra. Cooke. Vicar of Edmonton, Middlesex
 Sep. 12 John Jones of par. of St James, Westminster, B., & Alice Green of St Andrew Undershaft, S. Lie.; by John James, Lectur^r of St Ethelburgh
- 1747 Sep. 24 Richard Phillips of par. of St Sepulchre, London, W., & Mary Woodrofe of par. of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S. Lie.; by J. Warneford
 Nov. 2 John Sayee of par. of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., & Eliz. Burcher of par. of Allhallows Stayning, London, S. Lie.; by Henry Venn
 Mar. 17 Thomas Robinson of par. of St James, Westminster, & Frances Tillett of par. of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W. Lie.; by Tristram Land
- 1748 June 2 William Collins of par. of St Mary Woolnorth, London, & Matilda Mason of Richmond, co. Surrey, S. Lie.; by J. Warneford
 Sep. 20 John Askew of par. of Gray's in Co. Essex, B., & Eleanor Gardiner of par. of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex. Lie.; by E. Warneford
 Oct. 20 Thomas Boyd & Mary Wood of par. of Alhallows, Bread street, London. Bauns; by J. Warneford
- 1749 June 20 William Hawkins, B., & Susanna Grant, S., of par. of St Marg^t, Westminster. Lie.; by Dr Denne
 July 20 William Gauntlett of par. of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Frances Jarman of par. of St Nicholas Olave's, London, S. Lie.; by E. Warneford
 Jan. 1 John Lawson, W., of par. of St Mary, Lambeth, & Elizabeth Forrist of this par., S. Bauns; by E. W.
- 1750 Aug. 17 Thomas Cartwright of par. of St Martin in ye fields, B., & Catherine Cunningham of ye same par., W. Lie.; by E. W.

- 1750 Aug. 30 Richard Hollier of par. of St Alphage, B., & Sarah Jarman of par. of St Nicholas Olave's, S. Lic.; by E. W.
 Nov. 21 William Hunt of par. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, B., & Sarah Vernon of St Michael, Cornhill, S. Lic.; by E. W.
 Dec. 1 Thomas Skinner of par. of St Sepulchre's, B., & Alice Haycock of this par., W. Lic.; by E. W.
- 1751 Oct. 1 Thomas Kendall of par. of White Chappel, Clerk, Singelman, & Ann Debenham of the same par., Willow. Lic.; by E. W.
 Dec. 14 Joseph Giddings of par. of St Jameses in Clarkenwell, B., & Mary Silver of the same par., S. Lic.; by E. W.
- 1752 Mar. 29 Peter Joseph Lanthoine & Susanna Ghiselin of par. of All-hallows, Bread St. Bauns; by Edmond Warneford
 May 19 John Chapman of Chatham, co. Kent, B., & Eliz. Hayler of ye same place, W. Lic.; by E. W.
 Nov. 26 Josiah Broadstreet of par. of St Giles in Cripplegate in the City of London, B., & Mary Phearson of the same par., S.; by E. W.
- 1753 Apr. 4 William Scott of par. of St Mary, Newington, co. Surrey, W., [&] Ann Townson of the same place, W.; by E. W.
 June 4 William Gibbeard of par. of St Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex, B., & Hannah Gibbeard of the same Par., S.; by T. Gibberd
 Aug. 5 George Winstanly, B., & Jane Imeson, S., both of this par.; by E. W.
 Oct. 30 John Jones of the parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Elizbeath Ouerhill, Spinster, of the same parish, was married by Edmond Warnford October 30

[Remainder of page and several succeeding pages blank, after which the book is reversed and Burials commence on 23 July 1723.—ED.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER III.

- 1754 Dec. 7 Henry Spener of par. of St Nicolas Cole Abby, Batchelor, & Mary Randall of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, Spinster. Licence; by Thos. Hillman for ye Rev^d Mr Warneforde. Witnesses: Fra^s Buxton, Catharine Randall
- 1755 Feb. 9 William West of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Eliz. Woodcock* of St Gregory, London, S. Lie.; by Arthur Kay, Lecturer of St Michael's in Wood Street. Wit.: Richd^d Christenson, Mary Phillipps
- Mar. 31 James Hazel of this par., B., & Sarah Mathews* of this Par., S. Banns; by Edm^d Warneford, Thursday Lecturer. Wit.: James Martin, Frances Cook
- Sep. 30 Joseph Bilson of par. of St Luke's, B., & Elizabeth Pemble of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by Edmund Warneford, Curate. Wit.: David Walkin, Lucy Bowles
- Oct. 12 Samuel Hitchcock, Widower, of this par., & Elizabeth Markham of this par., S. Banns; by Arthur Kay, Curate of St Mildred's in Bread Street. Wit.: Charlotte Markham, Charles Taylor
- 1756 Jan. 25 John Partridge of this par., W., & Anne Iliffet of this par., S. Lie.; by E. Warneford, Lecturer of St John's, Clerkenwell. Wit.: J. Parr, John Johnson
- Apr. 19 John Close of par. of Allhallows Barking, London, W., & Mary Peart of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lie.; by W^m Warneford, Rector. Wit.: John Peart, Jane Bouquet
- May 1 Robert Cochran of this par., B., & Rebekah Holmes of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Vaughton, John Johnson
- ," 23 William Coe of par. of St Luke's, Middlesex, & Frances Remmer* of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Henry Ogden, Fra. Veal
- June 7 John Cawley of par. of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Elizabeth Haspey of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: John Norton, Elizth Miller
- Sep. 5 Benjamin Metcalf of par. of St John's y^e Evangelist, B., & Jane Hadwen of Bridewell Hospital, S. Lie.; by W. W. Wit.: Robt. Hadwen, John Johnson
- ," 9 The Rev^d Will^m Smith of Liverpool, co. Palatine of Lancaster, B., & Ann Baron of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, W. Lie.; by W. W. Wit.: Reginald Heber, John Johnson
- ," 19 Seth Essington, B., & Sarah Payn,* S., both of y^{is} par. Banns; by W. W. Wit.: John Pearse, Isaac Taylor
- Nov. 30 William Williams, B., of this par., & Hannah Kendal, S., of par. of St Swithin's. Banns; by Frances Warneford, Curate. Wit.: Ja^s Compton, George Metcalfe
- Dec. 1 William Taylor of this par., B., & Sarah Lawrence of this par., W. Lie.; by F. W. Wit.: Alex^r Gasson, John Wister
- 1757 Jan. 23 Joseph Meeker, B., & Rebeka Hughes, S. Banns; by W. W. Wit.: Robert Hughes, Mary Jacob

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Iliff."

- 1757 Feb. 5 Ralph Kooson of Saint James, Westminster. B., & Sarah Davis of par. of St John Evangelist, S. Banns; by F. W. Wit.: Hen. Davis, John Johnson
- May 29 George Reith, W., & Mary Hill,* S., both of this par. Banns; by J. Samwell, Curate. Wit.: Elizabeth Shipman, W^m Stevens
- Aug. 7 Francis Deyons,* B., & Mary King. S. Banns; by W. W. Wit.: Jasper Bargery, Lezebeth Rodrof*
- , 14 William Bromley of par. of St Andrew's, Holborn, W., & Susanna Osborne of par. of St John's ye Evangelist, S. Lie.; by W. W. Wit.: Ann Walker, Jn^o Smith
- Nov. 5 John Brown of par. of Bishop Stortford, co. Hertford, B., & Ann Jackson of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, W. Lie.; by W. W. Wit.: John Inge, Elizabeth Shipman
- 1758 Jan. 1 Jonathan Wright of St Margaret's, Westminster. W., & Anne Todd of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Ellanorer Wellaines, John Wister
- Feb. 4 John Sawrey of par. of St Peter Cheap, B., & Hannah Cade Key of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Mary Clarke, Jonathan Key
- 1759 Jan. 24 Isaac Shaw of par. of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., & Martha Listert of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: James Mountain, Marthar Lister
- May 13 William Crafts of par. of St Martin's in ye Fields, B., & Sarah Brooks of this par., S. Lie.; by Joseph Robertson, Curate. Wit.: Thos Brown.* John Johnson
- Oct. 27 William Buxton of this par., B., & Jane Banks of par. of Barking, co. Essex, S. Banns; by William Day, Vicar of Roydon, Essex. Wit.: Thos Buxton, Mtt^w Buxton
- , 30 Matthew Byford & Judith Summers,* S., both of this par. Banns; by W. D., Vicar of Roydon. Wit.: John Daniel, Sarah Byford
- Dec. 2 William Whittingham, B., & Ann Norris,* S., both of this Par. Banns; by W. D. Wit.: James Wilson, John Johnson
- 1760 Feb. 7 Peter Oliver, B., & Ann Iliff, S., both of this par. Lie.; by W. D. Wit.: Will. Iliff, Sam^l Oliver
- Apr. 15 Stephen Massey of this par., W., & Deborah Milner of par. of St John, Wapping, co. Middlesex, S. Lie.; by Leonard Howard, D.D., Rector of St George, Southwark. Wit.: Jn^o Milner, Anna Maria Hills
- May 31 John Thomas Castell of St Alphage, B., & Mary Packwood of this par., S. Banns; by Richard Stainsby, jun^r, Curate. Wit.: Rich^d Fuller, Ann Stevens
- Aug. 24 George Skipper, B., & Elizabeth Sarah Johnson, S., both of this par. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Monkhouse
- Nov. 2 Nicholas Stevenson, W., of par. of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Eliz. Gogney,* S., of St John ye Evangelist. Lie.; by Tho. Dalton, Curate of St Mildred, Bread Street. Wit.: Agnes Vale, W^m Vale
- , 26 Thomas Doyle of this par., B., & Catherine Geoghegan of par. of St George the Martyr, Southwark, Surry, S. Lie.; by John Charles, Curate & Lecturer of St Mary Somerset, London. Wit.: Laura Geoghegan, Alice Geoghegan
- Dec. 30 Benjamin Cleaver of this par., B., & Elizabeth Ratcliffe of St Stephen, Coleman Street. S. Banns; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: Will^m Jones, Bridget Jones

- 1761 Jan. 31 Joseph Bell of St John ye Evangelist, W., & Elizabeth Milner of St John, Wapping, S. Lic.; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: Jno Hills, Rebecca Bell
- Feb. 3 Richard Hobby of this par., W., & Mary Gray of par. of St Benedict, near Paul's Wharf, London, S. Lic.; by W^m Collins, Curate & Lect^r of St Nich^s Cole-Abby. Wit.: John Baptiste Jacks, John Johnson
- June 28 Edward Brown* of this par., B., & Mary Higgs of St Mary Aldermanry, London, S. Lic.; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: John Johnson, John Wister
- Oct. 17 William Cooke of Barnet, co. Hertford, W., & Franees Halford of this par., S. Lic.; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: Jonⁿ Cook, Ann Huet
- Dec. 10 Thomas Bates of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, B., & Anne Woulridge of this par., S. Lic.; by Th. Miller, Minister. Wit.: John Hart, Mary Drinkwater
- 1762 Jan. 3 Arman Frudhoff* of St Mary, Whitechapell, B., & Susanna Ganecl* of this par.; S. Banns; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: [name illegible], John Johnson
- " 21 Richard Johnson, Esq^r, of St George's, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, B., & Christiana Harward of this par., S. [No reference to Banns or Lie.—ED.]; by C. Harward, Minister. Wit.: N. Castleton, James White
- Feb. 18 Ellis Slater, B., & Eliz. Dayhouse,* S., both of St John ye Evangelist. Banns; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: Jno Greenwood, Mary Hill
- " 21 John Relph, B., & Jenny Navity,† both of this par. Banns; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: Giles Panchen, Mary Walker
- " 21 John Nathaniel Dideutt of Christ Church, co. Middlesex, W., & Sarah Dacosta of this par., W. Lic.; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: Giles Panchen, John Johnson
- Mar. 2 John Blackburn of this par., B., & Anne Hodgkin of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Eliz. Nichlsno [sic], Tho. Hodgkin
- May 10 Anthony Woolley of this par., B., & Ann Hose of par. of St Mary Magdalén, Milk Street, London, S. Lic.; by James Penn for the Rector. Wit.: Henry Pennyfeather, John Johnson
- July 17 John Langhorne of this par., B., & Anne‡ Charlesworth of St Matthew, Friday Street, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Elizth Charlesworth, Elizth Charlesworth
- Aug. 23 Nathaniel Edwards of par. of Greenwich in Kent, B., & Mary Elliot of this Par., W. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: [name illegible], Edmud^d Elliot
- Oct. 21 Thomas Wighuan of St John ye Evangelist, B., & Mary Iliff of the same par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Ann Partridge, John Partridge
- Nov. 9 Peter Barchard of this par., B., & Hannah Barchard of par. of St Savours, Southwark, S. Lic.; by Jno Cosen, Minister of Teddington. Wit.: John Naylor, John Jackson
- Dec. 16 John Wheatley of par. of St Clement Danes, B., & Anne‡ Gill of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: John Tidson, Jane White
- 1763 Jan. 29 John Wills of par. of St John ye Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Heley of ye same par., W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Hallett, Sarah Hallett

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Jane Mavity."

‡ Signed "Ann."

- 1763 Feb. 27 Richard Edwards of this par., B., & Mary Carmudy of this par., W. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Mary Hamill, Will^m Hamill
 Mar. 8 John Chilton of St John y^e Evangelist, B., & Avis Gilbert of St George, Hanover Square, W. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Henry Chilton, Ann Willoughby
 Apr. 12 Thomas Miller, Clerk of the Parish of Finchly, B., & Ann Drinkwater of par. of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lie. Wit.: Jno Howard, Henry Bunn, Joseph Cooper
 „ 13 Joseph Lockwood of par. of St John the Evangelist, London, B., & Elizabeth Clavill of par. of St Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, W. Lie.; by George Baxter, A.M. Wit.: John Halls, W^m Chesson
 June 27 John Luton of St John y^e Evangelist, B., & Sarah Curtis of the same par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Humpy Slim, William Luton
 Sep. 15 John Thomas of this par., B., & Penelope Haynes of the par. of St Clement Danes, S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: C. Goldfrap, George Max
 Dec. 8 Noah Webb Ford of par. of Saffron Walden, Essex, B., & Ruth Munsey of this par., S., a minor. Lie., with consent of Parents; by E. W. Wit.: Roger Munsey, William Ford
- 1764 Apr. 14 John Hopkins of par. of St Faith, B., & Sarah Bromley of this par., S., a minor. Banns; by John Lynch, Rector. Wit.: Sarah Giberne, P. Cabban
 „ 22 John Layel of par. of Westham, co. Essex, B., & Ann Maria Hasmar^t of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: A. Crichtire, Benjⁿ Layell
 July 9 John Acton of this par., B., & Maria Dickerson of par. of St Michael Royal, S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Gillingham Eyre, Sarah Eyre
 „ 15 William Evander Jenkyns of par. of All Saints in the City of Worcester, B., & Sarah New of y^s par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Maria Dent, Jas^s Phillips
 „ 17 William Ford of this par., B., & Elizabeth Galloppine of par. of St Dunstan in y^e East, S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: John Ford, Thomas Hall
 Sep. 2 William Wright, B., of par. of Saint Lawrence, London, & Elizabeth Roberts,* S., of Allhallows, Bread Street, London. Lie.; by James Smith. Minister. Wit.: Robert Hancock, John Johnson
 „ 17 John Foster of par. of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, & Mary Ling* of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Edward Abraham, Ann Amies
 „ 25 William Bibbins of this par., B., & Elizabeth Ford of par. of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: William Ford, William Ford, Jun^r
 Oct. 11 William Porteous of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Anne Hewitt of par. of Holy Trinity in the City of Coventry, S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Sarah Hemans, John Hemans
 „ 18 Thomas Morgan* of this par., B., & Elizabeth Stevens* of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wister
- 1765 Jan. 17 Richard Holloway* of par. of Benson, co. Oxford, W., & Mary Rowland* of par. of St John y^e Evangelist, W. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Hannah Cargill, John Johnson
 „ 31 John Clarke of par. of St Botolph, Aldgate, W., & Anne Phipps of St John y^e Evangelist, W. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Robert Clark, Elizabeth Evans

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Hosmer."

- 1765 Mar. 9 Joseph Kensit of par. of St Mildred in the Poultry, B., & Anne Hatchett of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Jno Gurr, Thos Wicksteed
- Apr. 14 Benjamin West, B., & Elizabeth Lythell, S., both of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London. Lie.; by James Smith, Curate. Wit.: Joseph West, John Johnson
- " 18 Archibald Douglas, W., & Mary Hake, S., both of par. of St John the Evangelist, London. Lie.; by J. S. Wit.: Ann Parr, Ann Partridge, Sam^l Hake, William Hake, John Partridge
- " 25 William Lawrence of par. of St Olave, Silver Street, B., & Rebeeca Liddell of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Sam^l Liddell, Rebeeca Martin
- June 30 Christopher Pack, B., of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, & Ann Kerby, S., of par. of Saint George, Hanover Square. Lie.; by J. S. Wit.: Jane Eliz. Moore, Mary Pack, Ric^d Moore, Christ^r Pack, Senior
- Aug. 29 John Oak, + B., of par. of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Mary Smith, S., of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, London. Lie.; by J. S. Wit.: Benjⁿ Blakesley, John Johnson
- " 31 Morris Connell, B., & Elizabeth Campbell, + S., both of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London. Lie.; by J. S. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wister
- Nov. 4 John Freeman of this par., W., & Mary Dillemore* of this par., S. Banus; by E. W. Wit.: Mary Faulkner, Edward Kenion
- " 10 John White of St John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Richards of the same par., S. Bannis; by E. W. Wit.: George Miller, Elizabeth Lewis
- " 14 Robert Carpenter of St John ye Evangelist, B., & Margaret Gimlet§ of ye same par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: James White, James White
- 1766 Jan. 1 Benjamin Beaufoy of par. of St John in the City of Coventry, B., & Sarah Smith of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lie.; by John Jennings, Curate. Wit.: Rob^t Arnold, John Johnson
- Feb. 15 Thomas Cook of par. of Saint Mildred, || Bread Street, B., & Jane Richard of par. of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, S. Lie.; by George Goldwyer. Wit.: Sarah Shiels, John A. Donald
- Nov. 26 Richard Madan of Reading, co. Berks, B., & Mary Brown of Alhallows, Bread Street, S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: John Wister, John Johnson
- 1767 Feb. 11 Thomas Pattison of par. of Christ Church, London, W., & Mary Carpenter of this par. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Ann Wright, John Johnson
- " 19 William Gaskill of this par., B., & Rebeeca Harlee of St Mildred, Bread Street, S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Jno Beatson, Hen. Shakerley
- June 28 John Peaty of this par., B., & Catharine Clarke of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: John Whiteker, John Johnson
- Aug. 23 Thomas Noon of this par., B., & Eleanor Cooper of the same par., S. Lie.; by W^m Rider, Minister. Wit.: Thos Cox, John Johnson

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Oake."

‡ Signed "Cabel."

|| In the margin: "by mistake, the man living in Alhallows, Bread Street."

† Signed "Gimlett."

- 1767 Aug. 30 William Broadhurst, B., & Elizabeth Cornmell, S., both of this par. Bans; by W. R. Wit.: Walter Menteley, John Stoyle
- Sep. 20 Alexander Rhind of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Janet Thomson of par. of St John, Wapping, S., a minor. Lie.; by W. R. Wit.: Chas. Thomson, Alex^r Warrant
- , 25 Samuel Yerbury of par. of St Swithin, W., & Elizabeth Luke* of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, W. Lie.; by W. R. Wit.: John Mirehouse, Mary Pittard*
- Oct. 13 George Dalley of par. of Esher, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Rees of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lie.; by W. R. Wit.: Robert Lawless, John Johnson
- , 30 John Baptist Gibert of Alhallows, Bread Street, B., & Genevieve Huart of the same par., W. Lie.; by W. R. Wit.: Fran^s Robert, Martin Rebour, Catherine Lasai
- Nov. 28 John Kerr of this par., B., & Mary Walter of par. of Chadsworth, Berks, S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: P. Macleod, Anne Waterman
- 1768 Jan. 5 David Ratray of par. of Holy Trinity in the City of Coventry, B., & Dorothy Arnold of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Mitchell, Ann Abbott
- May 1 Isaac Emmerton of par. of South Mims, co. Mids^x, B., & Rebecca Sibley of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Joseph Sibley, John Johnson
- July 13 John Timmings of this par., B., & Mary Archer of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S., a Minor. Lie., with consent of Parents; by J. L. Wit.: William Parke, J^a Archer, James Archer
- Dec. 20 Nathaniel Herring of this par., B., & Elizabeth Gisbey of Mitcham in Surry, S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Mary De Jersey, Eliz. De Jersey, Will^o De Jersey
- 1769 Feb. 2 John Taylor of this par., B., & Mary Smith of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Peter Burritt, John Johnson
- Mar. 26 Joseph Birks of this par., B., & Hannah Holmes of this par., S. Bauns; by E. W. Wit.: Ann Whitelock, Henry White-lock, Ann Birks, Benj. Holmes
- , 27 William Porter of this Par., B., & Anne Porter of this par., S. Bans; by E. W. Wit.: John White, John Johnson
- June 10 Samuel Rapillard of this par., B., & Mary Robert of this par., S., a minor. Lie., with consent of Francis Robert, the natural & lawful Father of the said minor; by John Davis of St Luke, Middlesex. Wit.: Francis Robert, Samuel Darbonier
- Sep. 17 John Emre of par. of Battersea, W., & Mary Edwards of this par., W. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: George Howard, John Johnson
- Nov. 11 Thomas Scurr of St Clement Danes, B., & Betty Hollingsworth of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Joseph Bramley, Sarah Shaw, Caleb Grave
- Dec. 24 Thomas Lyford of St Michael, Queenhithe, W., & Eleanor Whittingham of this par., W. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wisten
- 1770 Jan. 25 John Hemans of this par., W., & Alcey Morrison of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: B. W. Morrison, N. Lucas, Sarah Towers, Mary Ann Morrison

* Signed by mark.

- 1770 Mar 3 William Bull of this par., B., & Anne Loyd of St Giles, Cripplegate, S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Lora Sherwood, Ed Shipman
 " 13 Daniel Rogers of this Par., B., & Ann Lyne of par. of St Laurence, Reading. S. Lie.: by E. W. Wit.: George Gilbert, Joseph Goddard, Ann Goddard
 " 13 George Gilbert of par. of Clapham, Surry, B., & Ann Goddard of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Daniel Rogers, Ann Lyne, Joseph Goddard
 Apr. 29 James Moore of this par., B., & Frances Rainier* of this par., S. Bans; by John Lynch. Wit.: Stephen Baynon, Haster Davis
 May 2 William Kingham of par. of Hampstead, Middlesex, W., & Mary Jenkins of y^s par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: John Malyn, W^m May
 June 4 Thomas Green of this par., B., & Mary Westcott of this par., S. Bans; by E. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Green, Elizabeth Smith
 " 19 William Mare of this par., B., & Elizabeth Dawson of this par., S. Bauns; by E. W. Wit.: Lucy Bland, Benj^a Johnson
 Sep. 9 John Tidson of this par., B., & Catherine Ward of this par., S. Lie.; by John Villette. Wit.: Anna Seaman, George Abraham
 " 23 Martin Knight* of this par., B., & Ann Scarborough* of this par., S. Bans; by J. V. Wit.: William Jorden, John Johnson
 Oct. 4 David Dewar of this par., B., & Margaret Lenex of this par., S. Lie.; by J. V. Wit.: And^w Brander, John Johnson
 Nov. 11 John Blackwell|| of par. of St John, Hackney, W., & Elizabeth Barber of this par., S. Lie.; by E. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Porter, W^m Whitworth
- 1771 Jan. 7 William Surman of par. of Allhallows Barking, London, B., & Mary Jenner of this par., S. Lie.; by R. D. Shackleford, M.A., Minister. Wit.: Jno Walker, Catherine Walker, Elizabeth Steward, Rob^t Jenner
 July 28 Miles Johnson* of this par., B., & Elizabeth Yeates of this par., S. Bans; by Edward Jones, Curate. Wit.: Hannah Marley, Ann Fryer
 " 30 Joseph Jennings† of this par., B., & Elizabeth Haddon of this par., S. Bans; by E. J. Wit.: W^m Haddon, Thos Jenings, Sarah Jenings
 Sep. 7 George Stell‡ of par. of Saint Bennett Fink, London, B., & Henrietta Harriett Applin of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lie.; by E. J. Wit.: Anne Hodgson, Thea Hodgson, Granado Hodgson, A. Donaldson, W^m Applin
 Oct. 30 George Howell§ of this par., B., & Anne Petre of this par., S. Bans; by William Morice, Rector. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wister*
- 1772 Jan. 18 Samuel Gregory of par. of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, B., & Margaret Wright of this par., S. Lie.: by W. M. Wit.: Geo^c Gregory, Elizth Gregory
 " 28 John Askew of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Ann Edmonds of par. of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: John Johnson, Geo. Skipper
 " 28 John Evans* of Allhallows, Bread St, B., & Elizabeth Davis of the same par., S. Lie.; by W. M. [No witnesses.—ED.]

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Jenings."

‡ Signed "Stell."

§ Signed "Hoell."

|| Signed "Jun."

- 1772 Aug. 9 James Fletcher of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, W., & Mary Post of the same par., S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Ann Herbert, Saml Fletcher
 Nov. 30 James Roberts, B., & Mary Kirk, S., both of this par. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Edward Richards, Elizabeth Mason
- 1773 Apr. 3 Samuel Glasbey of this par., B., & Mary Dohoo of par. of St Antholin, London, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Charles Maning, John Toonius
 June 10 Thomas Altingham of par. of St John ye Evangelist, B., & Mary Taylor of par. of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: John James, Mary Brampton
 „ 14 William Hannam, B., & Rebecca Galindo, both of this par. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wisher
 „ 20 John Wilkins, B., & Mary Marchant, S., both of this par. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Joseph Bick, John Johnson
- 1774 Mar. 26 John Ansley, B., & Jane Toulmin, S., both of this par. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: John Harrison, Ann Toulmin
 May 31 John Balchen of this par., B., & Elizabeth Tempest of par. of Cranbrook, Kent, S., a minor, with consent of George Tempest, Father of the said minor. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Geo. Tempest, Mary Bicknell
 June 12 William Gouthit of this par., B., & Mary Langford of the same par., S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: W^m Luke, Geo. Gregory
 „ 21 Richard Conyers of par. of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, B., & Sarah Cater of this par., a minor, with the consent of Thomas Cater her Father, S. Lie.; by Richard Conyers, officiating Minister. Wit.: Thos^s Cater, W^m Gwains
- Oct. 9 John Lloyd of par. of Saint Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Rebecca Speller of this par., S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: R^d Lloyd, Richard Turner
 „ 18 John Hirst of par. of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, B., & Mary Willsmore of this par., S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: William Venn, Hannah Robert, Sarah Wakelen
- Nov. 14 Robert Jewell of this par., B., & Elizabeth Gazard of the same par., S. Lie.; by Thos Higgins. Wit.: John Eustace, Jane Christopher
- 1775 June 21 Richard Turner of par. of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., & Ann Parker of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lie.; by W. M. Witnes: John Turner
 July 16 William Bishop,* B., & Sarah Beetleston, W., both of this par. Lie.; by W. M. Witness: Geo^e Gregory
 Oct. 18 Thomas Rathbone of par. of St Anne, C^y Middlesex, B., & Anne Rathbone* of this par., S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Charles Rathbone, Geo^e Gregory
- 1776 Jan. 7 Benjamin Berkst† of this par., W., & Ann Leekie, W., of this par. Lie.; by Samuel Peters, Minister. Wit.: Loyd Beale, Geo^e Gregory
 Feb. 17 Thomas Toppin of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Ann Hadly‡ of par. of Allhal^s, Bread Street, S. Lie.; by S. P. Wit.: Hannah Hadley, Joseph Sarjeant
 „ 18 Will^m Gooden of par. of St Botolph, Aldgate, B., & Christian Read* of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by S. P. Wit.: Ann Price,* Geo^e Gregory
 Sep. 17 David Thomas of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Catharine Jones of par. of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Lucy Broadnax

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Birks."

‡ Signed "Hadley."

- 1777 July 3 Hugh Gibson of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Gilling of par. of St John, Hackney, Middlesex, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: John Heley, John Cumber
 , 10 Robert Catermoul, B., & Elizabeth Welles,† S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: John Eustace, Sarah Bedingfield
 , 28 John Kilman of this par., B., & Amelia Kennedy of Hammersmith in par. of Fulham, Middx, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Lewis Kennedy, W^m Kilman, Arch^d Innes
- 1778 Jan. 17 Thomas Edwards of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Wilson of par. of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, S., a minor, with consent of Samuel Wilson the Father. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: S. Wilson, Mary Wilson
- Apr. 29 John Harlow of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, London, B., & Jane Bryant of par. of Lowlayton, Essex, S. Lie.; by Robt Watts. Wit.: John Cumber, Sarah Ridley*
- May 3 James Monkhouse of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Hugginson of par. of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Jn^o Clark, Catherine Andrew
 , 3 Richard Fennell of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Merryman* of the same par., S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Edward Cross, Mary Cross, John Streat
- June 2 James Donaldson of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, B., & Rachel Gibbon of Kensington, Middlesex, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: P. Romilly, James Macombe
- July 12 Joseph Wood of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Betty Coggan of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Arch^d Innes, W^m Lane
 , 27 William Robertson, B., & Mary Gray, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: David Clark. Thos^s Robertson
- Aug. 10 William Smith,* B., & Elizabeth Singers,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Mary Pattinson, Peter Spier
- Sep. 13 Thomas Mewes of par. of Holy Trinity, London, B., & Sarah Hornblow of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: John Johnson, Mary Hornblow
 , 23 John Wilburn, B., & Isabella Pegrem,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: John Barnard, John Cumber
- 1779 Mar. 16 Richard Roper of par. of Saint Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Elizabeth Farren of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: John Roper, George Cope
- Apr. 18 John Jones of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Sarah Milbourne of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: W^m Jones, Mary Milbourne
- June 5 John Pearson of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, B., & Sarah Jenings of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: George Edw^d Hales, Mary Hunt
- July 20 Thomas Herbert, W., of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, & Jane Duke of par. of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, W. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Ja^s Chapman, John Cumber
- Aug. 25 William Bishop of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Curden of the same par., W. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Ann Fuge*

- 1779 Sep. 18 Hilton Wray of par. of Saint Edmund the King, London, B., & Ann Ellis of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: W^m Wilcox, Sarah Tatte
- Oct. 8 Edward Harley of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Smith* of par. of Broxbourne, co. Hertford, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Ann Fuge*
- 1780 Jan. 18 Edward Pryce of par. of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, B., & Hester Burt of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Sam^t Crompton, Eliz. Burt, Elz Fletcher
- Mar. 9 Jabez Smith of par. of Saint Mary Colechurch, London, W., & Elizabeth Burt of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: J. Stevenson, Edw^d Pryce
- June 28 Thomas Arnold of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Mary Hills of par. of St Mary, Newington, Sury, W. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Nath^l Sweet, Jas Rutherford
- July 5 John Beard of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Martha Tree of par. of Wanstead, Essex, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Susen Golding
- Aug. 12 Charles Ward of par. of New Windsor, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Hatch of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Joln Morice
- Oct. 1 James White, B., & Anne Robinson, S., both of par. of St John the Evangelist. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Ann Fuge*
- “ 1 Jonathan Smith of par. of St George in Middlesex, B., & Anne Bird of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: William Gregory, John Lambeth, Rebecca Bird
- 1781 June 12 Robert Duck* of par. of Chigwell, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Johns of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: Sam^t Hogg, Mary Slaughter*
- Aug. 26 Solomon Temple, B., & Jane Loader,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: W^m Livemore, Sarah Livemore
- Sep. 22 William Lewis, B., & Mary Payne, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Alexander Cooper, Mary Hatfield
- “ 25 John Styles, B., & Elizabeth Mansfeld, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Sarah Duck*
- Nov. 18 Thomas Mitchell, B., & Isabella Bossom, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street.† Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Edw^d Pilgrim, Elizth Mitchell
- Dec. 25 William Crawford, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Ruth Botcheby, S., of Par. of Saint Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Will^{ma} Gouthit, Geo. Bainbridge
- 1782 Jan. 9 Samuel Virgoe, B., & Elizabeth Burton, S., both of par. of St John the Evangelist. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Rob^t Bell, John Cumber
- “ 31 William Drury, B., of this par., & Ann Steer of par. of St Mary, Aldermanbury, S. Lie.; by Henry Owen, R. of St Olave, Hart St. Wit.: W. Steer, Charles Steer, Thos^s Drury, Ben. Cole, Will. Andrews, J. Drury
- Mar. 10 John Dike, B., & Mary Bevan,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: P. Sallée, John Cumber

* Signed by mark.

† In margin: “ shd be the united parish of St John Evangelist.”

- 1782 Apr. 14 Edward Featherstone, widower, & Ann Pigott, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Grace Higgins, Elizabeth Hollyock
 , 24 George Carvili, B., & Susanna Gray, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Mary Gray, Elizabeth Carvill
 May 5 William Fenny,† B., & Esther Seabrook, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Thos. Arnold
 , 26 Thomas Webber, B., & Mary Parry,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Willm Tipton, Richard Reily
 July 9 Willoughby Marsden of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Margret Hilliar of par. of Barnes, Surry, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Ann Hillir, Saul Best
 Sep. 14 George Bainbridge of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Ann Toumlin of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Gilb^t Harrison, Jane Ansley
 Oct. 27 John Tayton of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Mary Phythian* of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Edward Murley, Eliz. Woodward
 Nov. 14 Thomas Crawter, B., & Elizabeth Freelove, S., both of Par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Henry Crawter, Rob^t Inman
 Dec. 5 Robert Poulter of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth West of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Ann Fuge*
 , 19 John Cooper* of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Maynard of the same par., S. Banns. Wit.: James Everett, Han^b Mur'ey
- 1783 Jan. 15 Thomas Cooke of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Sarah Gwillim* of par. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Elizabeth Clack, John Cumber
 Feb. 10 Anthony Andrews of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Ann Clements* of the same par., W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Richard Colkett, Ann Clements
 June 16 Peter Leatt, B., & Frances Esther Denby, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Samuel Leatt, Ann Leatt
 July 10 John Wittey, B., & Sarah Gooday, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Francis Wittey, Kitty Bartlett
- [An incomplete entry is here cancelled and the remainder of the page is blank.—Ed.]
- 1783 Dec. 8 Joseph Cole, B., & Mary Clements, S., both of Allhallows, Bread Street Par. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Anthony Andrews, Ann Clements. [Impressed Stamp Duty of 3^d]
 1783 [sic] Jan. 6 Josiah Bartlett, B., & Mary Johnson, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Benjⁿ Johnson, Frances Johnson. [Stp. 3^d]
 1784 Feb. 22 John Bill, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mary Bloxham of par. of St Nicholas Olave, London, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Jabez Bloxham, Eliz. Bloxham. [Stp. 3^d]

- 1784 Mar. 18 John Sayer,* B., & Catharine Ablett, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: H. Thorowgood, Mary Thoregood. [Stp. 3^d]
 Apr. 4 Samuel Stevens, W., & Sarah Prosser, S., both of Par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: James Long, Sarah Long.* [Stp. 3^d]
 June 24 Thomas Spooner, B., & Frances Chinery, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by James Compton, Min^r. Wit.: John Cumber, Martha Smith. [Stp. 3^d]
 Oct. 17 Thomas Hardy,* B., & Hannah Perry,* W., both of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by W. M. Witness, William Maddock
- 1785 Mar. 20 John Chown, B., & Mary Banfield, S., both of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Edward Murley, E. Thompson
- Duty rece'd.—B. Keene, Insp^r, March 31st, 1785
- Sep. 22 William Cook, B., of Par. of All Hallows, Bread Street, & Mary Piekman, S., of Wallingford, Berks. Lie.; by T. Penfverross, Rect^r of St Mary's, Wallinford, Berks. Wit.: David Cook, Elizabeth Pickman
 „ 25 Joseph Morkill, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Elizabeth Kennett* of par. of St Mildred, Bread Street, W. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Richard Roberts, John Cumber
- Inspected and Duty receiv'd to Sep^r 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspect^r
- Oct. 12 Edward Breadcutt of Par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Susanna Orton of Par. of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, W. Lie.; by Hen. Fly, M.A., Min^r of Trinity, Minories. Wit.: Isabella Beckett, Susanna Houseman, Harriet Fly, Henrietta Susanna Fly, John Beckett
 „ 17 John Birch,* B., of par. of Lambeth, Surrey, & Elizabeth Swan* of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, widow. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Jane Kaye*
 „ 20 Robert Inman of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Mary Haman of St Matthew, Fryday Street, S. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Cha^s Bowman, Sarah Morse
- Nov. 9 William Scott of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Anne Austerberry of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: [name illegible], Elizabeth Pickels
- Dec. 12 John Walker of par. of Saint Sepulchre, London, B., & Elizabeth Moore of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: W. Robinson, Mary Moore
 „ 23 Thomas Gould of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Hollombe of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Jn^o Lane, John Cumber
- 1786 Jan. 8 John Bruce, B., & Elizabeth Nicholls, W., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*

Inspected and Duty receiv'd to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspect^r

- Aug. 15 Thomas Stokes of par. of Saint Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Sarah Tasker* of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Margaret Stokes*

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r

- 1786 Oct. 1 Samuel Thompson, B., & Elizabeth Laws,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Henry Mist, Joseph Marshlin
- 1787 Jan. 1 Thomas Nuttall, Widower, & Sarah Blakemore, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: C. Gabriel, James Lough
- ," 21 George Needham of Eton, co. Bucks, B., & Susannah Bancroft of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lie.; by W. M. Wit.: Titus Bancroft, Mary Needham, Rebecca Needham
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r
- Sep. 25 John England, B., & Sarah Loyde,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., Rector. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r
- Dec. 30 Richard Agent, B., & Margaret Ashdown,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. Battyelle, Curate pro hac vice. Wit.: George Agent, John Cumber
- 1788 Jan. 31 James Biffen, B., & Sarah Dow, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by Will^m Goode, Minister. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
Inspected to Sep^r 30th, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
- Dec. 18 Charles Falkner, B., & Mary Falkner, W., both of par. of Saint John the Evangelist. Lie.; by W^m Morice, A.B. Wit.: James Lampart, James Gent
- 1789 Jan. 17 Joseph Bell† of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Parr of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lie.; by W. M., A.B. Wit.: Thomas Parr, M. Bromley, S. Wallis
- Mar. 7 Benjamin Beale, B., & Elizabeth Burton, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lie.; by D. B. Wit.: John White, Mary Pines
- ," 8 William Beels, B., & Frances Cornish, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., A.B. Wit.: James Heale, John Cumber
(4) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- Sep. 25 Samuel Barrow of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., & Margaret Stammers of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lie.; by D. B. Wit.: Arthur Downes, John Cumber
(1) Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- 1790 Jan. 10 Samuel Moody Gethen of par. of St Laurence Jewry, London, B., & Sarah Hemans, S., of par. of St John the Evangelist. Lie.; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*
Feb. 4 Joseph Butler of par. of St John, Wapping, Middx., B., & Grace Coultaſſ of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lie.; by D. B. Wit.: Cornelius Fuller, William Drake
- ," 15 Charles Wood, B., & Martha Allard, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; W. M., M.A. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*
(3) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r
- Apr. 25 George Somervail, B., & Lydia Mortimer,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by Hen. Fly, M.A. Wit.: John McBean, Cathrin McBean

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Jun."*

- 1790 June 26 John Crockford, B., & Sarah Quant, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. B. Wit.: Peter Leatt, Frances Leatt
 , 27 Robert Barrett, B., & Catharine Hawling,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. B. Wit.: Thos Walker, John Cumber
- July 11 Thomas Stoyles, B., & Mary Bird,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; D. B. Wit.: John Cumber, Joseph Wray
- Aug. 19 Thomas Bacon of par. of Danbury, Essex, W., & Hannah Garner of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W. Lie.; by D. B. Wit.: J. Dowler, Ann Dowler
- , 24 Simon Peatt, B., & Martha Bennett, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Alexander Collomer [?], K. Willis*
- Sep. 26 Thomas Cornish, B., & Frances Giffen,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. B. Wit.: Lancelot Copleston, James Cornish
- Oct. 6 Robert Moore, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mary Jarvis, S., of par. of St Michael, Queen Hithe. Lie.; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Ellis Jarvis, Philp Moore
- , 31 Nathaniel Orme, B., & Ann Spurling,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Nathaniel Orme, Mary Ann Orme
- 1791 Feb. 24 George Johnson, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Frances Harriett Bradley, S., of par. of St Clement Danes. Lie.; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Thos Hodgson, Ann Sadler
- Mar. 21 Henry Summers, B., & Hannah Tinsley, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Nixon, Joseph Wray
 (1) Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March, 1791.—W. Goodwin
- June 5 John Fludder, B., & Hannah Bowman, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., Rector. Wit.: Robert Inman, Elizabeth Inman
- Sep. 12 Charles Mortimer, B., & Rachel Flory,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: George Somervail, Catherine M^cBeau
 (2) Inspected and Duty paid to 29 Sep^r, 1791.—W. Goodwin
- Nov. 17 William Green, B., of par. of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Mary Wilson of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Lie.; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: W^m Wilson, Thos. Edwards
- 1792 Jan. 15 James Hopkins, B., & Eleanor Young, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: W^m Hughesdon, John Cumber
 (2) Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March, 1792.—W. Goodwin
- May 5 John Cox, B., & Hannah Chipperfeald, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Ephraim Fletcher, Elizabeth Chipperfeald
- Dec. 3 Benjamin Burrell, B., & Anne Rawlins, W., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Charles Hallier, Mary Hellier
- , 10 Thomas Folger Hutchings, B., & Agnes Banks,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Nath^l Orme, Mary Ann Pettitt
 (3) Inspected to 31 March, 1793.—W. Goodwin

* Signed by mark.

- 1793 July 21 John Johnson of this par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Susannah Clapp of Par. of Saint Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: Jane Tucker, Joseph Tucker
- Aug. 18 Francis Davis, B., & Susannah Brown,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., D.D., Rector. Wit.: Robert Knott, Jo. Cumber
- Oct. 20 Edward Rimes of par. of Allhallows, B., & Elizabeth Ball of par. of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S. Lie.; by Jas^g Grant, A.M. Wit.: Matt^w Newton, Eleanor Williams
- 1794 Jan. 5 John Fry, B., & Harriett Jones,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: James Pitney, Ann Pitney
- Mar. 6 William Farley, W., & Sarah Fitch, W., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: George Brown, John Cumber
- Apr. 20 Thomas Ockford, B., & Sarah Lympass, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by Geo. Avery Hatch, M.A., of St Matthew's, Friday Street. Wit.: Mary Penfold,* William Lympass, John Lympass
- Dec. 23 James Rogers, B., & Mary Burden, S., both of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*
- 1795 May 16 William Richard, B., of par. of St John the Evangelist, & Anne Watson, S., of par. of St Andrew, Holborn. Lie.; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: W^m Watson, Chas^s Watson, Eliz^h Middlecott
- ," 26 Thomas Stapylton, B., & Anne Philbroo,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lie.; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*
- Dec. 6 Martin Scieber,* B., & Jane Pressly, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Lie.; by W. M., D.D., Rector. Wit.: John Forbes, Sam^l Wright
- 1796 Apr. 25 Joseph Bird, B., & Elizabeth Linard, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Banns; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: W. Webb, John Cumber
- June 5 Curthbert Scarborough, B., & Rachel Babb, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Banns; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: John Kilsley, Olive Brown
- Sep. 8 Thomas Bell, B., & Elizabeth Newman, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: Peter Spier, Susannah Wrayner*
- ," 18 John Palin of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Ann Vyse of par. of Saint Alban, Wood Street, London, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: And^w Vyse, John Cumber
- Dec. 4 John Radford of par. of Saint Luke, Old Street, Middlesex, W., & Ann Raynes of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: G. Raynes, Mary Raynes
- ," 22 Robert McIntosh of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Mary Oxley of Par. of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, W. Lie.; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: John Carruthers, Robert Kunnison
- 1797 Dec. 19 John Wilson of Par. of St John the Evangelist, London, B., & Sarah Howard of par. of Rickmansworth, otherwise Rickmersworth, co. Hertford, S., a minor. Lie.; by W. Lucas, Min^r. Wit.: Simeon Howard, Henry Wilson, Eliza Kingston, Chas^s Jones

* Signed by mark.

- 1798 Jan. 1 Colin Sharp of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Euphemia Sharp of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: W^m Sharp, Jane Sharp
- Apr. 28 James Southern, B., of Par. of Streatham, Surrey, & Nancy† Herbert, S., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Elizabeth Southern, Rich^d Parsons
- Aug. 20 William Armytage, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, & Mary Gregory*, S., of par. of St Lawrence, Jewry, London. Lic.; by W. M., Min. Wit.: Joseph Dray, Peter Spier
- Dec. 10 Abraham Standfield of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W., & Jane Thompson of the town of Manchester, co. Lancaster, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: W^m Higby, Margaret Cox
- 1799 Feb. 16 James Nisbet, B., of Par. of St Benet Fink, London, & Jane Sharp of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. M., Min. Wit.: P. Begbie, W^m Sharp, Colin Sharp
- Oct. 13 John Scott of par. of St John, Watling Street, B., & Alice Hern of the Hamlet of Coton in the par. of Ravensthorpe, co. Northampton, S. Banns; by W. M., Rector. Wit.: W^m Cradock, John Cumber
- Dec. 24 Joseph Williamson, B., & Mary Green, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Wal^t Scott, John Cumber
- 1800 Feb. 23 Thomas Clout, B., of Par. of St Antholin, & Elizabeth Frampton, S., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: David Price, John Cumber
- Nov. 23 Francis Thompson, W., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Julia Weightman, S., of the same par. Lic.; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Thos^s Weightman, John Cumber
- 1801 Oct. 4 John Burgess of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Rintell of the same par., S. Banns; by G. A. H. Wit.: Thos^s Ordway, John Cumber, M^grett Rintall
- 1802 Feb. 1 William Combe of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Anne Mantel of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Thomas Baird, J. Toppin
- July 18 James Irish of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Fox of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Joseph Fox, Jane Fox
- ,, 26 Robert Bradley of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Judith Butcher of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: C. W. Waddington, Elizabeth Waddington, E. Waddington
- 1803 Jan. 27 Henry Wilson Cooper of par. of All Saints in the Borough of Leicester, B., & Mary Cragg of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Sam^t Beeby, Sen^r, Sam^t Brooks
- Feb. 13 William Clarke of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Eliza Jones* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Jeremiah Lock, John Cumber
- July 4 James Tucker* of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Elliott* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Eliz. Weller
- ,, 28 William Jonas, B., & Anne James, S., both of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Jane Bell, John Cumber

* Signed by mark.

† In margin "Ann," and sigis "Ann."—ED.

- 1803 Aug. 21 Richard Fennell of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Sarah Stone of par. of Fulham, co. Middlesex, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: Ed^d Watts, Will^m Fielder
- Sep. 25 George Williams of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Anne Caulk of the same par. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: James Gent, Martha Gent
- " 27 Charles Basnett of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Harriet Samuel* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Elizabeth Weller
- Oct. 13 John De Lannoy of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Kebbel of par. of Saint Giles, Camberwell, Surry, S. Lie.; by Watts Wilkinson, A.B., Lecturer of St Mary Aldermury. Wit.: Mary De Lannoy, Henry Kebbel
- 1804 Jan. 8 Daniel Taylor of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Anne Webster of the same par., W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Eliz. Willer
- Apr. 2 Richard Gibbings of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Maria Vieary of the same par. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Eliz. Willer
- July 10 John Walkden of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Jane Walker of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: George Fell, J. Edwards
- Sep. 2 Thomas Baird of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Ball of par. of Saint Dunstan in the West, London, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: John Mackie, Jos. Bowman, Mary Mackie
- " 22 Robert Burman of par. of Hoddesdon, co. Hertford, B., & Sarah Ann Clarance of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, Watling St, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: Mark Last, Caroline Creeke
- Dec. 3 Simon Peat of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, W., & Anne Oriell* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: W^m Mears, Mary Oriel
- " 8 John Bullivant, B., & Susannah Jordan, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lie.; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Knight Speneer, Elizabeth Warman
- 1805 Feb. 18 Edmond Clark of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Hannah Morton* of the same par., W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Michael Morton, John Cumber
- 1806 Jan. 1 James Micci of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Sarah Bennett of the same par., W. Banns; by G. A. H. Wit.: Thomas Lloyd, Mary Bennett
- Feb. 5 Thomas Parr of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Sarah Maria Burgess of the same par., S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Jane Cumber
- " 9 Thomas Atkinson of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Nanny Moss of the same par., S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: John Moss, John Cumber
- " 26 James Weaver of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Norris* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Nicholas Mahant [sic], John Cumber, Eliz. Willer
- June 8 Joseph Lockhart of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Anne Terry of the same par., S. Banns; by G. A. H. Wit.: Joseph Mears, Elizabeth Willer, Peter Spier

- 1806 June 29 George Bainbridge of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Elizabeth Skinner of the same par., S. Lie.; by W. M., Rector. Wit.: Thos^s Brown, Anna Maria Jackson, Mary Jackson
- July 10 George Harris of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Esquire, B., & Elizabeth Lewis of the par. of Granson, co. Pembroke, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: Joseph Mears, John Cumber
- Sep. 22 Thomas Singer of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Keelen of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Biss, Sarah Morris
- Dec. 19 John Dunning of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Duer of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Elizabeth Willer
- , 28 John Beesley of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Martha Sharratt of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Charles Sharratt, Mary Stewad [sic]
- 1807 July 27 William Burgess of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Jane Williams* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Burgess, Elizabeth Burgess
- Aug. 7 John Joslin Clarance of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Letitia Rusher of the same par. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Mark Last, Jane Barrow, Fanny Barrow
- Nov. 27 Thomas Harrison Macleod of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Jane Buchanan of the same par., S. Lie.; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Elizth Moore, Chas^s Price
- Dec. 23 Thomas Hubbert of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Matilda Alderton of the same par., S. Banns; by H. Meen, Min. Wit.: Peter Spier, Eliz. Willer
- 1809 Jan. 24 John Walkden of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Rebekah Bayley of par. of Saint Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: Joseph Borrett, E. Webb
- , 26 John Yeoman Cooke of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Ann Glanville of the same par., S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: Sarah Cooke, John Cumber
- May 3 Charles Brocklesby of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Sarah Cooke of the same par., S. Lie.; by H. M. Wit.: Jno^o Yeoman Cooke, E. Cooke
- June 17 William Blakesley of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, London, B., & Maria Jones of par. of Saint James, Westminster, co. Middlesex. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: Benjⁿ Blakesley, Rebeccah White
- Sep. 17 Sion Thomas Sion Davies of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Mary Akerman of the same par., S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz. Willer
- , 24 John Whittingham of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Sarah Everard of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz. Willer
- Dec. 3 Edward Millburn of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Bickmore* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz. Willer
- , 25 Morris Griffiths of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Ann Robert of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Rich^d Davies, Mary Davies

- 1810 July 1 Archibald Blackie, B., of Par. of St John the Evangelist, & Margaret Macgachen, S., of the same par. Banns; by H. M. Wit.: T. Reynolds, John Annandale
,, 8 Joseph Smith of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Maria Rutherford of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Rutherford, T. Reynolds
,, 24 Thomas Corbett of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Cook of the same, S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: E. Millburn, An Cook
- 1811 Apr. 16 John Thomas of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Davis of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Edw^d Davis, Martha Davis
July 2 John Millgate of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Sarah Keeler of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Alex^r Wilkins, Eleanor Keeler
Sep. 2 Charles Corderoy of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Sarah Meek of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: William Smith, Esther Meek
Dec. 10 William Cother of the College Precinct, Gloucester, in the City of Gloucester, B., & Mary Eliza Bill of the par. of Allhallows, Bread St, London, S., a minor, by the consent of John Bill, father of the s¹ Minor. Lic.; by J. Jackman, Minister. Wit.: John Bill, Thomas Cother
,, 27 John How of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Mary Procter of the same Par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz. Willer
- 1812 Mar. 26 James Henry Tyre of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Louisa Silk of the same par., S. Banns; by Robert Watts, Minister. Wit.: Henry Steel, Elizabeth Maria Coombs

[Remainder of page and the following pages blank.—ED.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER VI.

MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF ALLHALLOWS, BREAD STREET,
IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

James Miles of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Seamans of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church by Banns this third Day of April in the Year One thousand eight hundred and fourteen

By me " Robert Watts," Minister

This Marriage was solemnized between us { " James Miles " "
" Mary Seamans "

No. 1. In the presence of { " W^m Shepherd "
" Elizebeth Watson "

- 1814 Apr. 14 Richard Jennings of par. of St Vedast Foster, London, B., & Mary Ann Devey of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by W. Lucas, Min. Wit.: W^m Devey, Jn^o Jones
- June 5 John Brown of this par., B., & Ann Gallery of this par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eli^z Willer
- ,, 14 Joseph Blades of par. of Saint Katharine Colman, London, B., & Grace Hainworth of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: W. Hainworth, Bithiah Blades, S. Hainworth, Ann Hainworth
- Aug. 6 Alexander Black of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Alice Waynman of par. of Wivenhoe, co. Essex, S. Lie.; by R. W. Wit.: Neil Black, 11 Bread Street, James Blyth Wayman, Castle St, Finsbury Square
- Sep. 26 David Roberts of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Widower, & Jane Roberts* of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Eli^z Willer
- Oct. 30 Samuel Straight the younger of Chelmsford, Essex, W., & Ann Rusher of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: R. G. Rusher, Mark Hart, Mary Ann Harman, Sarah Dixon
- Dec. 18 John Loyd of par. of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Rebecca Reynolds of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S., a minor. Lic., with consent of John Reynolds the natural & lawful Father of the said minor; by R. W. Wit.: James Knott, Mary Wyeott
- 1815 June 11 John Hughes of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Margaret Roberts of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Windle, Ann Griffiths
- 1816 Jan. 18 John Hare of this par., B., & Elizabeth Kedgley of par. of Saint George, Southwark, S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Walkden, Elizth Foord
- May 27 George Thomas of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Cozens of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Eli^z Willer

* Signed by mark.

- 1816 June 4 John Burt of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Frances Cates of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Brereton Cates, Elizabeth Tippings
- 1818 Jan. 18 John Mitchell of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. B., & Mary Ann Forrester of par. of St Sepulchre, London, S. Lie.; by Tho. Cherry, Curate. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Eliz Willer
- Feb. 23 Thomas Josiah Gillingham of this par., B., & Elizabeth Adams of this par., S. Banns; by J. W. Bellamy, M.A., Off^r Min. Wit.: William Feaver, Frances Lucy Adams
- June 25 Thomas Roberts of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Jane Newton of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Banns; by E. Bellamy, M.A., Off^r Minister. Wit.: Rich^d Boyings, Anne Paseall, Hannah Way
- July 15 Joseph Barker of this par., B., & Maria Johnston of this par., S. Banns; by T. C. Wit.: R. C. Ward, Richard Jeune
- " 26 John Thomas Favier of par. of St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, B., & Sarah Baldwin of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, S. Lie.; by T. C. Wit.: Thomas Cook, Ann Cook
- Aug. 1 James Merson, W., & Elizabeth Davis, both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by T. C. Wit.: Elizabeth Hutt, W^m Simuti
- Dec. 23 John Wright of this par., B., & Elizabeth Newell of this par., S. Banns; by J. W. B., M.A., Off^r Minister. Wit.: Thomas Wood, Ann Wood
- May 9 Thomas Wigfall of this par., B., & Lydia Exton of this par., S. Banns; by Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector. Wit.: Rich^d Burrell, Diana Wallington
- Sep. 27 Charles Symonds of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Mary Adams of par. of Chigwell, Essex, S. Lie.; by Thomas Harrison, Off^r Min. Wit.: W^m Taylor, W^m Gillman
- 1819 Dec. 25 William Allcroft of this par., W., & Ann Cambridge of this par., S. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: J. Cambridge, Sarah Ritchie
- 1820 Mar. 12 James Pratt of par. of St John the Evangelist & Rebecca Whitman* of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Whitman, Rhoda Whitman*
- June 17 Francis Gunnis of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, B., & Mary Ann Ponton of par. of Saint Mildred in the Poultry, S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: H^r Crighton, Mary Ponton
- 1821 Sep. 23 John Burton of par. of St Nicolas Cole Abbey & Frances Smith* of par. of St Johu the Evangelist. Banns & Certificate; by G. T. A. Wit.: W^m Wicks, E. Budd
- 1822 Nov. 21 Edward Essington Dawson of par. of Birthorpe, co. Lincoln, B., & Mary Flintham of this par., S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Bevill Flintham, John B. Shuttleworth
- " 23 John Whitman of this par. & Charlotte Clayton of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: H. Thomas, Mary Robinson
- 1823 Jan. 5 John Brazz of this par. & Mary Ann James of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Miller, Elizabeth Miller
- Feb. 6 Caleb Coles of par. of Saint Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, W., & Sarah Lainson of this par., S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Jos. Coles, Eliz. Lainson, Lydia Barrow
- May 11 Henry Butt of par. of St Paul, Deptford, & Elizabeth Williams of this par. By Banns & Certificate; by G. T. A. Wit.: Rich^d Jeune, Henry Willis

- 1823 July 17 Henry Nelson of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Last of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Mark Last, Jane Pearson
- „ 20 Josiah Flight of this par. & Margaret Tomkins of this par. Bauns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Elizabeth Withers
- Aug. 12 John Duddas of this par. & Elizabeth Thompson of this par. Bauns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Robert Thompson, Grace Wright
- Oct. 25 George Freeman of par. of Temple Shannon, co. Wexford, B., & Sarah Francis Green of this par., S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: W. F. Green, Elizabeth Hamlet
- Nov. 2 Robert Nineham Brinton of this par., B., & Sarah Gregory of par. of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, W. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Henry Willis
- „ 9 Richard Knowles of par. of St John the Evangelist & Ann Hands of par. of St John the Evangelist. Bauns; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Ellis, Susanna Hunt
- 1824 Jan. 15 John Young of this par., W., & Charlotte Ann Catherine Briand of par. of Woodford, Essex, S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: W^m Briand, F. G. C. Briand
- Mar. 4 William Bulmer of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Johnson of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Geo. Johnson, Rob^t Johnson, J. P. Harvey
- Sep. 12 George Middleship of this par. & Mary Eunis* of this par. Bauns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Henry Willis, Hannah Way
- „ 19 Frederick Faust Townsend of this par. & Jane Elizabeth Woolllett of this par. Bauns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Wm. Procktor, Sarah Procktor
- Oct. 10 William Kendall of this par. & Hannah Way of this par. Bauns; by G. T. A. Wit.: J. Reeve, Mary Cass
- Nov. 20 John Rowe Snowe of par. of St Ann, Westminster, B., & Marian Charlotte Green of this par., S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: W. F. Green, Fanny Clark, George Cobb
- 1825 May 5 Charles Wright of par. of St John the Evangelist, London, B., & Sarah Iresou of par. of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, W. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: W^m Evans, Louisa Brooksbank Swayne, Elizath Swayne
- „ 25 Francis Henry Echalaz of par. of St John the Evangelist, Bread St, London, B., & Caroline Sarah Hibbert of par. of Tottenham, S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Richard Proffett, Thos^r Lowndes, Jun^r
- June 19 Thomas Ball of this par. & Ann Crisp of this par. Bauns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Henry Croon, Jane Peters
- Sep. 18 William Hay of par. of St George in the East, B., & Margaret Christy of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Will^m Shands, Rebecca Shands
- 1826 May 3 Richard Hambridge of par. of St John the Evangelist & Eliza Pownall of par. of St John the Evangelist. Bauns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Samuel Stacey, Caroline Stacey
- July 10 Francis Davis of this par. & Sophia Millett of this par. Bauns; by Thomas Murray Browne, Curate. Wit.: Charles William Orde, Martha Watson
- Sep. 12 William Richard Law of this par. & Elizabeth Judd of this par. Bauns; by G. T. A. Wit.: M. McClean, Ann Darken

* Signed by mark.

- 1826 Oct. 15 Ralph Wheldon Smith of this par. & Sarah Ann Trenholm of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Cordelia Eliza Smith
- Nov. 20 Edward Rawlinson of this par. & Lucy Burket* of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Jno^o Thos Parker, Sarah Parker*
- Dec. 4 David Druee of this par. & Mary Ann Sprawson of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: A. Miles, Hannah Sprawson
- 1827 Apr. 17 Patrick Crow* of this par. & Maria Barratt of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Thomas Watson, Mary Eales
- 1828 Feb. 18 James Thompson of par. of St John the Evangelist & Catherine Collis of par. of St John the Evangelist. By G. T. A. Wit.: T. Hall, Mary Hickman*
- Apr. 13 Henry Farris* of this par. & Ann Pointer of this par. Banns; by T. M. B. Wit.: Thos King, Hannah Windmill*
- May 3 Jeremiah Owen of par. of Woolwick, co. Kent, B., & Lydia Barrow of this par., S. Lie.; by T. M. B. Wit.: John Lainson, Jacob Owen
- Oct. 6 Horace Paul of par. of Halstead, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Taylor of par. of St John the Evangelist. S. Lie.; by G. Wilson Sicklemore, Off^r Min^r. Wit.: J. Taylor, Elizabeth Day
- 1829 May 3 George James Mussett of this par. & Mary Elton of this par. Banns; by T. M. B. Wit.: William Elton, Mary Ann Skarway
- , 25 William Steele of the town & county of Hertford, B., & Ann Dow of this par., S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Beirton, Mary Beirton*
- June 1 John Stanton of this par. & Amey Grover of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Farrell, Phoebe Collingridge
- 1830 Feb. 1 John William Reeves of this par. & Jane Kingham of this par. Banns; by T. M. B. Wit.: John Kingham, Hanah Kingham
- , 18 Edward Willett of par. of St Stephen in the City of Norwich, B., & Martha Mary Deane Flower of this p., S. G. T. A. Wit.: John Flower, M. Flower
- Apr. 21 Samuel Powell Beeton of this par., B., & Helen Orchart of par. of St Alban, Wood St., London, S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Thos Orchart, M. Cooper
- Aug. 22 William Whiteher of this Par. & Mary Ann Alls* of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Maish, Ann Burkland
- Oct. 16 Martin Blackmore of this par., B., & Fanny Sarah Bennett of this par., S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Joshua Bennett, E. Millen
- 1832 Feb. 1 John William Franks of par. of Great Casterton, co. Rutland, B., & Henrietta Flintham of this par., S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John B. Shuttleworth, F. H. Shuttleworth
- Mar. 10 Benjamin Brown of this par. & Catharine Otley of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Freeland, Sarah Freeland*
- Apr. 19 George Vernon of this par., B., & Mary Ann Biles of par. of Hackney, S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Grimes, Ann Sullivan
- Sep. 8 Charles Goldsmith of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Martha Relf of par. of Reigate, Surrey, S. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Samuel Relf, Caroline Relf
- , 23 George Middleship of this par. & Elizabeth Boddy* of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Mc Murray, Mary Ann Boddy*

* Signed by mark.

- 1833 May 22 Valentine Charles Gee Loal of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Janet Sarah Mair of par. of St John the Evangelist, a minor. Lic., with consent of Sarah Mair (widow, the natural & lawful mother of the said minor, there being no guardian of her person lawfully appointed) : by T. M. B. Wit.: John Mair, Margaret Mary Mair, Mary Ann Bellars
- 1835 Dec. 3 William Longmire of par. of Kendal, co. Westmoreland, B., & Elizabeth Webster of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Webster, Caroline Goldsmith
- 1836 Jan. 17 Benjamin Stradley of par. of St John the Evangelist, W., & Anna Trimmings of par. of Althallows, Lombard St., Widow. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: T. Womber, E. Saunier
- Aug. 22 Thomas Bates of this par. & Elizabeth Hughes of this par. Bans; by James Bulwer, Off. Min. Wit.: Charles Haley, Sophia Huntley
- Dec. 31 James Cox Etheredge of par. of Yeovil, co. Somerset, B., & Arabella Peacock of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Peacock, Thomas Etheredge
- 1837 Apr. 25 Thomas Boore James of par. of Althallows, Honey Lane, & Martha Mumford of this par. Bans & Certificate; by Gerrard Thos Andrewes, Rector. Wit.: Candler Steward, No. 76 C. W. Taylor, Betsey S. Mumford, Burton Mumford

[Forms No. 77—300 blank.]

"The new Act came into operation July 1, 1837. See the new books in the new chest.—G. T. A."

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER VII.

N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1837 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced, by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is printed in tabular form in full. The name of the clergyman performing the ceremony, and those of the witnesses are given, and any variation in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—ED.

MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED AT THE PARISH CHURCH IN THE PARISH OF ALLHALLOWS,
BREAD ST., IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the Time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
1	12 August 1837.	Robert West Hyde Elizabeth East	of full age of full age	Bachelor Widow	Esqr. —	St. John the Evangelist Tottenham	Robert Hyde Richard Pincock Holland	Esqr. Esqr.

Married in the Parish Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by License, by me

GERRARD THO. ANDREWES, Rector.

This Marriage was Solemnized between us $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Robert W. Hyde} \\ \text{Eliz}^{\text{th}} \text{ East} \end{array} \right\}$ in the Presence of us, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{John Adam Walpole} \\ \text{Elizabeth Mary Walpole} \end{array} \right\}$

- 1837 Nov. 19 William Linnett, of full age, B., Baker, Bishopsgate St.; John Linnett, Farmer. Susannah Burrows, of full age, S., Red Lion Ct.; Thomas Burrows, Innkeeper. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: W^m Kendall, Elizabeth Burrows
- , 21 William Gilbert, of full age, B., Merchant, Bread St.; Richard Taylor Gilbert, Esq^r. Elizabeth Sincock Bennett, minor, S., S^t Alphage, Greenwich, Kent; John Bennett, Esq^r. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Harry Wearne, Elizabeth Hyde
- , 26 John Henry Cockrell, of full age, B., Currier, Bread St.; John Cockrell, Currier. Lucretia Whitehead, of full age, S., Bread St.; Benjamin Whitehead, Currier. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Small, Clarinda Reichel
- Dec. 11 John Thomas Ingham, of full age, B., Draper, Bread St.; William Ingham, Liquor Merchant. Jane Basham, of full age, S., Bread St.; Thomas Basham, Innkeeper. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Ponder, Susannah Ingham
- , 30 Joseph Edgecomb, of full age, B., Merchant, Watling St.; Joseph Edgecomb, Merchant. Sarah Peacock, of full age, S., Friday St.; James Peacock, Merchant. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Peacock, Charlotte Edgecomb

- 1838 May 29 Edward Howe, of full age, B., Gent., Allhallows, Bread St.; John Howe, Gent. Mary Bucknall, of full age, S., St. Paul, Covent Garden; John Bucknall, Gent. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Dan^t Hampshire, Richard Daniel
,, 30 John Pearson,* of full age, B., Gent. St John the Evangelist; John Pearson, Gent. Margaret Mair, of full age, S., St John the Evangelist; William Mair, clergyman. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: J. M. Innes, Sarah Mair, Bethia Innes Mair
- 1839 Jan. 9 George Selby,† of full age, B., Solicitor, 6 St. John St. Road; George Selby, Solicitor. Martha Wood, of full age, S., Red Lion Court, Watling St.; Thomas Wood, Gent. Lie.; by Thos W. Wrench, Rector of St Michael, Cornhill. Wit.: Mary Ann Wood, John Wood, Ann Catharine Wood, Geo. Selby, Sam^t Mumford, Tho. Wood
- Mar. 16 William Jardine, of full age, B., Merchant, Allhallows, Bread St.; William Jardine, Farmer. Jane Sharpe, of full age, S., Allhallows, Bread St.; Robert Sharp, Innkeeper. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Thomas Wilson, Helen Lawie
- June 4 John McAlpin, of full age, B., Warehouseman, Bread St.; Duncan McAlpin, Calico Printer. Mary Ann Smith, of full age, S., Bread St.; Thomas Smith, Gent. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Dan^t McAlpin, Hugh MacAlpin, Jane Ellis
- Aug. 30 Andrew Lorimer, of full age, B., Draper, High Wycombe, Bucks; Edward Lorimer, Farmer. Helen Kirkpatrick Laurie, minor, S., St John the Evangelist; Thomas Laurie, Farmer. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: David Laurie, Jane Laurie
- 1840 May 23 John Soul, of full age, B., Wine Merchant, Friday St.; Daniel Soul, Wine Merchant. Catherine Jaekson, of full age, S., Storey's Gate; Charles Jackson, Hatter. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: George Smith, W^m D. Carter
- 1841 Mar. 25 John McNae, of full age, B., Draper, Watling St.; Robert McNae, Farmer. Eliza Shaw, of full age, S., Old Brentford; William Shaw, Gent. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: David McNae, C. Greensmith
- July 6 Albert John Crocker, of full age, B., Gent., Watling St.; Jonathan Crocker, Gent. Charlotte Hawkins, of full age, S., St Giles, Camberwell; Henry William Hawkins, Gent. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Hawkins, Geo. Widdowson, Jona. Crocker, M. H. Hawkins, Elizabeth Hawkins
- Oct. 16 George Hankins, of full age, B., Gent., Union St., Spitalfields; Thomas Hankins, Gent. Jane Buckland, of full age, S., Watling St.; James Buckland, Gent. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John P. Buckland, Sarah Poulton
- 1842 June 18 James Baker, of full age, Widower, Schoolmaster, Farnham, Surrey; Richard Baker, Wine Merchant. Elizabeth Kendall, of full age, S., Red Lion Ct.; Henry Kendall, malister. Bans; by G. T. A. Wit.: Joseph Reeve, Esther Linnett
- 1843 Jan. 7 Henry William Taylor, of full age, B., Gent., Watling St.; Henry William Taylor, Gent. Elizabeth Martin Hume, of full age, S., Brixton; Alexander Hume, Gent. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: W. Haig Miller, James Scott
- ,, 28 Charles William Dornan, of full age, B., Coal Merchant, Red Lion Ct.; Robert Dornan, Merchant. Mary Rossiter, of full age, S., Jermyn Place, Brighton; William Rossiter, Innkeeper. Lie.; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Steward, Hannah Drane

- 1843 Feb. 5 Thomas Jones, of full age, B., Porter, Maiden Lane; Joseph Jones, Ironfounder. Louisa Bracket,* of full age, S., Maiden Lane; John Bracket, Cabinet Maker. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Willm Goodman, Elizabeth Goodman
- July 2 John Way, of full age, B., Scale Beam Maker, Birmingham; John Way, Cabinet Maker. Hannah Drane, of full age, S., Red Lion Ct., Watling St.; John Drane, Labourer. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: W^m Kendall, Elizabeth Spark
- Oct. 21 Henry Pallett, of full age, B., Farmer, Stapleford, Hertfordshire; Henry Pallett, a Farmer (formerly). Sarah Jackson, of full age, S., Allhallows, Bread St.; Thomas Jackson, Farmer. Lic.; by Henry Moseley, Off^g Minister. Wit.: William Pallett, Mary Pallett
- Nov. 8 George Richard Snow, of full age, B., Butcher, Watling St.; John Snow, Farmer. Esther Caton, of full age, S., Blackmore, Essex; Henry Caton, Butcher. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: George Burtwell, Harriet Burtwell
- 1844 Feb. 10 Matthew Whitefield Major, of full age, B., Draper, Watling St.; George Major, Innkeeper. Fanny Carter, of full age, S., Pell St., St. George's East; Edward Carter, Surgeon. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Joseph Major, Isaac Steed
- Sep. 6 Robert Lindsay, of full age, B., Draper, Watling St.; James Lindsay, Gardner. Agnes Hyslop, of full age, S., Leighton Buzzard; James Hyslop, Ironmonger. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Thomas Hyslop, Elisabeth Conchar
- 1845 Nov. 16 John Shipton, of full age, B., Smith, Watling St.; John Shipton, Licensed Victualler (Dec^d). Letitia Stooke, of full age, W., Camomile St.; Robert Gore, Glue Maker (Dec^d). Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Shipton, Mary Gore
- 1846 May 25 Abraham Kemp, of full age, B., Farmer, Red Lion Ct.; Abraham Kemp, Farmer. Esther Linnett, of full age, S., Red Lion Ct.; John Linnett, Farmer. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Edward Ward, Elzth Ward
- 1847 Jan. 26 William Cuthbert,† of full age, B., Surgeon, Mendlesham, Suffolk; William Cuthbert, Surgeon. Elizabeth Phœbe Grimwade, of full age, S., Bread St.; William Grimwade, Farmer. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Charles Grimwade, Ellen Blomfield
- Nov. 25 John Saynor, of full age, B., Merchant, Allhallows, Bread St.; Samuel Saynor, Merchant, & Sarah Anne Armstrong, of full age, S., St Dunstan, Stepney; John Armstrong, Captain in Merchant Service. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Robert Armstrong, Grace Armstrong
- 1849 June 9 Thomas Buckland, of full age, Wine Merchant, St John the Evangelist; James Buckland, Schoolmaster, & Margaretta Stillard, of full age, S., Swan Wharf, Upper Thames St.; Edward Stillard, Packer. Lic.; by W. G. Andrewes, Curate. Wit.: P. Reeves, Eliz. Buckland, Edw^d Stillard
- 1851 July 26 William Davis, 27 years, B., Warehouseman, 12 Watling Street; Thomas Davis, Publican, & Eilen Andrews, 26 years, S., 12 Aldermanbury; James Andrews, Warehouseman. [Does not state whether by Banns or Licence.—ED.]; by Edward West, Curate. Wit.: Sophia Anne Andrews, Henry Humphris
- Sep. 28 Thomas Moore, 25 years, B., Mason, 82 Watling St.; Joseph Moore, Mason, & Frances Irons, 31 years, S., Servant, 82 Watling St.; John Irons, Miller. Banns; E. W. Wit.: George Moore, Mary Mason

- 1851 Nov. 8 Henry Ashdown, 26, B., Clerk, No. 8 Red Lion Court, Watling Street; William Ashdown, Tailor. Martha Emma Dodge, 28, S., Putney; Joseph Dodge, Fishing Line Manufacturer. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Charles Joseph Dodge, Elizabeth Dodge
- 1853 Feb. 12 William Lenaan, of full age, B., Gent., 9 Bishopsgate Street; William Lenaan, Farmer. Hannah Martha Peel, of full age, Widow, 1½ Broad Street; Richard Hedger, Cooper. Lic.; by Joshua Dix, Rector. Wit.: James Edmunds, Jun^r, Elizabeth Darter
- Mar. 6 James Lynn, of full age, B., Merchant's Clerk, Watling St.; Thomas Lynn, Gardener. Emily Boyton, of full age, S., Watling Street; Thomas Boyton, Farmer. Banns; J. D. Wit.: Susan Croft, Henry Edward Croft
- Apr. 5 Charles Boughton, of full age, B., Sailmaker, Park Street, Boro'; William Boughton, Servant. Mary Roberts, of full age, S., Park St, Boro'; John Roberts, Tailor. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Sophia Boughton, Henry Boughton
- Sep. 4 Henry Rains, of full age, B., Merchant, Bermondsey Wall; Stephen Rains, Gentleman. Maria Fullman,* of full age, S., Bread Street; Thomas Fullman, Gentleman. Lic.; by J. D. Witness: Elizabeth Darter
- 1854 May 4 John Hodder Needell, 38, B., Merchant, Allington, in the County of Dorset; Thomas Wallis Needell, Silversmith. Mary Anne Lupton, 23, S., Allhallows; John Lupton, Merchant. Lic.; by James Lupton. Wit.: Jno. Lupton, Henry Monteith, Elizth Lupton
- July 8 James Davies Parker, of full age, B., Clerk, Red Lion Court, Allhallows, Bread Street; James Parker, Inland Revenue. Elizabeth Darter, of full age, S.; John Darter, Cabinet Maker. Lic.; by J. D. Wit.: Richard King, Charlotte Darter
- " 20 Henry Payne Chapman Sherlock, of full age, B., Painter, Watling Street; Henry Chapman Sherlock, Bricklayer. Ann Moore, of full age, S., St Paul's Road, Camden New Town; John Moore, Carpenter. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Edward Lewis, Phoebe Down
- Aug. 2 Samuel Cobley, of full age, W., Gent., Red Lion Court, Bread Street; Joseph Cobley, Gent. Esther Caroline Townsend, of full age, S.; John Townsend, Solicitor. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Alfred Poocock, Elizabeth Parker
- Nov. 5 William Watts Dodge, of full age, Widower, Confectioner, 8 Red Lion Court, Watling Street; Joseph Dodge, Fishing line maker. Sarah Ann Clarke, of full age, Widow, 8 Red Lion Court, Watling Street; Samuel Allen, Confection [sic]. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Henry Ashdown, Martha Emma Ashdown
- 1855 June 14 Peter Broad, full, Widower, Tallow Chandler, Rye, Sussex; John Broad, Farmer. Martha Tyrrell, full, S., Allhallows, Bread Street; Joseph Tyrrell, Farmer. Lic.; by Edw^d Allfree, Off. Min. Wit.: Joseph Collins, Ellen J. Curtis, Eliza Tyrrell, Joseph Tyrrell, James Broad, Sarah Moseley, Susannah Collins
- 1856 May 5 William Parsler, full age, B., Gas Meter Maker, Bread Street, City; John Parsler, Tailor. Susan Parkin, full age, S., 29 St Paul's Road, Camden New Town; Thomas Parkin, Waiter. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: James Parsler, John Ilmon Parsler

* Signed by mark.

- 1858 July 11 John Anderson Thomson, of full age, B., Warehouseman, 4 Red Lion Court; Patrick Thomson, Manufacturer. Helen Georgina Stanbank, of full age, Widow, 4 Red Lion Court; Thomas Watts, Butcher. Lie.; by J. D. Wit.: Thomas Watts, Elizabeth Parker
- 1860 Nov. 4 Thomas William Latten, of full age, B., Servant, 15 Watling Street; Joseph Latten, Waterman. Sarah Penn, of full age, S., 15 Watling Street; George Peun, Labourer. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Geo. Teece, Eliza Penn
- 1864 Feb. 14 John Ronalds, of full age, W., Clerk at a Warehouse, No. 2 Bread Street; James Ronalds, Gunsmith. Sarah Paget, of full age, Widow, No. 2 Bread Street; Joseph Montague, Farmer. Banns; J. D. Wit.: Charles Shaw, Mary Tombs
- Oct. 5 Andrew Wilson Cameron, of full age, B., Gentleman, 77 Watling Street; William Cameron, Gentleman. Amelia Power Wilson, of full age, S., 8 Langham Street, Marylebone; John Wilson, Gentleman. Lie.; by J. D. Wit.: John Wilson, Helena Wilson
- 1866 May 30 James Barker, of full age, B., Servant, 45 Cheapside; Henry Barker, Labourer. Caroline Williams, of full age, S., 45 Cheapside; George Williams, Farmer. Lie.; by Joshua Dix, Rector. Wit.: Esther Bodman, William Kemp
- 1876 July 1 Joseph Gregg, full, B., Custom House Officer, St Mary Magdelen, Camberwell; George Gregg, Carpenter. Sarah Mowat, full, S., Allhallows, Bread Street; Gilbert Mowat, Stevedore. Banns; by C. J. Fox Taylor, Curate in Charge. Wit.: William Mowat, Edith Arthur

[Forms Nos. 51 to 500 blank.—ED.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER I.

The Register of Burials
begenyng in the yere of or lord } 1538

Kynge Henry Inpr^md the xxiith daye of Novēber 1538 was buried Thomas
the eight his Whipyb^y
29th yere

1538	Jan. 13	Thomas Jonys
	Feb. 12	Thomas Pergytter
	Mar. 10	Eunlyn Chauntrell
1539	Apr. 2	Phillip Lordynge
	May 1	Thomas Nicholsone
	July 12	Margett Messenger
	" 15	Alys Wethers
	" 28	Wifm Comanndre
	" 29	Radulph Ball
	Sep. 21	Thymothey Wethers
	Oct. 30	Nicholas Mylls
	Dec. 19	Edmond Dormer
1540	Apr. 6	Tymothey Borne
	" 21	William Rychardsone
	" 28	George Tuckar
	Aug. 13	Denys Davenant
	" 27	John Davy
	Sep. 24	Austen Hartton
	Oct. 4	Richard Harwell
	" 6	Phillip Haudmer
	" 7	William Gyll
	" 8	Richard Sterynge
	" 10	Joan Gylsone
	" 14	Julian Geynsford
	" 17	Henry Puttocke
	" 18	Richard Clarke
	" 19	Agnes Hogsone
	" 19	John Clarke
	" 24	John Hattfeild
	Nov. 3	Margaret Greelyng
	" 5	Roger Puttoke
	" 14	Richard Woſonercrofte
	" 18	John Eldam
	" 19	Margarett Berrye
	" 20	John Buttolpe
	" 26	Mathew Akenton
	Dec. 2	Humpfrey Crosweyth
	Jan. 11	Richard Brawne
	" 15	John Lordynge
	Mar. 3	John Eyre
	" 24	John Gyllett
1541	Mar. 31	Henry Suckley
	Apr. 1	Rose Murton

1541	Apr. 11	John Bordman
	," 23	Frances Cathemaide
	May 2	John Leye
	," 3	Agnes Meadeawse
	Sep. 3	Thomas Nodall
	," 4	Alys Dwyttē
	," 9	William Dawlton
	," 17	Robart Charleton
	Oct. 16	Mary Smythe
	," 22	Margaret Leake
	Nov. 2	Nicholas Cowke
1542	Aug. 7	Alys Phillipps
	," 9	Alys Jenkyns
	," 10	William Gryffyn
	," 13	Wifm Maffold
	Oct. 10	Alys Dolbell
	," 15	Henry Tuckar
	," 15	John Juxsone
	," 16	John Borne
	," 24	Martha Cunander
	Nov. 20	John Husbande
	Dec. 6	Ric Tusser
	," 12	Katheryn Coke
	," 16	Margarett Copeland
	," 17	George Hylton
1543	May 10	John Myghelsone
	," 20	Maſtha Husbande
	Nov. 5	Richard Farſoe
	," 8	Ann Tamage
1544	July 13	Richard Copland
	Aug. 12	John Jenkyns
	Sep. 16	Thomas Lynkkone
	Oct. 12	Alys Gylbert
	Nov. 6	Elyn Juxton
	," 8	John Bakky
	Dec. 10	Symon Jumper
	," 11	Henry Beyford
	," 14	Richard Atkyn
1545	Apr. 5	John Collett
	May 1	William Morer
	," 5	Rychard Kynge
	," 13	Ryehard Smyth
	June 20	George Leyborne
	," 28	Raphe Geyre
	July 8	Phillip Russun
	," 25	Elyzabeth Stephynsone
	Aug. 7	John Newyngton
	," 9	John Collon
	," 17	Phillip Dycheſeild
	," 18	Nicholas Dycheſeild
	Oct. 16	Wifm Jenyngē
	," 18	John Hobey
	," 20	Wifm Davenett
	Jan. 26	Peter Beckett
	Feb. 5	Thomas Morer
1546	Apr. 23	Tymothy Borne
	Sep. 6	Alys Flynt

1546	Sep. 11	John Goodehyld
	" 26	Rychard Showorthe
King Edward his first yere.		
Jan. 23	John Roo	
" 24	Margery Bedforde	
Mar. 20	William pke	
1547 Apr. 4	ij children Frances & Tymothey, sonnes of Cornelious Borne, bothe yonge crysone chyldren	
" 19	John Husband, a crysone chyld	
May 21	Henry s. Raphe Davenant, marchanttaylor	
Sep. 22	Alys Harper	
Oct. 19	Richard Norman	
" 28	Margaret Nedam	
" 28	James Daunce	
Nov. 20	Wiftn Dod	
" 22	Rychard Langham s. Richard Langham, drap	
" 25	James Hurpun	
" 28	Cysseley Jenkyns	
Dec. 6	Marye Tvnny d. Walter Tvnny	
Jan. 23	Robart Doran	
Feb. 2	Davy Symonde	
" 4	Tamyzen Langham d. Richard Langham	
" 25	Robart France, p'siner	
1548 June 2	Alys Dareley wyffe of Mathewe Darley	
" 2	Tymothy Dareley d. Mathewe Dareley	
" 17	the ladie Ann Pargyter, wydowe	
" 24	Mathewe Dareley	
" 29	Alexander Elyi, p'sener	
July 27	Thomas Dawebene, servant vnto M ^r Davenant	
" 30	Alys Wall, s'vant	
Aug. 2	Bryan Wall	
" 12	Elizabethe wyffe of M ^r James Pargyter	
" 16	Phillip Beyfford, wydow	
" 17	Ann Goodwyne d. John Goodwyne, marchanttaylor	
" 25	Richard Whitington	
" 27	Henry Berdmore	
" 31	Jone Frances, a s'vant	
Sep. 5	Richard Taylo ^r , s'vant	
" 11	Agnes Asayle, s'vant	
" 15	Joane Vmfrey wyffe of Richard Vmfrey	
Nov. 8	Henrye Blakemer, servant vnto M ^r Lordynge	
" 15	Robart Drawton, almesman	
Dec. 21	Joane d. M ^r William Chevall	
" 25	Thomas Wethers, s'vant to M ^r Lordynge	
1549 Aug. 7	in ye church, Mathewe Bowie s. Willian Bowie	
" 10	at Pontes, one Katheryn, servant to M ^r Martyn of this pish	
Dec. 26	Beniamin Woodward s. M ^r John Woodward	
Feb. 24	Wylliam Persall the goodman of ye George	
Mar. 10	in the Churche, Alys d. M ^r Raphe Davenant	
1550 May 19	in ye churche, Tymothey s. Wiftn Jenyns, a crysom child	
July 7	in ye churche, one Myldred Roo, a stranger	
Aug. 22	Gryssell Askewe d. Richard Askewe	
Oct. 9	in ye Churche, Willian Jenyns of this pishe	
" 23	in ye churche, Ann d. M ^r William Tucker	
Nov. 30	in ye churche, M ^r Richard Rede, salter, of this pishe	
Dec. 2	in ye churche, Christopher Askewe	

- 1550 Jan. 28 in y^e churche, Mysterys Candyche, Wydowe, of this pishe
 1551 Mar. 26 Richard Weste s. John Weste
 29 in the Churche, Marye Corbutt, wydowe
 July 8 in y^e Churche, M^r Roger Crefolde, marchanttaylor in Watlyng
 streete
 10 John Hersley, servant to M^r Robart Hulsonne
 10 John Bonde, servant to M^r Vmfrey
 10 Margery Jakes, servant to M^r Askewe
 11 Jane Maxe, servant to M^r Harper, drap, of this pish
 11 Edward Buttreye of Brystowe
 12 M^r Nicholas Mayott, marchanttaylor in Watlyng Streete
 16 Ann Gresolde, servant w^t mysteris Gresolde
 18 Master John Woodward of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 25 Richard Gypsum, a servant
 Sep. 8 M^r Riehard Askewe, marchatt drap
 26 Aly Royffe, a prysoner in the counter
 Jan. 19 Rowland Strostram, a servant to M^r Dalton
 31 Ann wyffe M^r Wifm Cheval, drap
 Feb. 3 Thomas Shakleton, prysoner in y^e counter
 Mar. 9 Wifm Dyxsone, p'soner
 1552 Apr. 21 Rebecca d. Thomas Weste
 July 29 Ann d. William Harte
 Aug. 21 at poules, Edward Apowell, creple
 Oct. 4 Joane Pygge, s'vant to James Angle, Inholder
 Dec. 18 M^r Raphe Davenant, marchanttaylor in Watlyng Street
 Feb. 16 Willyam Hychecock s. M^r William Hychecocke, salter in Bred
 Street
 Mar. 7 Margarett Wythers d. M^r Lawerence Wythers
 9 Joane Clynné wyffe Thomas Clynné, clothe worker
 1553 Mar. 31 Thomas Atewe, marchantt, from out of the conte^r, being there
 p'soner
 Apr. 20 George Smythe, p'soner
 25 Vrsely Baylye, p'soner
 26 John Archer, p'soner
 May 5 John Seles, ducheman, p'soner
 18 Richard Taylor, otherwise calid Captayne Taylor, prysoner
 Queene Mary her first yere.
 July 29 Jane Wythorne, servant withe M^r Tuckar, grocer
 Aug. 30 Tymothy Juxson s. John Juxsone, marchanttaylor in Watlyng
 Street
 Sep. 22 Mysterys Juxsone wyffe of M^r John Juxsone, marchanttaylor
 Nov. 16 Isabell Robynson wyffe William Robynsone of this pishe
 27 John Howse s. M^r Robart Howse of this pishe
 Feb. 20 M^r George Parytur of this pishe, batcheler
 Mar. 7 Margarett d. M^r Lawerence Wethers
 "Docto^r Chadsey, pson of this pishe." [In the margin.—ED.]
 1554 July 17 Bryan Johnson
 24 Thomas Suffyngdall
 Sep. 3 William Davenant s. M^r Raphe Davenant
 Oct. 19 A mayd of M^r Sadlars
 31 Thomas Yolle, s'vant to M^r Tucker
 Dec. 31 Mysterys Lordyng
 31 A child of M^r Stevynsons
 Jan. 12 M^r Husband
 17 M^r Lordynge

1555	May 8	M ^r Burne
	June 9	one Harte
	Sep. 3	a child of Raphe Sadlars of this pishe
	" 17	Mastries Hychekoke, clothe worker
	Oct. 28	John Brett
	" 24	Phillip Gybbyns s. M ^r Wifm Gybbyns
	Dec. 26	Brygett wyffe of M ^r Robart Wyngefilde
	Feb. 19	Steven Storye, Clarke, of this pish
	Mar. 14	John Cotton
1556	Apr. 15	Lawerence Gayre s. Henry Gayre
	June 8	Joane wyffe of Raple Sadlar
	" 26	Margarett Sonder beinge w th M ^r Suckley
	Aug. 30	Thomas Jeste, a carryer of exceter
	Sep. 28	Robart Harte s. Humphrey Harte, lether seller
	Oct. 25	Joane Mellishe d. Henrye Mellishe
	Nov. 5	Richard Langham, dyar
	Dec. 8	Humphrey Harte
	Feb. 20	Frances Hychecokes d. Wifm Hychecocke
	" 24	John Howle, clothe worker
	Mar. 24	Ann Pergyter d. M ^r James pgytter
	" 24	Edmond Bagage, forthe of the red lyon
1557	May 22	Joane Harte wyffe of Humphrey Harte
	June 26	Elizabethe Cokes, a pore wooman y ^t M ^r Bowen kept of almes
	Aug. 20	Robarte s. John Goodwyne, ma ^c chanttaylor ^r
	Oct. 31	Richard Ambrosse, s ^v ant to M ^r Henry Sucklay
	Nov. 1	John Gybbyns s. M ^r William Gybbyns
	" 6	Alys Weste wyffe of Thomas Weste, gyrdler
	" 7	Ann Gayre d. Henry Gayre, gyrdler
	" 15	Elyzabeth Gybbyns wyffe of Wifm Gybbyns
	" 23	Walter Gayre, saltor ^r , at poules churche yard
	" 24	Elyzabethe Chevall wyffe M ^r Wifm Chevall, drap
	Jan. 1	John Lawghar s. Wifm Lawghar, ma ^c chanttaylor ^r
	Feb. 7	Robart Stodart, s ^v ant w th M ^r Hawes, ma ^c chanttaylor ^r
1558	May 3	Elyzabethe d. M ^r Wifm Hychecokes
	" 10	William Hawse s. Robart Hawse
	" 29	Judith Mathewe d. Thomas Mathewe
	June 23	M ^r William Phillypps, salter
	July 2	William Bond, a child that came from Callys
	Sep. 2	Edwarde Burlace of this pishe, grocer
	Nov. 2	Master Thornton, ma ^c chanttaylor
	" 7	Walter Tonny, salter

The Register or trewe Recorde of all y^e burials that have bynn in this pishe of Alhallowes in bred streete synce the begenyng of the raigne of o^r sov^gaigne Ladie Queene Elizabethe whoe begane her most gracious raigne the xvijth daye of novenber in the yere of o^r lord A^o 1558.

Burials as folowethe.

The xvijth daye of November, A^o 1558, was buried at poules one John Samsone a man of the contreye, he died at y^e starr in bred street.

1558	Jan. 6	William Hychcock s. M ^r William Hychecocke of this pishe, sauter
	" 10	John Goodwyne s. M ^r John Goodwyne of this pishe, ma ^c chanttaylor
	" 18	Richarde Gybbens s. M ^r William Gybbens of this pishe, salter

- 1558 Jan. 26 at poules, a poore childe named Thomas that died at ye starr in bred streeete
 Feb. 19 one M^r Thomas Neupham, Esquier, whoe died at ye George in Bred streete
- 1559 Apr. 23 George Pargeter s. M^r Pargeter, salter
 May 5 Richarde Blakeweyle of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 May 5 Marye Harte d. M^r William Harte of this pishe, lethe'seller
 " 15 Margery Spens wyffe of M^r Spens, from out of the three Cuppes
 July 27 George Smythe, brother of M^r Smythe of this pishe, drap
 " 27 John Whethers, servant to M^r Pannell, preist, at Poules
 Aug. 6 Elyn Kyngé from out of the howse of M^r Hendley, drap
 " 17 William Brone, carrier of Abbyngton, from the George in Bred Streete
- Oct. 2 Daniell Smythe s. Thomas Smythe, almes man to ye Salters
 Dec. 4 Augustyne Daurys of this pishe, scrivenor
 " 7 the father of Augustyne Daurys, scrivenor, at Poules
 " 21 Thomas Dyxe sonne in lawe to M^r Gybbyns, salter
 " 24 at poules, the mother of Augustyne Daurys of this pishe
 Feb. 16 the wyffe of William Phillipps, salter
 Mar. 13 at poules, John Sanders of this pishe
- 1560 May 20 William Gybbens s. M^r William Gybbens, salter
 June 17 Richard Symons, s'vant to M^r Hycheoke of this pishe
 " 30 Thomas Hailydave, one of the beadmen at Salter hall
 July 7 Peter Clarke s. John Clarke of this pish
 Aug. 4 the wyffe of John Clarke of this pishe, mercer
 Nov. 28 Thomas Howse s. Robart Howse of this pish
 Dec. 16 one Walter Jones, a clothier of Wyttney in Oxfordsher; he died at the three cupps in bred street
 Feb. 8 one Thomas Spycer who died at ye starr in bred street
 Mar. 3 at poules, one Charles Robynson, s'vant w^t George Dalton of this pishe
- 1561 Apr. 11 Tymothe d. Henrye Mellis of this pishe
 " 26 Raphe Owen s. Robart Owen
 May 12 John Dyxe sonne in law to M^r Gybbens, salter
 " 18 Ann Mellis d. Henrye Mellis of this pishe, ma'chanttaylor
 Aug. 24 at poules, Margaret Smythe d. to John Smythe, alman to ye Salters
 Nov. 19 at poules, Thomas Colsone of this pishe
 Dec. 6 Edwarde Gybbyns s. M^r William Gybbyns, salter
 Mar. 5 Robart Owen of this pishe, Inne holder
- 1562 Apr. 2 Robarte Mellis of this pishe, ma'chanttaylor
 " 19 Frauces Daurys s. Augustyne Daurys of this pishe
 June 8 Katheryn Robynson d. William Robynson of this pish
 " 21 the wyffe of George Dalton of this pishe, gold smythe
 July 9 John s. M^r Thomas Waterhowse of this pishe, ma'chanttaylor
 Aug. 1 Sysley Grenwell
 " 26 Raphe Offeley, a servant
 Sep. 11 in ye church, one Alice Gowlar, a servant
 Dec. 2 Margarett Angayll
 Jan. 20 John s. M^r John Marden, ma'chanttaylor
 " 26 at poules, Jone d. John Smythe, Salter
- 1563 Feb. 13 in the churche, one Thomas Whyp, a childe
 Apr. 6 Richarde s. M^r William Alibanye, ma'chanttaylor
 " 9 Marye d. M^r Henurye Mellis
 " 30 John Martyn of this pishe
 June 6 the wyffe of M^r Robarte Mellis of this pishe

- 1563 June 27 Ambros Beckitt, servant to Mr Gybsonne of this pishe
 Aug. 7 at poules, Mary Hancock
 " 8 Martha d. Mr William Gybsonne
 " 19 Isabell d. Mr William Gybsonne
 " 27 Steven Cogan at poules churche yearde
 " 28 John Brynkle s. Myles Brynkle, salter at poules
 " 29 Ann d. Mr William Gybsonne, grocer
- Sep. 2 Phyllis wyffe of Richarde Howse, lainge in childebed and w^t her
 " was also buried her childe bothe in one coffyn
 " 8 Frances Wype at poules churche yearde
 " 13 Elizabethe d. Myles Brynkle at poules
 " 13 William Addom at poules churche yearde
 " 14 John Clarke & his sonne Hychly Clarke, bothe in one grave
 " 19 Ann Wype
 " 20 Jone Withers
 " 23 Anne Howse d. Robart Howse
 " 14 Symon s. John Ven of this pishe
 " 25 Mr William Bower of this pishe, haberdasher
 " 26 Ayise d. Mr William Bowre
 " 29 Robarte s. John Flynt, at poules churche yard
- Oct. 2 Elizabethe Mathewē d. Thomas Mathewe
 " 2 Arnolde s. John Flynt of this pishe
 " 4 Robart Hall
 " 5 Elizabethe Chambers d. John Chambers
 " 5 at poules churche yeard Joane Watsonne
 " 7 James s. John Ven of this pishe
 " 8 Elizabethe Raynscroft
 " 21 Jarett s. John Flynt of this pishe, att poules
 " 21 John Chambers s. John Chambers of this pishe
 " 23 Thomas Rygges, at poules churche yearde
 " 26 Alis Honys, at poules churche yearde
 " 28 Richarde Meye of Brystowe, at Poules churche yard
- Nov. 1 Annys Rogers, at poules churche yarde
 " 9 Awdrye Ryche, at poules churche yearde
 " 10 at poules, Clarence d. John Flynt of this pish
 " 14 Owen Harte
 " 17 Salomon Roe, at poules
 " 20 at poules, Sara d. Henry Gayre of this pish
 " 29 Ryffe vp Robarte
 " 29 Barthelnew s. Thomas Weste
- Dec. 8 Thoñs Silveste^r
 " 18 Awdrye Biunte
- Jan. 7 Heuge Hunter
- Feb. 12 in y^e church, Richard Slowे, servant to Mr Henrye Woodwarde
 " 13 in y^e church, Elyn Wykys of this pishe
 " 18 at poules, Richard West, servant to Jo'm Chambers of this pishe
- Mar. 12 in y^e church, Robarte Cyssell, s'vant to Mysteris Bowre
 " 17 James Owen s. Robarte Owen of this pish
- 1564 May 28 Thomas Malvynge, one of the Salters' poore men
 Aug. 2 Morgan s. William Salter of this pishe
 " 4 Mr Henry Sinkley of this pishe, mafcianntaylor
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. Mr John Marden
 " 9 Rebecca d. Mr John Marden
 " 13 Sara d. Mr John Marden
- Feb. 14 Mr Henrye Meilis, then beinge churche warden
 Mar. 16 Alice Tucker
 July 2 at poules, Jone Hawse, a servant at the starr in Bred Streete

- 1565 July 9 Jone Farre, at poules
 " 21 John s. Mr John Duncombe of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 Sep. 4 Jone d. Mr Rowland Humbull, salter
 " 14 John Flynt, from the Starr in Bred Streete
 Dec. 17 in ye quier, Mysteris Albany wyffe of Mr William Albany of this pish
- 1566 Mar. 24 Thomas Mathewe s. Thomas Mathewe, marchanttaylor
 Apr. 26 Steven Powell s. Mr Robart Powell, haberdasher
 May 8 Wm Framton s. Thomas Framton of this pishe, mercer
 Sep. 4 Henry Hullgatt, servant to Mr Albany of this pishe
- 1567 May 25 Rieharde Enose, servant to Mr Sparke of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 June 1 Presilla d. Mr William Robynson of this pishe
 " 11 Rieharde Palmer, servant to Mr Thomas Framton, mercer
 July 3 in ye quier, one William Popwell of Brystowe, from ye three cupps
 " 22 at poules, a childe of Henrye Northalls of this pish
 Aug. 29 in the Salters chappell, Mr [blank] Smythe, drap
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. Mr George Elliott, drap
 Oct. 3 in the quier, Mysteris Suckley, Wydowe, the late wyffe of Mr Henry Suckley of this pishe, marchanttaylor
- 1568 Feb. 5 Joane d. Mr John Dunscombe
 Apr. 14 Mother Hallydaye, a poore wooman of Salters hall
 May 1 at poules, Alice Wilcocke, servant to Mr Brett, drap
 June 12 in o' churche, Master William Tuckar of this pishe, grocer
 Aug. 19 in ye quier, Mr John Charles, a gentillman of Devonshire
 Nov. 11 Nicholas Silvester, servant to Mr Sparke of this pishe, drap
- 1569 May 6 at poules, one Henrye Bell y^t lodged at the George
 " 25 in ye church, Dorathie Haddocke, servant w^t Mr John Dunscombe
 June 5 in ye church, Mrs Alice Adams wyffe of Mr Wm Adams
 Aug. 24 at poules, Elyn Storie, servant w^t Mr Powell
 Sep. 13 Wynfred d. Henrye Gayre of this pish
 " 24 Edward s. Henrye Gayre at poules
 Oct. 12 at poules, of the plawgue, the wyffe of Henrye Gayre
 " 13 Mr Edward Sanford of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 " 26 in ye churche, Henry Farro the sextone of this pish
 Nov. 5 Oppyns s. Henrye Gayre at poules
 " 6 one Henrye, a servant of Henrye Gayres
 Jan. 5 Joane d. Mr John Dunscombe
 Feb. 27 Thomas Lewys, a servant at the three cupps
 1570 Apr. 29 Ann d. Mr Richard Weste
 June 4 Rachell Roparr, from out of Mr Ri^c Weste howse
 " 14 in ye churche, Mr William Chivall of this pishe, drap
 " 15 in ye church, Rieharde Yate, servant to Mr Heuge Hendley
 July 30 at poules, Henrve Coke, servant w^t Mr Tomlynson of this pish
 Sep. 14 Susanna d. Mr William Bower
 " 18 in ye church, Robarte Hodges, servant w^t Mr Albany, marchanttaylor
 Oct. 7 Mistress Ann Tuckar, the late wyffe of Mr William Tuckar
 " 26 one Richard Flecher, from the George in Bred Street
 Feb. 9 Henry Tuckar s. Mr Wm Tuckar
 1571 Apr. 12 Mr William Hycheoke of this pishe, salter
 July 20 A crysone childe of Mr Richard Howses
 Oct. 3 Edward Bawdes of this pishe
 Nov. 24 Lawerence Davys s. Thoms Davys in Bred street
 1572 July 21 Mr Richard Martyn, who died in the howse of Mr Ven

- 1572 July 24 Francess Malbey, servant w^t M^r Hulsonne
 Aug. 15 Thomas Proudlowe, s^vant to Humfry Slowghe
 Oct. 1 Elizabethe d. M^r Richard Weste
 Nov. 12 M^r William Gybsonne of this pishe, grocer
 Dec. 3 the wyffe of John Smythe at Sauters hall
 18 M^r James Angell of this pishe, Inneholder
 Jan. 18 Marye d. Henrye Ayre of this pishe
 1573 July 8 Richarde s. M^r John Marden of this pishe
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. M^r Roger Abdye, ma^chanttaylor
 Sep. 12 Alice d. William Robynsonne
 12 Richard Merricke of Brystowe who lodged at y^e three cupps
 16 Elizabeth d. William Robynsone
 17 M^{rs} Katheryn Sparke, the late wyffe of M^r Sparke, drap
 Oct. 30 Katheryn d. M^r Richard Weste
 Jan. 9 John Chambers of this pishe
 11 Annys Davenant of this pishe
 Feb. 22 M^r Lawerence Withers of this pishe, saulter
 24 Annys Glayden, a servant at poules
 Mar. 8 Henrye Pettifer, a servant at poules
 1574 Apr. 30 Elizabeth Pryse wyffe of M^r W^m Pryse, marchanttaylor
 May 30 M^r William Graye of this pishe, salter
 30 Marye Smythe, s^vant to M^rsteris Langham
 July 1 at poules, one Alice Ryley, a poore wooman that died in the
 streete who came out of y^e contrey
 Oct. 4 at poules, Alice Byckerston, s^vant w^t M^r John Dunscombe
 Nov. 15 at poules, Jerram Colis, s^vant w^t M^r George Dunscombe
 25 at S^t Lawerence in the Jurye, the Ladie Avenon, wyffe to Sr
 Alexander Avenon of this pishe; she was sometyme the wyffe
 of M^r Blundell of S^t Lawerence pishe
 Dec. 31 in this churche, one M^r John Goodwyne of Mowsswell hill, whoe
 heretofore was a pishioner of this pishe
 1575 Aug. 31 in this churche, M^rsteris Langham of this pishe, wydowe
 Sep. 28 William Myllar of this pishe
 Oct. 10 Robart Sutton
 16 at poules, George Bedford, servant w^t M^r Gybbens, salter
 Dec. 18 Mary Parker
 Jan. 6 Ann d. M^r Richarde West of this pishe
 11 M^r John Marten, sonne in lawe to M^r Ven of this pish
 1576 May 22 Blanche Blansher, from out of y^e howse of M^r Ro. Howse
 July 4 George Whitbroke & Matha Whitebroke, the children of
 Thomas Whitbroke; they were bothe laid in one grave
 together in this churche
 Aug. 10 in the quiere, M^r Richard Howse of this pishe, mercer
 30 in this church, Anthony Gybsone s. M^r W^m Gybsone of this pishe
 Sep. 5 at poules, Richarde Hawforde, servant to M^r Thomlynson of
 this pishe
 Dec. 1 Samuell Marten s. M^r John Marten, sonne in lawe to M^r John Ven
 Jan. 4 in the churche, Katheryn d. M^r Robarte Bye, ma^chanttaylor
 10 at poules, Katheryn Brynkloe d. Myles Brinkloe
 1577 July 30 in the churche, Marye Bull, servant w^t M^r Albanye of this pishe
 Sep. 23 Richarde Abdye s. M^r Roger Abdye, ma^chanttaylor
 Oct. 19 in y^e church, Betteris Cotton, a servant
 Dec. 4 Roger Penyngton, servant to M^r John Ven, drap
 Jan. 28 at poules churche yarde, Alis Cooke of this pish
 1578 Apr. 28 Joane d. George Dunscombe
 May 17 Robarte Procter, from y^e Starr, at y^e newe church yard
 June 7 William s. M^r William Wilke, ma^chanttaylor

- 1578 Aug. 10 George s. George Dunscombe
 " 21 Thomas Cooke, at the newe churche yarde
 Sep. 9 one Thomas Evans, from the George in Bred streete
 " 24 in y^e churche, Master Thomas Weste of this pishe, irenmonger
 Oct. 8 in y^e churche, Judith Constantyn wiffe of Richard Con-
 stantyne
 " 14 in the churche, Willian Robynsone of this pishe
 Dec. 22 Anthony Roo s. Symon Roo, leth-seller
 " 26 William Robynsone s. William Robynson late of this pishe,
 deceased
 Jan. 7 at St Mycaells in the querne, the Ladie Dame Agnes wiffe to
 Sr Alexander Avenon of this pish; she was laid there beawse
 her former husband Mr Richard Buckland was of that pishe
 and was buried there
 Mar. 8 Richarde Franklyn s. Misteris Ven of this pishe
 1579 Mar. 26 Elizabethe Gresau, servant to Mr John Ven of this pishe, of the
 plague
 " 31 from ey^e starr in bred streete, one Anthony Lawden, a devon-
 shire man
 May 11 Thomas Starkey
 June 15 in the Churche, William s. William Lynforde of this pishe
 July 13 in this churche quire, mysteris Joane Albany the wiffe of Mr
 William Albanye
 Sep. 1 Annys Clarke
 " 6 a crisome childe of Mr William Lynford^c of this pishe
 Nov. 10 a creisome childe, a sonne of Mr John Hulson's of this pishe
 Dec. 13 a creisome childe, a dau. of Mr John Dunsombes of this pishe
 Feb. 9 at pouls, Robarte Hollys, one of the salters almesmen
 1580 May 2 Robarte Mathewe s. Thomas Mathewe of this pishe
 June 30 Richard Powell
 July 11 Margarett wiffe of Mr Thomas Weste of this pishe
 " 17 at St Peters in Cheape, Sr Alexander Avenon of this pishe,
 Knyght and Alderman of London
 " 23 Margarett Ludlame, a servant at the three cupps in Bred
 Streete
 " 25 in ye churche, Mr Robarte Hulsonne of this pishe, marchant-
 taylor
 Oct. 23 Stevyn Huñell, servant to Mr Richarde Weste
 Nov. 8 Richard Horsnell s. Richard Horsnell of this pishe
 Jan. 21 in the quiere, Mr John Sparke of this pishe, marchantaylor
 June 10 in the churche, Willian s. Mr Robarte Bye of this pishe
 Nov. 23 in y^e chaple, Ann wiffe of Mr Richarde Horsnell of this pishe
 1581 Apr. 22 A crisome childe of Mr Thomas Heise
 " 28 Anthony Howson, in poules churche yarde
 July 10 Mr Rowland Humbull of this pishe, salter
 Aug. 4 John, a servant of Mr Alexander Everies of this pishe
 " 5 of y^e plague. Henrⁱe Pytte, servant w^t Mr Alexander Everye
 " 8 Misteris Humbull wiffe of Mr Rowland Humbull, deseaced
 " 19 at poules, one John Delve, a Devonshereman that laye at the
 Starre
 Sep. 18 Joane Joyner, a servant at poules
 " 18 William Emerton of this pishe
 " 19 in y^e quire, Misteris Lychefield wiffe of Mr Mathew Lychefield,
 Junhold^r
 " 27 a creisome child of George Dunscombe
 Oct. 10 Margerie Hill, from the George in Bred Streete
 Nov. 27 a criesome childe of Mr John Hulson's

- 1582 Jan. 12 Misteris Hewett wyffe of M^r Arthur Hewett, in y^e church
 " 20 Misteris Tomlynson wyffe of M^r Thomas Tomlynson
 Feb. 16 Richarde Davenant s. M^r John Davenant, a child
- 1583 May 5 at the grene churche yarde, one Rijper [?], servant w^t John Dod
 " 29 at y^e newe churche yarde, one Joane Newport, a gest at y^e
 George, in childbed
- Oct. 1 in y^e Church, Margarett d. Richard Collye, a childe
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. M^r George Duncombe of this pishe
 Dec. 15 George Howsonne, from the Starr in Bred Streete
 Feb. 7 Mathew Weste
- 1584 Mar. 27 in y^e churche, the mother of misteris Wilkes of this pishe
 Apr. 18 Misteris Hulsone wyffe of M^r Robart Hulsone
 " 25 John Hill, from the George in Bred Streete
 May 2 Thomas Personne
 June 4 A criesome childe of Richarde Collyes
 " 11 in the quire, misteris Toppe wyffe of M^r John Toppe, marchant-
 taylor
- July 13 at y^e newe churche yarde, Katheryn Hill, a servant at the Starr
- 1585 Feb. 27 Thomas Lakenden, servant to M^r Davenant
 Mar. 28 Elizabethe, a yonge childe, d. of M^r John Hulsone
 June 7 in this churche, one William Burlace whoe died in Trinitie pish
 at his mother's
- Aug. 21 Margarett d. M^r Thomas Heise, marchant
 Dec. 9 in the Chappell of y^e churche, M^r Roger Wilcox of this pishe
 Jan. 13 in the Church, Master Thomas Fyliowe of this pishe, Salter
 " 15 a child Marye, d. George Duncombe
 " 19 one John Devino, a frencheman that laye at the George
 Mar. 4 M^r Samuel Bowre of this pishe, in the quire
 Apr. 18 in the Chappell, William Hichecocke
 May 14 Richard Plasto
 June 13 M^r Lawerence Bowre, in the Churche
 July 7 Master John Dunscombe of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 " 18 in y^e quire, Master William Bowre of this pishe, mercer
 " 25 Steven Haffmont, servant to M^r Thomas Wodesworthe
 Aug. 5 M^r John Marden of this pishe, ma'chanttaylor
 " 17 Katheryn Hill d. William Hill
 " 28 Peter Farmer, s'vant to M^r Richarde West, at poules
 " 19 [sic] M^r Robart Hulsone of this pishe, ma'chanttaylor
 Sep. 8 A criesome childe of M^r George Duncombe
 Oct. 4 Robarte Blascocke, from the George in Bred Streete
 Nov. 21 one William Mayne of Exeter, from the George
 Jan. 21 Misteris Gybbens the late wyffe of M^r Willm Gybbens
 " 28 in the churche, Marye d. M^r Rycharde Maye, mairchanttaylor,
 of this pish
- Feb. 8 in y^e churche, Elizabethe d. M^r Richarde Maye of this pishe
 " 11 Thomas Newton the Sextenn of this churche
- 1587 Mar. 15 Richard s. M^r Peter Jefferye of this pishe
 May 23 in the churche, Gabriell Pickeman of this pishe
 June 1 Margaret Marten, at y^e newe church yard
 " 12 M^r Richarde Horsemell of this pishe, in the Churche
 Sep. 26 Master Richarde Maye of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 Nov. 6 in this Churche, master Robarte Powell of this pishe, haberdasher
 " 6 in this churche, one Walter Marke
 " 18 at the newe churcheyard, William Millitt
 Dec. 1 Katheryn Fells
 " 7 Sara d. M^r Robert Bankeworthe
 " 14 Master Thomas Wodesworthe of this pish, Salter

- 1587 Dec. 15 at the newe churche yarde, one William Newton of Brystowe
 1588 Apr. 8 Master Thomas Howse of this pishe, ma'chanttaylor
 May 20 in this Churehe, Misteris Marshe whoe heretofore was the wyffe
 of Mr William Hycheokes of this pishe, Salter
 June 12 A childe named Elizabethe, d. of George Dunscombe
 " 19 Margerye d. Mr John Marden of this pishe
 " 26 in y^e churche, Sibell Crieche, s'vant to Mr John Hulsonne
 July 19 in this church, Master Anthonne Byngam of the pishe,
 ma'chantt
 Oct. 21 in this church, Mr William Powell of this pishe, haberdasher
 Nov. 2 John Redman, a childe of Mr Edmond Redman, ma'chanttaylor
 " 20 Margerye Hyll, from the George in Bred Streete
 Dec. 26 Agnes Powell, a poore woeman at poules
 Feb. 9 Richarde Ramsbottome, s'vant wth Misteris Duncombe, wydowe
 " 15 at pouls, Richarde Cowke, one of the Salters' Almesmen
 " 16 William Opkyns, servant to Mr Hewett of this pishe
 " 23 John Blakceborne, a Knynsman of Misteris Wilkes
 Mar. 10 at pouls, Marye Browne d. Richard Browne, drawer
 1589 June 12 a crosome Childe of Christopher Dunscombe of this pishe
 July 13 at the newe churche yard, Richard Statford, from the Starr
 " 13 in the Churche, John Hulson, a childe of Mr John Hulson's of
 this pish
 Sep. 17 at pouls, Charitie Russell, servant to Mr William Pryse
 Oct. 6 at poules, John Clarke, one of the Almes men at Saters hall
 " 29 Parnell Hyll, s'vant to Mr William Bennett
 Dec. 1 at pouls, Edwarde Evance, a servant at the three cupps
 Feb. 25 in the quier of this Churche, Master William Albanye of this
 pishe, ma'chanttaylor
 1590 Mar. 29 in this Chu^che, Robart Sutton of this pishe, whoe died in the
 conter in the poultreye, beinge prysoner there
 Sep. 19 in the Churche, Marye Redford the wyffe of Robart Redford,
 Salter
 Oct. 30 in the Churche, M^{rs} Joyce Wylkes wyffe of Mr William Wylke,
 ma'chanttaylor
 Nov. 21 Durante d. Robarte Redford, salter, of this pish
 Jan. 12 in y^e churche, Thomas Trobridge, a childe, y^e sonne of George
 Trobridge
 Feb. 15 Richard Maye, a childe, s. of Richard Maye
 Mar. 18 in y^e quier, misteris Mawdlian Howse wyffe of Mr Ro. Howse
 1591 Apr. 23 at the newe churche yarde, John Smythe, one of the Salters'
 Almesmen
 July 2 in this Church, Katheryn Goodhynd, a straunger y^t dwelt in
 this pishe
 " 23 a crosome childe of John Hulsonnes of this pishe
 Oct. 8 in y^e churche, M^{rs} Dorathye Bye wyffe of Mr Robart Bye
 " 20 in y^e churche, Rachael Mellishe y^e syster of Mr John Hulson's
 wyffe
 Feb. 3 in the quiar of or churche, Master Robarte Howse of this pishe,
 and also late Alderman of London
 " 10 at poules churche yard, Elizabeth Walker, s to Ri^c Browne
 Mar. 7 a child John, s. Mr John Greene of this pishe, scriveu'
 1592 Apr. 21 in the quiaire of or churche, Master Heughe Hendleye of this
 pishe, marchanttaylor
 May 14 a child named Richard, s. William Weste
 Aug. 5 in y^e churc, Aly Kempe, servant to Misteris West, wydowe
 Sep. 14 in y^e church, a crosome childe of Mr Lawerence Waldoes of
 this pishe

- 1592 Sep. 17 in poules church yard, John Darloe, servant to Mr William Lynford
 Nov. 29 in this churche, Mr John Ven of this pishe, drap
- 1593 Apr. 27 at the newe churche yarde, Aly^s Bostocke, s'vant to Mrs Robynson
 May 5 at pouls, of ye plague, Jane Woode, servant to mysteris Hawse, wydowe
 July 27 Marye d. Mr John Grene, screvenor
 M^rs Margarett Copwood, wyfie of Mr Abraham Copwood
 " 15 William Hyll, from the George in Bred streete
 " 18 at ye newe churche yard, Allioner Gyllon, a stranger yt dwelt in this pish
 " 21 at pouls, Thomas Redwaye, s'vant at the three cupps, of ye plague
 " 21 at pouls, Alis Lacam, servant to Mr John Hulsone
 Aug. 1 at the newe churche yard, Jakalyn Waterlowe, strainger of this pish
 " 28 Master William Maye of this pish, marchanttaylor
 " 28 at pouls, Eedithe Write, servant to Christopher Duncombe
 " 29 at poules, a pooreman that died in the streete w^tin ye compasse of or pish; his name was William Burton
 Sep. 4 in this churche, M^rs Wylkes wyfie of Mr William Wilkes of this pishe; she died at Waynsworth & was brought hether
 " 10 at pouls, Thomas s. Christopher Chaworthe
 " 12 John s. Thomas Tavernar at poules
 " 22 at poules, Alis d. Chrystopher Chaworthe
 " 28 at pouls, Richard s. Christophe^r Chaworthe, of ye plague
 Oct. 10 at pouls, of ye plag, John s. John Allyson, salter at Salters hall
 " 14 at pouls, of ye plag, one Thomas, a servant of John Allyson's at Salters hall
 " 30 in ye churche, Eelyn Copeland wyfie of Richard Copeland
 Feb. 28 pouls, John Turner, servant to Mr William Priestley of this pish
 1594 June 3 in this churche, one Margarett Goodwyne d. of Mr John Goodwyne, heretofore of this pishe. She died in the Hospitall of Littell S^t Barthelmewes and was brought & buried here
 Aug. 21 a criesome childe of Percivall Croftes of this pishe
 Sep. 30 in this churche, M^rs Agnes Kerwyne the wyfie of Mr Kerwyne, freemason in bushopsgate streete. She was some tyme the wyfie of Mr Richard Weste of this pishe, and also she laye sick in this pishe in the howse of Mr Cockin he^r sonne in lawe & died there
 Oct. 24 at the newe churche yarde, William Wilkyns, servant to John Allyson
 Nov. 15 a criesome childe of Mr John Grenes of this pishe, scrivener
 1595 May 16 in the churche, William Silliard, apprentice to Thomas Fells of this pishe
 " 25 in the churche, Mathewe Weste s. Mr Peter West of this pishe
 June 20 in this church in the quiare, Mr Roger Abdye of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 Sep. 5 in the churche, Thomas Hyskett, servant to misteris Ven, wydowe
 " 8 in ye churche, Arthur Smythe, late servant to Mr William Ryche
 " 26 a criesome childe of Mr John Strangwayes of this pishe
 Nov. 19 in the church, Vrseley wyfie of Robarte Redford, salter
 Dec. 7 James Lyde, servant to Mr Peter West, in the churchyard
 " 19 a crysome childe of Mr Robart Grenes, in or churche
 " 29 Frances wyfie of Mr Robart Grene of this pishe

- 1596 Mar. 25 in ye churche, Heughe Norris, servant w^t M^r Lawerence Waldoe
 " 29 in this churche, mysteris Margerye Ven, wydowe, late wyfie to
 M^r John Ven of this pishe, deceased
- Apr. 5 about x a clocke at nyght was burred in this churche the bodye
 of Masteir John Topp of this pishe, marchanttaylor, whose
 Funnerall weare also observed in this church the xviith daye of
 this said monthe of Aprill 1596
- " 17 the bodye of M^r Robarte Williams of this pishe here in this
 churche, and his Funerall was observed and kepte here the
 xxth daye of the aforesaid monthe
- July 30 A childe named Marye Adams, d. of M^r Thomas Adams of this
 pishe, haberdasher
- Sep. 27 Humpfrey Abbott, s^rvant to M^r Fells at ye 3 cupps, at poules
 in this churche, M^r Thomas Bensone, dwelling at ye George,
 Bred strete
- " 21 buried at poules one Wifm Chabent, a s^rvand of M^{rs} Benson's at
 ye George. [This entry appears in the left-hand margin, but
 is in the same writing as the previous and subsequent
 one.—ED.]
- Dec. 28 a childe of Mr Waldoes, Daniell Waldoe, who was norsed in
 Chancery lane and died there, but was buryed here in this
 churche
- Feb. 7 at poules, Henrve Bullyn, one of the almesmen of Salters hall
- Mar. 9 in o^r churche, M^r William Marden s. M^{rs} Marden of this pish
- " 14 at poules, Ann Byrrye, servant to mysteris Hawse, wydowe
- 1597 Mar. 31 in this churche, Master William Wykkes, marchanttaylor, of
 this pish
- Apr. 29 misteris Ann Goodwyn, late wyfie of one M^r John Goodwyne.
 sometyme of this pishe. She died in Whiterosse Streete and
 was brought from thence and buried here in o^r church
- June 22 at poules, from the three cupps in bred strete, one Roger
 Panter s. Arthur Panter of Brystowe
- July 5 at the newe churche yarde, John Myllett, bedell to the Salters
- " 17 at nyght was buried the body of M^{rs} Dorothy Pryse the wyfie of
 M^r William Pryse of this pishe, and her Funerall was kept
 here in this churche the xxiith daye of ye same monethe
- Aug. 18 John Garrett, servant to M^r Tomlyson, in ye churche
- Nov. 13 a crysome childe of M^r William Preistleyes of this pishe, in ye
 churche
- " 16 at poules, Elizabethe Adlyngton, from out of M^r John Hawgton's
 house
- Dec. 14 a crosome childe of M^r George Broughes of this pishe, in ys church
- " 14 William Robynsone, apprentis w^t Thomas Fells, drap, and was
 the sonne of William Robynsone, clotheworker, deceased
- Jan. 22 a childe named Nichoias, s. M^r William Priestley, in ye church
- Mar. 4 in ye churche, Sara d. M^r William Preistley, a child
- " 24 in ye churh, Nicholas Lanckaster, apprentis w^t M^r Robart Grene
- 1598 Apr. 12 in ye churche, a crysome childe of M^r Jefferye Callis of this pishe
- May 30 in the churche, Frances wyfie of M^r William Breit, marchanttaylor
- July 17 in ye churche, Elizabeth wyfie of Steven Atkynsone, irenmonger
- Oct. 24 a crysome childe of M^r Philip Luggars, scrivenor
- Nov. 15 in the churche, Ann wyfie of M^r William Preistley
- Jan. 26 in this churche and in the chancell by the Comunon Tabell, one
 M^r Thomas Grysold, gent., of Tamworthe, in the contie of
 Warwicke. He died here in london at ye house of misteris
 Offeley, wydowe, and for becausse some of his Frend^e weare
 buried here before; his desire was to be buried here

- 1598 May 17 a crosome childe of M^r William Nickolls of this pishe, in y^e church
 June 22 in the chappell of this or churche, M^r William Lynforde of this pishe, marchantaylor. He died at his howse at hiegate and was brought to london and buried here
 July 2 in this Churche, one M^r William Gybsone, who dwelt in Kent, and died in chepesid at a frende^c howse who was the sonne of M^r William Gybsone of this pishe, grocer, and his desire was to be buried by his father
- 1599 July 29 in the churche, Judithe d. M^r Richard Cockin, Irenmonger
 Aug. 2 in y^e church, Riehard Jefferye s. M^r Peter Jeffery of this pishe
 „ 30 at poules, John Walkar, servant to M^r Peter Jefferye of this pishe
 Sep. 3 in y^e church, Frances Woolley, apprentis w^t M^r William Brett of this pishe
 „ 7 in ye church, Henrye Adams s. M^r Thomas Adams, haberdasher
 „ 20 buried here Thomas Adams s. M^r Thomas Adams
 „ 23 in this churche, Sara d. M^r Thomas Adams
 Oct. 19 at poules, Joane Chaworth the wyffe of Christopher Chaworthe
 Jan. 8 in y^e church, Katheryn Chamberlyne, servant to M^r William Albany
 „ 14 in y^e church, Tamysyn pker wyffe of Cornelius pker, or Sextene
 „ 23 in this churche, M^s Vrseley Catchar wyffe of M^r Thoms Catchar
 Mar. 7 at pouls, a crosome childe that borne in the howse of M^r Rowland Rutt at the three cupps by one Elyn Jhonsone, his servant
- 1600 May 1 in y^e churche, William Taylor, servant to M^r Wifm Steere, skynner
 „ 6 at poules, one Peter Rackley y^t died at the three cupps at M^r Rutte
 June 4 in y^e church, Symon s. M^r John Dorchester of this pish
 Nov. 17 at pouls, Elyn Holmes, servant w^t M^r William Aldar, drap
 Dec. 30 at pouls, one John Ravenyng ales John Cartar, a pooreman that lodged at M^r Rutte at the three cuppes
 Feb. 14 was buried a child y^t was borne in this pishe by one Elizabeth Smallwood, a poore woman of Kent whoe fell in travell goinge throwe Watlynge streete; this childe's name was named Richard. She had tow at one birth, the other is yet lyving
 „ 19 was buried the other child y^t was borne of the saide Elizabeth Smallwood; this child was named John. They are bothe buried in y^e church
 „ 23 in this Church, Sara d. M^r Lawrence Waldoe
 Mar. 9 in or church, Misteris Joane Grene alias M^s Joone Cooke, wydowe, the mother of M^r Robart Grene of this pishe, grocer; she was a woman of ann hundred yeres ould & vpward
- 1601 May 12 A crosome childe of M^r John Mylton's of this pishe, scrivenor
 „ 20 in y^e church, misteris Bridgett Mellishe the mother of M^r Edwarde Mellishe of this pishe, marchantaylor
 July 21 in this Church, one Thomas Slape, a carrier of Devonshier whoe died in the howse of M^r Peter Jeffery at y^e Starr

- 1601 Oct. 8 Mr John Hulsonc, marchanttaylor, late of this pishe; he died at his daughter Farmer's house in the pishe of St Marye Somersett, att broken wharffe, and from thence was brought and buried in or churche in the Salters' Chappell. Even in the same place where his father Mr Robart Hulsonc was buried
- Nov. 19 in or churche in the ile next to ye Salters Cappell, Mr Peter Jefferye of this pishe, dwellinge at the starr in bred street; he was nowe one of the Church Wardens of this pishe and died at the end of the first yere of he beinge in the same place or offic
- Jan. 1 called newe yeres daye, Mr George Eaton, sometyme Chamberlyne of this cyttie of London; he lieth in the Ile betwene ye chauncell and the Salters Chappell at ye lower end of ye same Ile
- " 12 M^r Davye Cocke of this pishe, salter, deopted his lyffe in this world the 5 daye of January A^o 1601 & was bur. in this Church on the xijth daye of the same moneth of Jan^r; he lyethe in the Salters Chappell vnder the stone y^t is betwene M^r Beumonte Tombe & the pillar of the churche
- 1602 Apr. 2 a man child that was found lyinge vppō the stale boord of Mysteris Hawses shopp; y^t was about the age of vi moneths & was found there about fyve dayes before y^t died
- July 26 in this Churche, Richard s. Mr Rowland Rutt. This was a younge childe who the daye before was baptizd
- Aug. 2 M^r Lawerence Waldoe of this pishe, grocer, departed his lyffe in this world the xxvjth daye of Julye A^o 1602 and was buried in ye chauncell of this Churche the second daye of August followinge
- " 25 in this churche, Myles Atkynsone s. of Mr Stevin Atkynsone of this pishe
- Oct. 3 in this churche, Myghell Beckensall, s'vant to Mr John Marden of this pishe
- " 4 in the churche, Gylbert Gerrarde s. Gilbert Gerrard of this pishe, marchanttaylor
- Nov. 2 in this churche, Marye Yates, a maide s'vant w^t Richard Shawe of this pishe, drawer
- " 21 in ye church, a crysome child of Mr Jefferye Callis
- Dec. 17 in this churche, mysteris Elizabeth Pryce wyffe of Mr William Pryce, marchanttaylor
- Jan. 23 Ann Lawerence wyffe of William Lawerenc dwelling at the George in Bred Streete
- Feb. 20 William Fulwoode, one of the poore men at the Salters hall; he was buried in Poules Churchyard
- 1603 May 4 in this Churche, Mysteris Vynefred Marden of this pishe, wydowe
- " 18 Marmeduke Somer, servant to Mr Thomas Aldworthe
- " 29 Margerye Hackeshawe d. Master Humphrey Hackeshawe, marchanttaylor
- July 23 Richard Haynes, Salter, of this pishe, in ye church
- " 30 at poules churcheyard, Ann Slatter, s'vant to Mr John Langley of this pishe
- Aug. 1 in poules churcheyard, Prudence Dallam, servant to Thomas Steere of this pishe
- " 10 in poules Churche yard, Margarett Pletche, servant to Thomas Steere of this pishe

- 1603 Aug. 15 in this Churche, Henry Rychardes of this pishe, marchant-taylor
 „ 16 in this Churche, Susan Browne daughter in lawe to Thomas Bycknell, drawer
 „ 26 in this Churche, Edward Streaker, servant to M^r William Preistley of this pishe
 „ 30 in this Churche, William Browne sonne in lawe to Thomas Bycknell of this pishe
 „ 31 at the newe churche yard, Henry Brookes of this pishe, Vyntoner
- Sep. 3 at the new churche yard, Nehemia Sursett sonne to the wyffe of Henry Brookes
 „ 4 at the new churche yard, Mary Brookes sister vnto Henry Brookes
 „ 6 in this Churche, Ann Horsnell d. to Mysteris Cockin of this pishe
 „ 6 at Poules Churche yard, Margarett Tomson, servant to Thomas Bycknell of this pishe
 „ 10 Frances Browne d. Thomas Bycknells wyffe of this pishe
 „ 19 Thomas Goodman of this pishe, paynter
 „ 22 Edward Jacksone, servant to Thomas Goodman
 „ 22 Susan d. John Stockdall of this pishe, Cobler
 „ 29 Frances s. John Stockdall
- Oct. 2 Robarte Johnsone, servant to M^r Raphe Hamor
 „ 4 Rebecca d. John Stockdall
 „ 6 Abigail d. John Stockdall
 „ 8 Edwarde Sanders, s'vant to Thomas Goodman
 „ 9 Anthony Almon, s'vant to M^r Richard Cockin
 „ 10 Elyn [blank], s'vant to Thomas Goodman
 „ 11 in the Chauncell of this Churche, M^r William Townley whoe married mysteris Davenant^e dowght^r
 „ 20 in the Chauncell, mysteris Mawdlyan Howghe the wyffe of M^r John Howghe, nowe Churchwarden
 „ 28 Humpfrey Porter, servaunt to M^r W^m Pryce of this pishe, ma'chauittaylor
 „ 29 John Whiterynge, s'vant to Andrewe Fullam, pewterer
 „ 31 Nicholas Hall, s'vant to Andrewe Fullam, pewterer
- Nov. 5 Elyn Rowsey, s'vant to M^r Richard Prowde, goldsmith
 „ 26 M^r Thomas Tomlynson of this pishe and free of the Company of the Skynnners, was buried in this Churche the xxvith daye of November 1603. And his Funeralls weare observed and kept here the first day of December then followinge
- Dec. 2 heare was buried in this Churche, mysteris Cysley Hawes of this pishe, wydowe; she died at her contrey house in Edmonton pishe and was brought hether and buried heare
 „ 10 At poules, Bethia Hunte d. Alice Goodman of this pishe, wydowe
 „ 13 at poules, Alice Taylor, s'vant to M^r Jeffery Callis of this pishe
- Jan. 8 in the Churche, Sara d. Jeffery Callis
- 1604 Apr. 27 at the newe Churche yarde, one William Greye, a yorkshereman that dyed in Watlyng streete as he was goeinge alonge y^e waye
- July 4 in the Churche, Henry Veasey, s'vant to M^r P. Weste
 „ 19 in the Churche, M^r John Do'chester of this pishe
- Sep. 22 Ann Jefferyes, s'vant to M^r Richard Hatche of this pish
- Oct. 4 at poules, Thomas Bastewicke of the Salters hall, almesman
 „ 21 at poules, Richard Londes, s'vant to M^r Peter Weste

- 1604 Nov. 24 M^r William Pryce of this pishe, marchanttaylor, was buried in this Churche the xxijth of November 1604 and his Funeralls weare observed the sixt daye of December then foloweinge
- Mar. 19 in y^e church, Wifm s. Christophe^r Baron
- 1605 Apr. 26 in y^e churc^h, Robarte s. Thomas Adams of this pishe
- May 17 was buryed Mrs Mary Marden wyffe of M^r John Marden; her Funerall was y^e xxijth daye of y^e same monthe
- June 4 at poules, John s. John Stockdale of this pishe
- Sep. 14 Richard Brooke, apprentice w^t Wifm Hunt, haberdasher, plague
- Nov. 16 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Catcher, plague
- Dec. 6 Jane d. M^r Thomas Catcher, plague
- Feb. 4 buried churche, Mysteris Avis Taylor the wyffe of M^r Adam Taylor of the Starr in bred streete, Inneholder
- 1606 Mar. 24 churc^h, Mary d. M^r John Langeley, drap
- June 18 John Mellishe of the pishe of S^t Peters in chepe, the sonne of M^r Henry Mellishe of or pishe
- July 2 Wilford Wethersalle, s'vant to M^r John Marden of this pish, plāg
- ," 22 Richard Horsnell, s'vant to Androe Fullam of this pish, plague
- ," 22 Mrs Ann Seany, wydowe, y^e syster of M^r John Marden, plague
- Aug. 23 M^r Barnard Edmonde^r and Frances Edmonde^r d. to the said M^r Barnard Edmonde^r, froom the pishe of lyttle Alhallowes, plague
- Oct. 9 Thomas Keelynge, appntz^e wt M^r Symond Wood, plague
- ," 29 Edward Jenkynsone, one of the Salters' Almesemen
- Dec. 12 Bridgett d. M^r Thomas Adams
- Mar. 16 Mysteris Ann Sharden wyffe of M^r John Sharden of S^t Elyns pishe, but heretofore the wyffe of M^r Richarde Howse of this pish
- 1607 Apr. 18 Wifm s. M^r Christopher Baron of this pish
- ," 18 John Barnarde s. M^r Wifm Barnard
- May 30 in y^e churche, M^r John Weston, marchanttaylor
- June 20 Symon s. M^r Edmond Criche, a crosome chiilde
- [An incomplete entry is here erased.—ED.]
- July 30 Ann d. George Walmsley of this pishe, Taylo^r
- July 23 at poules, of the plague, Henry Bradbery, drawer of clothe in this pishe
- Aug. 27 Mary d. of M^r Thomas Goodiar of this pishe
- Sep. 9 at poules, Wifm Kynge, apprentice to John Jenyng^e of this pishe, plague
- ," 20 at poules, Mary Jenyng^e d. John Jenyng^e of this pishe, plague
- ," 30 at poules, John Reysone, s'vant to Henry Jolly of this pishe, plague
- Oct. 3 in the churche, M^r Richarde Shawe, drawer of clothe in this pishe, plague
- ," 3 at poules, John Adams s. M^r Thomas Adams, plague
- ," 4 at poules, Astely Adams s. M^r Thomas Adams, plague
- ," 5 in the church, Henry Shawe s. M^r Richard Shawe
- ," 7 in y^e church, Jooane Sedd, s'vant to M^r George Johnsonse
- ," 11 at poules, Awdry Marchant, s'vant to John Jenyng^e of this pishe
- ," 14 Justinian Bradbery at poules, plague
- ," 31 in y^e church, Elizabeth^e d. M^r Thomas Adams, plague
- Nov. 17 in y^e church, Katheryn Shawe d. Richard Shawe
- 1608 Apr. 20 in y^e church, James s. Robarte Hendley of this pish

- 1608 May 19 at poules, Ann Longe wyffe of Gabriell Longe at Saulters hall
 June 12 in y^e church, George Cooke of this pish, grocer
 Sep. 14 A crysone child of Mr Nicholas Colquitt^e, church
 28 in y^e churc^h, Katheryn d. Wiftn Barnarde of this pishe
 Oct. 4 in y^e church, Robarte s. Abraham Webbe of this pish
 18 Mysteris Ann Dunstar wyffe of Mr John Dunstar
 Dec. 3 at poules, one Wiftn Crewe whoe died at y^e three cuppes
 " 13 Mysteris Elizabeth Lawrence wyffe of Mr Wiftn Lawrence, at
 the George in bread strete
 Jan. 6 Mr William Lawerence, the goodman of y^e George
 Mar. 16 Richard s. Mrs Shawes of this pishe, wydow
 1609 Mar. 31 Mr Richard Prowde of this pishe, goldsmith
 Apr. 1 Mr Adam Taylor, Innholder at y^e Starr in bread street
 May 9 Alice d. Esai Lawrence, a child
 " 17 at poules, Judithe d. Mysteris Shawe, wydow
 " 20 at poules, Thomas s. Mysteris Prowde, wydowe
 " 20 in this church, one Mr Frances Bridges, free of the Company of
 the Saulters. He died at his sonne in lawes howse, Wiftn
 Rysby of this pish
 " 23 in this churche, one Mr Arthur Cañ, gent., of a place called
 Wicke in the countie of Gloucester. He died at y^e George
 " 29 in this churche, Mr William Greenland, Lynen drap
 " 30 in the churche, Mrs Debora Shawe, Wydowe, of this pish
 " 30 at poules, Richarde Whitchurche, app'rentice w^t Mr Thomas
 Hamor
 " 31 at poules, a childe of Mrs Shawes named Alexander Shawe
 June 5 in this churche, one John Fowntayne s. Mr Fowntayne in Wood
 Street, of the pishe of St Peter's in Chepe
 " 19 at poules, Martha d. Mysteris Prowde of this pish
 Sep. 13 in y^e churche, Elizabeth Wilkes wyffe of John Wilkes of this
 pishe, haberdasher, plague
 " 15 in the churche, Mr John Wylkes of this pishe, haberdasher,
 husbande to the aforesaide wooman, plague
 Nov. 30 James s. Robarte Hendley of this pish
 " 15 [sic] Edward s. Edward^e Wharton of this pish
 Jan. 5 John Dorchester s. Mrs Dorchester
 " 9 Oliver Lowe, s'vant to Mr John Mylton
 Mar. 2 William s. Mr William Turner of this pish
 " 13 Misteris Wilmott Hambleton wyffe of John Hambleton
 1610 Apr. 14 one Henry Asteli of Gloucestershire. He died at the three cupps
 in Bread Street
 " 17 in this church, Thomas Benett, s'vant to Mr Riç Bunbery, drap
 " 17 at poules, one Wiftn Coake of Stonchouse in Devonshire. He
 died at the Starr in bread street, being a geste there
 June 22 in the church, Robart s. Mr John Phillipsone, a yonge child
 July 3 in the churche, George Johnsone s. Mr George Johnson,
 ma'chantaylor
 Aug. 10 in this church, Mr Rowland Rutt of this pishe, Inholder
 Sep. 5 at poules, Gabriell Longe, one of the Salters Almes men
 " 11 at poules, Joane Ingelishe, s'vant to one of the Salters
 Almes men
 " 18 in y^e church, Ann d. Christopher Golde, a childe
 " 27 in y^e church, Mr Peter Weste of this pishe, free of the haber-
 dashers
 Oct. 21 at poules, a childe named Elizabeth Harrysone. She died in the
 house of Roger Freeman, one of y^e Salters Almes men
 Dec. 13 in y^e church, William s. Mr Esai Lawerence, a yong childe

- 1610 Jan. 16 about nyne a clooke at night there was buried in this churche one M^r Robart Radforde of the pishe of S^t Dunston's in the Weste, heretofore a pishioner of this pish
 Feb. 26 in this churche, M^{rs} Helyn Jefferys, the mother of M^r John Mylton's wyffe of this pishe
 „ 26 aboue nyne of the clooke at night thear was buried in the chancell of this churche M^r Thomas Edmondes, or psone
 1611 Apr. 5 John s. John Marden of this pishe
 May 15 Daniell Elliott s. Daniell Elliott of this pishe
 „ 21 was buried here one Thomas Elliott of Bewley in the countie of Hampsheere, being brother to Daniell Eliot of this pish
 „ 27 in the Churche, Marye Marshall, s'vant to Roger Marsonne of this pishe
 June 19 at poules, Ann Mannynge, s'vant to W^m pkyns of this pish
 Sep. 2 at y^e newe church yard, a crysone childe of Heichias Reader's of this pishe
 „ 9 in the Church, Judithe Elliott d. Daniell Elliott of this pish
 Oct. 13 at poules, frome the Starr in Bread Street, one Trystram Pynnye of Honyton in the countie of Devon
 Feb. 4 in y^e church, George Criche s. M^r Edmond Criche of this pishe
 „ 8 in y^e churche, Susanna d. Thomas Evance
 „ 27 a crisome child of Rieharde Pereson's of this pish
 Mar. 9 in the church, a youth named Richard Adams from out of y^e house of W^m Steere
 „ 20 in y^e churche, Thomas s. Thomas Goodier of this pish
 1612 June 29 in the churche, a crysone childe of M^r John Marden's
 July 20 in y^e churche, Katheryn Conwaye, s'vant to Thomas Goodier
 Aug. 6 in y^e church, Sara d. John Mylton
 „ 10 in y^e churc'h, Alice d. Abraham Webb
 Mar. 24 at poules, one Helyn Bagshawe out of y^e house of misteris Weste
 1613 Mar. 31 at poules, Abigall wyffe of John Stockdall of this pish
 Apr. 1 in this church, one misteris Margaret Jorden out of y^e house of Joⁿ Wharton
 „ 1 buried here one Richard Adams, late of Brystowe, whoe died in the house of M^{rs} Rutt at the three cupps
 „ 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth wyffe of M^r William Steere
 May 19 M^{rs} Alice Weste wyffe of M^r Frances Weste
 June 24 a crisome childe of M^r Thomas Goodier's
 „ 30 Isabell wyffe of Roger Freeman
 July 30 Elizabeth wyffe of Richard Browne
 Oct. 28 William Philpott of this pishe
 Nov. 1 in this churche, M^r Thomas Duncombe of Dunscombe in the Countie of Devon
 „ 8 M^{rs} Marye Goodier wyffe of M^r Thoms Goodier
 Dec. 13 M^{rs} Ann Woode wyffe of M^r Symon Woode
 1614 Feb. 16 a crisome childe of M^r Thomas Evance
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth Greene d. M^r Robart Greene
 „ 6 Zachary s. Zachary Letherland
 „ 14 Richard Collop, salter at poules churche yard
 „ 27 in the newe churche yard, Thomas Aulte, servaunt wt M^r Richard Poulesone of this pish
 May 16 in y^e churche, Jane Evance wyffe of Thoms Evance of this pish
 „ 24 in the church, Thomas Wordsworthe of this pishe, salter
 „ 26 in the church, a little childe named Mary d. of John Quas[he]
 „ 31 in the churche, Anne Graye wyffe of Robart Graye of this pish
 July 7 in y^e church, Jane d. Samuell Tuckar of this pish

- 1614 Aug. 2 in the church, William Bourne, servant w^t Nicholas Colquy of this pishe, drap
 " 17 in y^e church, a crosome child named Richard s. Richard Peresone of this pishe
 " 26 in the churche, Katheryn Weste d. wydowe West
 Oct. 5 in y^e church, a crosome child of Zachary Letherland^c
 Mar. 23 a crosome child of George Abdyes of this pishe
 1615 Apr. 5 in the church, a young child named Henry s. of Thomas Goodier of this pishe
 June 23 in the churche, one John Sheppard from the George in bread street
 " 28 in the churche, a child named Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Claxton of this pishe
 Aug. 3 buried here Tabitha d. of Mr John Mylton of this pish
 " 9 in this church in the evening, one Mr Richard Curtis whoe lodged in Poules churcheyard in the house of one Mr Fulford in S^t Gregories pish
 " 8 Mr Raphe Hamor of this pishe deceased and lefte his lyffe and was buried in the pishe churche of S^t Nicholas Acons the xxiith of this present monthe, at whiche tyme his Funerall was also together observed and donne
 Sep. 7 in this churche, Edward Boddenden, servant w^t Mr Wilm Rysbye of this pishe
 Nov. 3 in the churche, Anthony Preistley, servant w^t Mr William Preistley of this pishe
 " 22 a crosome child of Edward Dobson's of this pishe
 Jan. 9 in y^e churc, Wilm Prescott s. Mr Edward Prescott
 " 13 in the churche, Mr Roger Marstone of this pishe, haberdasher
 " 19 in this churche, one Mr Christopher Purnell, clothier, of Nebley in the countie of Gloucester
 " 23 Misteris Ann Prescott wyfie of Mr Edward Prescott of this pishe, salter
 Feb. 27 in the chauncell, one Mr Robart Stemp^c, gent., that lodged here in this pishe
 Mar. 9 a child of Bryan Coles of this pish named John Cole
 1616 Mar. 28 in the chauncell of this churche, Mr Edwarde Mellishe of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 May 7 att poules, one John Meade, a younge man of Ireland, from out of the house of Mr Marston of this pish
 June 13 buried here a younge childe of Mr Henrye Jollyes named Wilm
 July 12 a crosome childe of Mr John Souches of this pish
 Aug. 13 a crosome childe of Mr John Goodinge of this pish
 " 29 in this churche, one Roger Hallister of Stinchcomb in the countie of Gloucester, clothier; he died in the house of M^rs Rutt at the three cupps
 Nov. 18 in this churche, one Liddia Sivedall from out of the house of Mr Henry Waller of this pishe
 " 28 Mr Bryan Kynieston of this pishe, Vintoner, deceased here in this pishe the xxiii^{ij} daye of November 1616, and was buried in Christ^c churche the xxvijth daye of the same monthe of November
 Dec. 10 in the churche, misteris Ann Daye wyfie of Mr John Daye of this pishe, grocer
 " 12 in the churche, John Atchley, apprentis w^t Mr Alexander Weste of this pishe
 " 16 in the churche, misteris Marye Weste, wydowe, the late wyfie of Mr Peter Weste of this pishe

- 1616 Dec. 30 in the churche, Marye Weste d. of misteris Weste who late deceased
 Jan. 6 in the churche, Edwardie Baxster, apprentice w^t M^r Robart Graye of this pishe
 Feb. 26 Misteris Susan Hamor, wydowe, the late wyfpe of M^r Raphe Hamor of this pishe, deceased here the xixth daye of Februarie 1616, and was buried in the pishe churche of St Bothol [Botolph] Wout, Aldgate, the xxvith daye of the same month
 [Here ends the writing of the transcript.—Ed.]

[Here follows an entry which is erased, but appears on the next page under date 30 July 1617.—Ed.]

- 1617 July 30 Kathrin Melles wife of M^r George Melies, in the Chauncell at the vp end of y^e eomunion table vnder the paument stones
 Sep. 20 Thomas Mac Owen, an Irishman, in paules churchyard
 Oct. 20 M^r Thomas Claxton of this par., marchantailor; his graue is in the little Ile next the Sallters Chappell at the ende of the xth pewe there, being his seat
 " 22 M^{rs} Sarah Storye wife of M^r Robert Storye of this par., being buried at the ende of the 17th pue, in the Ile next to the Sallters hall, her husbaud being a lynnون draper in bred street
 " 30 a Serving man out of the 3 Cups; he was bur. in Paules Churchyard & for his name it was inquired, but it could not bee knownne
 Nov. 8 M^r Thomas Preseot out of his brother's house in bred street; his graue is in the Ile next to Sallters hall neare the xth & 13th weomens pues in the body of the churche
 " 10 Henry Boise, an Allmesman of Sallters hall; his graue is in Paules churchyard
 Dec. 4 The 4th of December 1617 there dyed one M^r William Balldwin in the 3 Cups the Inne, a Brewer of Bristowe; his body was not buried in this parrish
 Jan. 3 Thomas Westcombe s. Richard Westcombe, a perfum^r of gloues; his graue is vnder the end of the 15 womans pue in the broad Ile next the streeete
 " 6 Thomas Henlye s. M^r Robart Henlye, draper, & his graue is at the end of the 17th pue on the wall side in the Ile next Watling Streete
 " 12 A childe of M^r William Northy that was stilborne & not christned; the grave is at the end of the 17th pue in the Ile next the streeete
 " 17 Betteris Hobs, a woman servaunt of M^r Prestlays of this parrish, & her graue is at the great dore next Watling Streete neare the poste at the porch coming in to the churche
 Feb. 14 Judeth Babington, an oylement's dau. of this par., being about iij days ould & was buried in the body of the Churche
 " 18 M^{rs} Judeth Babington wife of M^r Babington of this pish, oylement, who dyed in child bedd; her graue is in the Ile next Sallters hall against the 16 & 17 men's pue.
 1618 Apr. 9 Sibbill Wharton d. M^r Edward Wharton, free of the Company of Clothworkers
 May 4 Averie Armesshaw, an Almeswoman of the Sallters hall
 June 6 John Mountaine, a carrier out of the iij Cups
 " 29 Margery Browne d. M^r Richard Browne, drawer
 July 20 Samuell Goodyeare s. M^r Thomas Goodyeare, drap

- 1618 Aug. 7 Sarah Opye d. M^r Thomas Opye, haberdasher
 " 29 Thomazin Pierson d. M^r Richard Pierson, drap
 Sep. 12 M^{rs} Alice Hullson w^{ch} came from Beckworth to be buried in this parish
 " 22 M^{rs} [blank] Pierkins wife of M^r William Perkins, Tailor
 Oct. 1 George s. M^r Thomas Hussey, grocer
 Nov. 15 Richard Richards of East Dudlieg of Devonsh^r, out of y^e Starre in this pishe
 Dec. 3 Mary Cardenies, servant to M^r Prescott of this parish
 Jan. 4 Richard Pierson s. M^r Richard Pierson, drap
 " 19 M^{rs} Judith Prescott wife M^r Edw. Prescott, Salter, of this pish
 " 20 Anne d. M^r Raphe Childe, silkeman
 " 27 M^{rs} Dennis Cole, widdow, the mother of M^r Bryan Cole of this pishe
 Mar. 12 M^{rs} Anne Kenneston widdow of M^r Brian Kennestone

[N.B.—With this entry commences the entries contained in the waste book, which is headed :—

"Her vnto the end of the bowke is for bourialles begening in the 10 day of Marth 1618."

Such entries end on the 13 July 1654. Any important variations or additions will be inserted in italics in [].—ED.]

*" In the 12 day of Marth 1618 wase bouriied M^{rs} Anne Kenestone dwelling in the Red lyon Corte and the wyfe of M^r Bryane Cenestone, marchante, and hor body wase bouriied in Christ Cherch wher his body doth ly."

"Pade vnto M^r John Douster in the 28 of Marthe 1618 for the ground and gret bell and pooles xxi^s 4^d.†

- 1619 Apr. 1 Margaret Thomas, servant of M^r Perkins, Tailor [*bur. in Powles cherch yard. xvi^d*]
 " 16 Mary d. M^r Henry Waller [*draper of this parish*], in the churche [*at the end of the 13 women's pewe. iiiij. viij*]
 May 22 Eedie [*Edy*] wife of M^r Robte Marstone, she [*then*] lying at her mother's house [*in this parish; bur. in the cherch onder the galery next to the grete dower. 6^s 2^d*]
 " 25 M^{rs} Elizabeth Priestley wife of M^r W^m Priestley, in the church [*and her graue is in the brode Iell against the 4 pewe next aboce the great stone. xiiijs 8d*]
 June 4 Anne Sidway d. M^r John Sidway, grocer [*of this parish & her graue is at the end of the 12 women's pewe. iiijs*]
 " 10 M^r Edward Prescott, salter [*of this parish, boured in the chensell wher is toue wyfes lyeth by the chansell tabell. 7^s 8^d*]
 " 16 M^r Thomas Evans, inholder [*at the Stare in our parish, and his grave is against the 12 & 15 wemens pewe. xiijs 8d*]
 Aug. 10 The 10th of August was M^r John Harrisons funerall, whose body was buried at S^t Austin's att Paules gate, 1619 [*wher he dwelitte, M^r Veckers being parson ther. xijij 4^d*]
 Sep. 13 M^{rs} Pereson wife M^r Thomas Pereson, taylor [*dwelling in Red lyon corte & her grave is at the end of the 19 wemenes pewe in the Iell nexte to the Sallters hall in the body of the churche. x^s 10^d*]

* For comparison this entry is repeated as it appears in the waste book.—ED.

† All subsequent references are omitted by the Editor except the amount.—ED.

- 1619 Sep. 20 William Osborne, servant to M^r Henry Wallor [*draper of this par. & his graue is under the galerey of weemen nexte to the dower goueing vp.* 7^s 4^d]
- " 24 Henr^e s. M^r Henry Wallor, drap [*of this parish.* iiijs^s]
- Oct. 10 John s. M^r Robert Henly [*Henley*], drap [*& his graue is at ye end of M^r Stocks pve in ye midle Ile.* 10^s]
- " 15 Margrett Johnson wife of Richard Johnson, almesman in the Salters Hall [*and her graue is against the peices onder the galerey.* 3^s 4^d]
- Nov. 3 John s. M^r John Winch, silkeman. [4^s 00^d]
- Dec. 2 Sara d. M^r Francis West, silkeman [*and her graue is in the eille onder a feue brekes at the other end of Ser Henery Yelluertones pwe.* xijs^s 4^d]
- " 25 M^r William Preistly's maid of this pish, silkeman, her name Ellen Barker [*at the end of the firste wemenes peices in the brod Ielle.* 8^s]
- Feb. 10 Harrington s. M^r William Perkins, taylor [*of this parish.* 4^s]
- " 15 Apphia Danner, servant to M^r Norden, Hosier [*in Polls Church yard.* xvij^d]
- 1620 Apr. 19 M^r John Marden, [*marchantaler and a*] drap [*by his trad; his graue is at the end of the Eille nexte to Sallters chapell at the end of M^r John Grenes pwe.* xvij^s]
- " 20 Ann Jennyngs, widdowe [*bur. in Newe church yard, of this parish*]
- " 24 Fardinando George, servant to M^r Colquite, drap [*of this par.; his graue is at the coming in of the grete dower nex Watling strete.* ix^s 6^d]
- May 4 Elizabeth d. M^r John Stanly, goldsmith [*bur. by the chansell tabell on that side nexte the Pollpete; the deth of this child wase by a petifell Axidente that she fell out of a wendowe in to the strete in Chepe side.* xvij^d]
- " 30 M^r William Preistly, silkeman [*of this par., bur. in the brod Iell at the ouper end at the chancell dower at the end of the 2 Small peuese wher the chelldren sete.* xiiij 8^d]
- Aug. 8 John s. M^r George Jennyngs [*of this par., botan maker, bur. in new church yard*] [*amount blank*]
- Sep. 15 John s. M^r Francis West, silkeman [*his graue is at the rper end of the Iell nexte Sallters chapell.* x^s]
- Oct. 31 M^r Thomas Norden, Hosier [*stocking seller of this par., & his graue is in the lower end of the Iell nexst to Sallters hall at the end of me Lades Yellvertones pwe.* xijj 4^d]
- Dec. 17 out of the Starr, M^r Henry Peeter Affoy [*sic*] in the countye of Cornewall, merchant [*his graue being in the bodey of the church in the Iell neate to Sallters Hall at the end of the towne 19 poues at the Sallters Wall side.* xxij^s 8^d]
- Feb. 19 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Norden, hosier [*stocking seller of this par.* 8^s]
- Mar. 13 a chrisome child of M^r Ames Pames, drawer [*of this par.* 4^s]
- 1621 Apr. 3 M^r Thomas Haley [*Halle*], servant to M^r Hoosey [*Hussey*], grocer [*of this pish.* xijs^s 4^d]
- " 27 M^r Richard House, merchant, whose body was brought from M^r Robinson's House in [*Letell*] St Hellens, Bishopsgate [*his graue is in the chansell by the side of the tabell nexte Wattling stret.* 17^s 4^d]
- May 8 John Blethingam, the servant of Mrs Woodroofe [*of this par., wedowe; his graue is against the 17 & 18 menes poues in the Iell nexte to Sallters hall.* 10^s]

"1622.

"The 13 of July was bereyed Mary the dater of M^r Hoses and
was layd by Mestres Steakes pow."

[This entry is crossed out, but appears in another form, post.—ED.]

- 1621 June 9 Richard s. M^r Richarde Combes, mercer [*his graue is against the 1 wemenes peices in the brod Ielle.* 4^s]
,, 20 Marye d. M^r Bryan Cole of this priske [*Crouellman by trad; her graue is at the end of the 5 wemenes powe.* 4^s]
July 4 Martha d. William Greene, Lining draper. [4^s]
Aug. 8 M^r William Northye, Iremonger [*his graue being in the Iell nexte to Sallters Chapell at the end of the 4 & 5 powes.*
Amount illegible.—ED.]
Jan. 26 out of the 3 Cups [*a serving man*], Hymphrye Sheapeard [*of* shorpsheere [*in Polles Church yard is his graue.* 8^d]
Feb. 11 William s. M^r Henrye Rowland, Salter [*of this par.; his graue is in the Grete Ielle.* 8^s]
1622 Apr. 4 the wife of Edwarde Felltoune, Almesman of Salters [*her graue was in Polles Church yard.* xvii^d]
,, 15 Jvdithe Elliot wife of Daniell Eliot, marchantailor [*her graue is in the Chancell at the rper end of the same above the Chancell dover.* 8^s]
,, 18 Elizabeth d. M^r Richarde Torges, draper [*of this par.* 4^s]
,, 19 out of M^r Henrye Jollye house, one Lettis Clearke d. of M^r Richard Clearke [*of the p'ish of Sent Andowse in Howborne;*
her graue is in the brode Ielle. 4^s]
May 7 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Smithe, bricklayer [*his graue is at the end of the A[ll]mes menes powes.* 4^s]
July 6 Martha Marstonne d. M^r Marstonne [*bur. onder the gallerey.* 4^d]
,, 13 Marie d. M^r Thomas Hussey, Grocer [*vice cancelled entry ante.*—ED.] [*of this par.; her graue is at the end of mestres Stockes powe.* 4^s]
Aug. 2 Mstres Jolleye wife M^r Henrye Jolley, Taylor [*her graue is against the 18 powe in the Ielle nexte vnto Sallteres halle.*
13^s 4^d]
,, 3 Henrye Barefoote [*Barfote*], officer to my Lord Mayor [*and was bouriied in Esexes.* 13^s 4^d]
,, 22 Henrye s. M^r Henrye Waller [*Waller*], draper [*of this par.; her graue is at the end of y^e 10 wemenes powe.* 4^d]
,, 27 John Armshaw [*Armshawe*], an Almesman in Salters halle [*in Polles Church yard*]
Sep. 22 William s. M^r Thomas Perrye cominge fourth of Coleman Street [*dwelling in Collman Street; his graue is at the end of the first menes powe in the Iell next to Sallteres Chapell.*
33^s 4^d]
Jan. 13 Bridgett wife of M^r George Abdye [*Abdey*], drawer. [13^s 4^d]
,, 25 John Croslye, a servaunt at the Starre, an Inn [*his graue is in the Church onder the galerey next to Watling Strete.* 8^s]
Feb. 27 John s. M^r John Venn, scilkeman [*of this p'ish; his graue was at the end of the ij wemenes powes.* 4^s 8^d]
Mar. 14 Edwarde Brighouse, seruaunte to M^r Risbye, Draper [*his graue is at the coming in of the Grete dor.* 8^s]
1623 Mar. 27 Jane wife of M^r Frances Prince of Fullum, dyeing at M^r Coles house [*Crouellman*] of this pishe. [28^s]
Apr. 24 Elizabeth d. M^r Richard Ellis, iremonger [*bur. in our Church.* 4^s]
June 3 Thomas s. M^r William Brookes [*dwelling at the Gorge the Jenne.* 4^s]

- 1623 June 12 Joane Mesinger, S^rvante vnto M^r Samuell Toucker, mercer [of this p'ish. 7^s 4^d] July 2 Martha Morris wyfe of M^r Thomas Morris [her graue is in the Iell next to Sallters Chapell at the end of the 2 & 3 poues. Nothinge is pad for this Bouriali] Aug. 8 Robarte Wells, grocer, of this pish [his graue is againte the 14 & 15 menes poues. 13^s 4^d] Sep. 3 M^ris Mary Perry wyfe of Mr Thomas Perry dwelling in Coleman Street [her graue is at the end of M^r John Grenes poue in the Iell. 33^s 4^d] „ 15 Mary wyfe of M^r Richard Gore, merchante [bur. in the Chansell onder the stone of M^r Wellam Albony, marye his dau. being the wiffe of M^r Richard Gore. 13^s 4^d] „ 17 Alec Darlesone, S^rvant vnto M^r Henry Waller, drap [bur. onder the grete galery. 8^s] Oct. 7 M^r Alexander West, silkeman [of this p'ish; his graue is againte the 4 & 5 menes poues. 1S^s 4^d, qy 8^s 4^d] Nov. 12 Edward s. M^r Richard Colquite, drap. [4^s] „ 18 Ann Dunster d. to M^r John Dunster, mercer [bur. in the Iell nexte to Sallteres Chapell aganst the 6 menes poues. 17^s 4^d] „ 22 David Burcht [Burth], S^rvante [to Goodman Hartley on of the Sallteres Allmen] in the Almeshouse in Salters Hall [his graue is in the pols Churchyard] „ 27 John Colquyte s. of M^r Richard Colquite, drap [in the brod Iell is his graue. 4^s] Dec. 1 M^ris Joane Saunders wyfe of M^r John Saunders, mercer [her graue is againt the 3 & 2 Wemenes poues in the Eile nexte to Sallteres hall. xiiij 8^d] „ 4 M^r John Allisone, Beadle of Salters Hall [in the p'ishe of Alldermanberey] „ 5 Master Nathaniell Stock, then curate of this pishe [Mr Nathaniell Stock, menester vnto M^r Rechard Stock, Parson of this p'ishe; his graue is in the Chansell] Jan. 10 Richard Gold s. M^r Richard Gold [Goold], stockin seller of this pish. [4^s] „ 16 Mary Dunster d. M^r John Dunster of this pish [merser; her graue is in the Ielle nexte to Sallteres Chappell. 19^s 4^d] Feb. 5 [M^r] Francis West, silkman [at the coneer of Chepsed] of this pish [being fre of the Groseres, bur. in the Chansell. 18^s] „ 7 [blank] d. George Abdy, drawer of this pish* [on the 7 of February 1623 wase bouried . . . yson dowter of M^r Je . . . crose dwelling in Red lion Corte. 4^s. This entry is rendered illegible owing to a large blot of ink.—ED.] „ 13 M^r John Atkins, s'ruant to M^r John Dunster of this pish [his graue is in the body of the church againt the 16 & 17 menes poues next to the Sallteres hall. 1^l S^s 0^d] Mar. 8 Joane Colle, made s'ruant of M^r Maddocke of this pish [bur. onder the galery. 8^s] „ 16 M^r Robert Henly, draper of this pish [in the Chansell againt the vestery dower is his graue. 8^s] „ 23 one John White [a marchant], an Irishman out of three cupps in this pish [in polles church yard. xvi^d] 1624 May 20 Christopher Barrowe, Lynnen Draper of this pish [bur. in the Chansell. 8^s 00^d] June 4 Amos Payne s. [M^r] Amos Payne [Pames], drawer of this pish. [4^s]

* This entry does not appear in the waste book, but another one appears under the same date.—ED.

- 1624 June 9 John Thorne ton, seruant to M^r William Risby, draper of this pish. [6^s 8^d]
 „ 17 A [cristome] child vnbaptized, the sonne of M^r Richard Willcox of this pish. [4^s]
 „ 21 Thomas Robins, head hostler at the Three Cupps in this pish [under the fore Galery. 7^s]
 July 12 Henry Waller s. M^r Henry Waller, draper of this pish. [4^s]
 Aug. 11 William Bent, s'rvant to M^r George Brayne of this pish [in the Church. 8^s]
 Sep. 7 Nicholas Colquite s. M^r Richard Colquite, drap of this pishe. [4^s]
 „ 13 Edward Felton, one of the Almesmen of Salters hall
 „ 21 M^{rs} Susan Rily wife of M^r Theophilus Rily, Bodinaker [Body-maker] of this pish. [13^s 4^d]
 Oct. 5 Peeter Marden [his graue is att the end of the Iell aganist the nowe poue under the Kings Arms. 1^l 6^s 3^d]
 „ 25 Daniell White, seruant to John Stockdall, cobler of this pish [in poule church yard. 8^d]
 „ 30 George Pearse, a litle boy of the said M^r John Stockdales [Cobler; bur. in polles church yard. 8^d]
 Jan. 7 William Brodfeild, Shoomaker [servant to Felex Dyer, shouemaker; bur. in newe church yard]
 Mar. 8 Richard Clempson s. M^r Richard Clempson [Clemson], Haberdasher. [4^s]
 1625 Apr. 13 Richard s. M^r John Ven, silkman [in this par. 4^s 4^d]
 May 16 William s. M^r Willia Kendall, Button maker [of this par.; his graue is aganist the forst powe. 4^s]
 „ 20 Parian Potter, servanth to M^r Francis West thelder [bur. under the bellferey. 8^s]
 „ 28 M^r Richard Cocking, iremonger [his graue is in the Iell nexte vnto Sallteres chapell. 13^s 4^d]
 June 11 Hanna d. M^r Richard Bunberry [Bouberry], drap [in this p'ish. 4^s]
 July 7 M^{rs} West, widow; her graue was in the parish in Bishopsgate streete [in the p'ish church of [blank]. 18^s]
 „ 10 M^r Deggery Polwhee, silkman [in M^r Westes house at the black a mowervs hed. 13^s 4^d]
 Aug. 1 [Mesters] Mary Ven wife of M^r John Ven, silkman. [14^s 10^d]
 „ 2 Gilbert Chamberlain [an Astler], out of the signe of the George [Polles church yard. xiid]
 „ 3 Elizabeth Boeke, out of the signe of the George [wher she was broughte to bed of a chiled. Polles church yard. xiid]
 „ 5 Sarah, servant to M^r George Abdy, drawer of cloth [in Polles church yard, of the pestilense. xiid]
 „ 6 Goodman Munekas, an Almesman of Salters Hall
 „ 6 George Robinson, servant to M^r Hardy, salter [in polles church-yard. 2^s 4^d]
 „ 9 John Huff [Hough], brother vnto Kaptaine Bond [Bound], citizen [in the chansell hard before the Clarkes powe. 13^s 4^d]
 „ 17 Rebecca Flaxsall d. M^r Richard Flaxsall, Taylr [in now church yard, of the plague]
 „ 18 Vrsula Wakr, servant to M^r John Hambleton, Girdler [in our church at the end of the port is her graue, plague. 8^s 4^d]
 „ 21 Anne wife of M^r Richard Flaxsall, taylor [she dyed in chiled bed, in polles church yard]
 „ 25 Edward Price, seruant to M^r John Hambleton, Girdler [in polles church yard, plague. 3^s 4^d]
 „ 25 William Lone, seruant out of the Salters Hall [in polles church yard]

- 1625 Aug. 25 John Greene s. of Robart Greene, Grocer [*in our church.* x^s]
 .. 27 Isaac s. M^r Richard Flaxsall, taylor [*in now church yard, plague*]
 .. 28 Marah d. M^r Richard Flaxsall, taylor [*in Polles church yard, plague*]
 .. 28 Joel Tayber [*Talor*], servant to M^r Samuel Okely [*Ocklay*],
 salter [*in polles church yard, plague.* xv^d]
 .. 29 Anne Nichols, seruant to M^r Richard Flaxsall, Taylor [*in new church yard, plague*]
 .. 30 M^r John Angell out of the 3 Cupps, marchant [*of Brestall, in our church.* xx^s. “fefer”]
 .. 31 Joseph Smith s. M^r Smith, Bricklayer [*in Polles church yard.* xii^d. “plage”]
 Sep. 1 John Nevill, seruant to M^r [Caption] Ven, Silkman [*in our church.* 10^s]
 .. 9 Arginekting [*Arginting*], seruant to M^r Brooke at the George,
 maid seruant [*in new church yard.* 8^d]
 .. 9 John Cocking, Iremonger [*this graue is in the body of the church in the lower end of the forthest Iell nex Salters hall.* 13^s 4^d]
 .. 12 M^{rs} Mary Rippin, widow [*in our church; her graue is at the end of mistres Stocks pewe.* x^s]
 .. 12 William Rotheram s. M^r Richard Rotherā, Scrivenor [*liu^g in the grave with Mist' Repinge in our church*]
 .. 12 Elizabeth Allen, seruant to M^r Sinnocke, a drawer of coifes [*in new church yard*]
 .. 15 Morris Whitacre [*Whetteker*], servant to M^r Norcrosse, cloth-worker. [1^s 4^d]
 .. 15 Vincent Gunnell, an Almesman at Salters Hall [*in polles church yard*]
 .. 22 John Hatcliffe, servant to M^r John Tolly, vpholster [*in new church yard.* xvi^d]
 .. 24 Mary d. M^r Williā Perkins, taylor [*her grave is at the end of the 9 wemens powe.* 4^s]
 .. 27 Robert Walker, seruant to M^r Sinnocke, drawer of Coifes [*“in new church”*] [sic]
 .. 28 Margaret Brooke d. M^r Williā Brooke, Inkep. [4^s]
 Oct. 17 M^r John Dunster, mercer [*and his grave is in the upper end of the Chansell in the medell of it.* 8^s]
 Dec. 22 M^r Williā Risbie, draper by trade [*in the Chansell hard by the vestrey dower; his founervall wase solemnised at Bowe church.* 8^s]
 Mar. 5 Joane Brooke wife of M^r Williā Brook, Inkeeper [*her graue is in the brod Iell ner the dower; she kept the gordg in.* 13^s 4^d]
 .. 10 John s. M^r Thomas Foster, draper [*in our church.* 4^s]
 .. 13 M^r Henry Parsons, factor [*out of the 3 Copes.* 13^s 4^d]
 1626 Mar. 30 George s. M^{rs} Henley, widow [*he came forth of Sent Astanes parish to be bouried with his pa’ M^r Hounte this mony?*]. 4^s
 Apr. 24 M^r Richard Stocke, parson of this parish [*and his Body lyes in the chansell under the chansell tabell; no douties pad*]
 May 11 M^{rs} Alice Johnson, widow [*her graue is in Sent John parish. She was M^r Tho. Toverner’s mother in lawe.* 14^s 8^d]
 .. 18 Bridget Newcombe, seruant to M^r Clempson, Haberdasher [*in our church.* 8^s]
 June 11 Thomas Hartley, an Almesman of Salters Hall [*in polles church yard; douties not pad*]
 .. 12 George Woodward, Minister, out of [*logging at*] M^r Lawrance his house, grocer [*in our church in the ouper end of the [illegible] Iell nexte Sallteres hall.* 13^s 4^d]

- 1626 June 30 Nathaniell Hussey, brother to Mr Tho. Hussey, grocer [*his graue
is in the Eill nixte vnto Sallteres hall.* £1 6^s 8^d]
 Sep. 7 Mary d. Mr Jeremy Norcrosse, clothworker. [4^s]
 " 18 Nathaniell s. Mr John Mill, haberdasher [*in the forther Iell
agast the 13 wemens pow.* 4^s]
 Jan. 5 Margery wife of Mr Samuel [*"Antonie"* written over in waste
book.—Ed.] Wright [*Writte*], Silkman [*croaell man by trade;
her corpes lyers in the vallte.* £1 6^s 8^d]
 Mar. 12 Ellis s. Mr Edward Rudge, Salter. [4^s 4^d. dockter's fee 3^s 4^d]
 " 20 Mr Robert Mellish, gentleman [*in the Chansell; his graue is
against the letell dower.* £1 9^s 4^d]
 1627 Apr. 28 [*bouried onder the galerye*] Mr Richard Johnson [*Jonsone, Bedell
of Sallteres Halle, not pad*]
 May 8 Mr Thomas Hanley [*Clarke vnto the Sallters hall, vnder the
galerrey, not pad*]
 " 19 Thomas Pellum, servant [*vnto Mr Rechard Collqryte, wollan
draper. dockter 3^s 4^d. p'ish 7^s 0^d*]
 [June 30 *On the last day of Joun 1627 wase bouried out of our p'ish and
careyed tow Sen. Peteres p'ish in chep side M'st Martha
Hounnt wyfe vnto Mr William Hount, stocking seller.
dockter 4^s*]
 [July 28 [*Math.*] s. Mr Mathou Hardy, Sallter. *This entry is marked
through with a x in the waste book.—Ed.*]
 July 21 Samuell s. Mr Mathew Hardy [*Harre*], salter [*in the church.
7^s 4^d*] [*"21"* is written over an erasure.—Ed.]
 " 23 buried from Mr Hambleton's house, Mr Nicholas Martyn, mar-
chant [*in our chorch. 1. 13. 4*]
 Aug. 13 Mr Peter Kerke s. Mr Jervis Kerke, merchant [*in the Vallte.
1. 13. 4*]
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. Mr Henry Waller. [7^s 4^d]
 Oct. 15 a still borne child of Mr Edward Rudge, salter [*of this p'ish. 7^s 4^d*]
 " 16 a still borne child of Mr Bunburyes [*draper. 7^s 4^d*]
 " 18 Elizabeth d. Mr William Barret, mercer. [7^s 4^d]
 Dec. 12 Margaret d. Mr Gilbert Maddock, haberdasher. [7^s 4^d]
 Jan. 3 Mr Richard Colquitt, woollen draper [*aganst the 10 pow.* 18^s 4^d]
 " 15 was buried Mr Edmond Chrech, whose Funerall & Burial
was in Bow Church. [£2. 18. 0]
 " 21 a still borne sonne of Mr Samuell Okeley, salter [*in our church.
7^s 4^d*]
 [In the 10 of febrouary 1627 Dockter Setlay towke his leve on vs
bot in the 5 of febrouary Mr Lawson towke posession.]
 1628 Feb. 19 Samuell s. Mr William Perkyns, taylor [*in flet strete. 12^s 8^d*]
 Mar. 29 James s. Mr James Angell, woollen draper [*his graue is at the
end of the Clarkes powe in the Eyell.* 7^s 4^d]
 Apr. 7 Judith d. Mr James Browne, grocer [*at the sexten menes powes.
7^s 4^d*]
 May 2 Anne d. Mr Richard Cuthbert, woollen drap. [7^s 4^d]
 June 6 Mary d. Mr Samuell Oakeley, salter. [7^s 4^d]
 " 20 Mr John Saunders [*of this p'ish*], mercer [*his graue was in the
chancell ner tow the vestrey dower.* £2. 18. 0]
 " 22 Mary d. Mr William Kendall, Buttonmaker [*his graue is at the
end of Mist' Kirkes powe.* 7^s 4^d]
 July 2 [*bouried in the vallte*] Richard Bushwode [*Boshrode*], a Gentle-
man, of Dorchester [*and dyed at Mr Wellcox howse in this
parish. £1. 13. 4*]
 " 2 John Greenwood, [*he wase*] an almesman [*in the Sallteres hall;
in polles church yard, not pad*]

- 1628 July 4 Martha Souchwor, servant to M^r Rippon [*in Red Lyon Court, in Polles churche yard.* 8^d]
 " 9 Jacob s. M^r Thomas Smith, bricklayer [*onder the galerey.* 4^s]
 " 21 Isaack s. M^r Thomas Smith, bricklayer. [4^s]
 " 24 Elizabeth d. M^r James Browne, grocer. [7^s 4^d]
 Aug. 8 Daniell s. M^r Daniell Elliot, woollen draper [*his graue is in the chancell at the end of the 3 menes poue.* £1. 9. 4]
 " 20 Susan d. M^r John Stanley, goldsmith [*her graue is at the end of 4 wemens poue.* 11^s]
 " 29 Edey Preston, servant to M^r Robert Haley, draper [*her graue is onder the bellfroy.* 5^s]
 Oct. 25 Anne d. M^r Edward Rudge, salter [*her graue is aganist the 4 wemens poues; she was on of the twanes.* 4^s]
 Nov. 14 Richard s. M^r Mathew Hardy, salter [*of this p'ish.* 4^s]
 Feb. 16 Dorothy Gryffin, servant to M^r Young, haberdasher [*her graue onder the galerey nexte Sallteres hall.* 5^s 8^d]
 Mar. 8 M^r Richard Mellish s. M^r Georg Mellish, woollen draper [*in the chancell at the vper end.* 6^s 8^d]
 1629 Apr. 1 Elizabeth Smyth d. M^r Thomas Smyth [*Smeth*], bricklayer. [4^s]
 " 27 John Elliot s. M^r John Elliot, woollen draper [*his graue is in the Iell nex to Sallteres hall hard by the founte.* 4^s]
 May 4 Thomas Powell, servant vnto M^r Talley, Vpholder in Watling street [*his graue is onder the bellfroy.* 6^s 4^d]
 " 6 M^r Robert Holstone [*Hollstoune*], gent, out of the house of M^r John Mellish, woollen draper by trade [*his graue is in the vpper end of the Ielle nexte tow Sallteres chapell.* £1. 13. 4]
 July 23 Danyell Elliot, woollen drap [*in our chansell in the vpper end ner vnto Watling stret.* 8^s]
 Aug. 18 *a stilborne child of M^r Georg Barnes [*Branes*], hosyer. [4^s]
 Sep. 26 *in our church, Lowrans s. M^r John [*Laranes*] Rutt, Inkeep att the 3 cupps. [4^s]
 Oct. 22 *Alice d. M^r Willm Barett, mercer [*her graue is in the lower end towrdes Sallteres hall.* 4^s]
 Aug. 18 a stilborne childe of M^r George Branes, hosier
 Sep. 26 Lowrans s. M^r Lowrans Rutt, Inkeeper
 Oct. 22 Alice Baret d. M^r William Barett, mercer [*her graue is in the lower end towrdes Sallteres hall.* 4^s]
 " 26 Mary Coale d. M^r Bryan Coale [*Cool; her graue is aganist the 7 wemenes poue.* 4^s]
 Dec. 11 Willian Chune, carrier [*in Paulse Churche yarde; he diede att the George the Inn.* 3^s 8^d]
 " 21 M^r Jeames Browne, groser [*in the Vallte, by the consent of Mr Comes & Mr Standley, then Churche Wardens.* 13^s 4^d]
 " 22 M^r Jeruax Kyrke, marchant [*in our chansell aganiste the communion table on Wattlinge strete side.* 8^s]
 [Jan. 11 Jone Perssons, seruante to M^r Allyott, woollen drapper; *her graue is vnder the gallaire at the goinge vp of the stares by the peices.* 7^s 2^d]
 " 30 Marygerete Pames d. Ammis Pames, clothe drawer; *her graue is in the oyle nexte the sallters, close by the poues syde of the 24 number.* 4^s]
 1630 Oct. 30 a chrisom child of M^r Richard Comes, mercer [*his graue is in the middle eyle aganiste the greene pewe of the 3 number.* 4^s]
 Nov. 26 Ann d. M^r John Stanley, goldsmith [*hir graue is aganiste the greene pewe of the 1 nomber midle oyle.* 4^s]

- 1630 Nov. 26 Alice wyfe of M^r Boyden, surgeon, out of Bow pish [*hir graue is in the oyle nexte the Salters againste the pewe of the 15 nomber.*] £1. 9. 4]
- Jan. 27 Abraham s. Thomas Snyth, Bricklayer [*his graue is beside the dore vnder the gallerie Wattlin strete side.*] 4^s
- Feb. 2 Thomas s. Thomas Sadler, habberdasher of smale wares [*his graue is in the oyle that crossethe the churche againste the edge of the same poues.*] 4^s 8^d
- „ 23* Symon Starr, seruant to M^r Martin [*In the vallte.*] £1. 4. 8]
- „ 28 in the Vault, Wifm Catcher, seruant to M^r Jeffrey Prescodd [*in the Vallte.*] 13^s 4^d]
- 1631 Apr. 21 at S^t Peter's in Cornehill, Ann Maxfeld [*Annis Mackeffield, Mr Norsses wifes Sister, who diede at his house.*] 1^l 6^s 8^d], a stranger from M^r Nurse's house
- May 14 Richard Rudge s. Edwarde Rudge, Salter [*in the oyle against the 5 pewe.*] 13^s 4^d]
- „ 23 in o^r church, Wifm Bothing [*Borthinge*], habberdasher of Smale wares. [13^s 4^d]
- „ 24 Hanna Lane d. John Lane. [4^s 8^d]
- Aug. 24 in our church, Joane Gibbes d. Samuell Gybbes [*in our church.*] 4^s 8^d]
- Oct. 31 in our Chauncell, [M^r] Henry Waller, Captaine [*his graue is against the 1 green peve.*] 6^s 8^d]
- Dec. 12 in our Church, Henry Jollye, taylour [*his graue is vnder the gallerie Wattlin Streete side towards the corner.*] 13^s 4^d]
- Feb. 23 in our Church, Wifm Smyth s. Wifm Smyth, Saleman [*his graue is in the Iyle crosseing the churche againste the edges of 23 peue & that vnder the gallarie.*] 4^s]
- Mar. 1 in our church, John s. Samuel Gybbes [*his graue is in the Ille nexte the Saltters against the 19 or 20 peve.*] 4^s]
- „ 16 in our Church, Henr Duckett, seruant to M^r John Pym [*Pymbe; his graue is in the Cross Ille against the pewe vnder the gallarie towarde Wattlin Streete side.*] 11^s 4^d]
- 1632 Apr. 24 in the vault, Penelope d. John Wall, marchant [*in our church in the Vallte.*] 1^l 8^s 0^d]
- May 25 in our church, Martha d. Wifm Ridge, marchant taylour [*in the Middle Ille against the [blank].*] 4^s 8^d]
- June 11 in the vault, Francis Scarlett, from [M^r Brooke's house] the George in [Bread Streatte], Minister of Sheerburne in Dorsetshire. [2^l 13^s 4^d]
- Aug. 15 in our Church, Wifm Palmes s. Annis Palmes, Clothdrawer [*in the Oyle nexte to the Saltters againste the Pewe of the 24 number.*] 4^s]
- Sep. 4 in our church, Richard Kendall, brother & seruant to M^r Wifm Kendall [*his graue is in the Ille next the Saltters hall against the peue of the 29 number.*] 14^s 8^d]
- Oct. 15 in our Church, a stilborne child of Lewes Butler, Cloath drawer [*from M^r Cutridge's house; his graue is in the Ille next the Saltters againste the last peue toward the dore.*] 8^s]
- Nov. 13 in S^t Paules Churchyearde, Roger Freeman, Almesman to the Salters. [2^s 4^d]
- „ 23 in the Vault, Gabriell Jackson of Honington [*Hunington*], a strainer from the Starr in Bred streeet. [16^s 4^d]
- Dec. 7 in the Church, Beatrice Laine d. John Laine, grosser [*in the further yle nexte the Saltters againste the Pewe of the 19 nomber.*] 4^s 8^d]

* Altered from 16th.—ED.

- 1632 Dec. 11 in our Church, Robert Greene [*the aged*], grosser [*in the broode yle againste the peue of the 11th number.* 14^s 8^d]
 " 17 in our Church, Henry Crikk [*Cribb*], seruant to Master Brayne [*Stocking seller att thre cranes; his graue is under the gallerye asyde the staires.* 11^s 4^d]
- Jan. 16 in the Vault, Mary Allen, seruant to Mr Pinder, Lynnen drap. [*Ridged Coffen.* 14^s 8^d]
 " 22 in the Vault, Dorothy Kendall, widdow, from Mr Wittm Kendall's house, shee was his mother [*plume coffin.* 6^s 8^d]
- 1633 Mar. 30 in the Vault, Michael Nicholas, a grosser [*who dwellt by the three cupps, a ridged coffin.* 19^s]
 Apr. 2 in our church, Henry Freeman, Almesman of the Salters [*under the gallerie by the Porcs syde goeing vp the staires.* 10^s]
 " 24 Margery Smyth wyfe of Wittm Smyth [*buried toward the bellferie dore, our Sexton's wife, noe duties paide, Margerie*]
- May 8 Jane Toolye wyfie of Henry Toolye [*in the churche by Mr Wardes peue.* 7^s]
 " 21 Robert Girdler of Dorchester [*Dorchester*], from the Starr Inn. [1^l 8^s 0^d]
 June 3 Mary d. Lawrens Rutt, Inkeep [*In the vault.* 11^s 4^d]
 " 7 Francis s. John Pymme, drap [*in the midle oyle against the rper side of the pew of the 9 number.* 4^s]
 July 4 Walter Osburne, gridler, from Mr Ellis house [*beinge his father in law and of his famielie; his graue is in the Ile next the Salters against the greene peues side.* 14^s 8^d]
 Aug. 13 John Palmer, seruant to Mr Thims Hussey [*in the Valt, plaine coffine.* 14^s 4^d]
 " 10 [*sic*] A stillborne childe of John Pymmes, woollen drap [*of this parish, in the church in the middle yle vnder the foottstolle against the 9 peue.* 4^s]
 Oct. 22 in o^r church, Symon Venn s. Capten Venn [*of this parish, in the middle oyle against the grene peue of the first number.* 4^s]
 Nov. 8 a still borne childe of Mr Richard Coumes [*Combs; in the middle oyle against the middle grene peue.* 3^s 4^d]
 Dec. 16 a still borne childe of Georg Alport [*in midle yle against the 8 peue.* 4^s]
 " 17 Elizabeth Taylour, a soiourning child [*6 years old*] from M^r Handley's house [*in the oyle nexte the Sallters hall against & vnder the peue.* 19^s 4^d]
 " 18 John Culuerwell, seruant to Mr Kendall [*in the ylle nexte the sallters against 21 peue.* 10^s]
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. John Ward, m^rchant [*in the Vault.* 18^s]
 " 21 Samuell s. Gyles Spurrell, tapster at the Starr Inn [*Bread Streete,*
 in the middle Ile against the peue of the 23 nomber. 8^s]
 Mar. 12 Grace d. John Standley, gouldsmyth [*in the midle yle againste the Pewe that is vnder the Pulpitt.* 4^s]
 1634 June 3 in the chauncell, Mary Rudge wyfe of Edward Rudge, salter [*by the side of the grene peue next the oyle that goethe to the salters chapell.* 8^s]
 " 6 in the church, Michael Pinder s. Michaell Pinder, lynnen drap [*of this parish; his graue is in the oyle next the saltters against the peue of the 16 nomber.* 4^s]
 " 23 in the vault, Willm Enniuere [*Eneuer*], seruant to Richard Nurse. [13^s 4^d]
 Aug. 1 in the church [*in the broode yle by the great stone side against the peue of the 7 & 9 nomber.* 4^s], Edward Standley s. John Standley, gouldsmyth

- 1634 Aug. 13 in the church, Easter [Ester] Burton, seruant to George Mullard [*in Pissinge Alley and his wife's sister; under the bellfrie in the verie middle pasage. 10^s*]
 „ 15 in the church [*under the bellfrie nexte the seates*], Mary Styles, seruant to Mr Tho: Hussey [*Ussey. 10^s*]
 „ 28 in the church [*in the broade yle againte the greene pewe*], John Standley s. John Standley [*gold smithe of this parische. 4^s*]
 Sep. 6 in the church, Peter s. Mr Robert Hussey [*in the broade yle againste to the last pewe. 4^s 8d*]
 „ 8 in the church [*in the broade oyle against the pew of the 14 number*], Thomas s. John Richardson, Lynnen drap. [4^s]
 „ 12 in the church, Tho: s. John Harris, Ironmonger by trade [*in the middle yle. 4^s*]
 „ 29 in the church, Samuell s. John Lane [*grosser by trade; in the yle nex the salters by the 20 pewe. 4^s 8d*]
 Oct. 31 in the church, Rebecca d. Henry Rowland [*of this par., sallter; mid. eyle against the pewes of 6 & 8 noumber. 4^s 8d*]
 „ 31 in the church, Sara d. John Harris, ironmonger by trade [*mid. oyle against the pewes of 12 & 9 noumber. 4^s*]
 Dec. 16 in our church, Willm Smyth, sexton [*vnder the bellfrie nexte too the wall. 14^s 8d*]
 „ 22 in our church, Ezechiel s. Mr Georg Hughes, [our worthie] Lecturer [*his grave is againte the 6 pewe midle oyle*]
 [Jan. 27 was burrid in alldermarie churchyard Ann Tolly, widowe, Mr Tolley's mother; rec. for the kneell, 6^s 8d]
 „ 29 in our church, Grace wyfe of John Mason, Bedall of Salters hall [*vnder the gallerie next the pewes sid. 10^s*]
 Mar. 23 in the vault, Tho: Easindon [*Essingdon*], seruant to Mr Turner. [13^s 4^d]
 „ 24 in or church, Rebecca d. Willm Kendall [*of this par., mid eyle against the ii pewe. 4^s 8d*]
 1635 Apr. 7 in the vault, Margerett d. Lowrens Rutt, Inkeep. [10^s 8d]
 „ 17 in the church, Rebecca d. Georg Mullard [*in Passeinge Ally; her grave is in the Ile next the Sallters againte the last pewe wall-syde. 4^s*]
 „ 25 in the church, Ezechuell s. Mr George Huhges, Lecturer [*his grave is in the midle eyle*]
 May 14 Richard infant childe of Mr Richard Turner's, in the church [*in the middle eyle att the end of the 7 pewe. 4^s*]
 June 30 Sarah d. John Thorne [*marcen tailor, in the chancell; for knell 1^s 4^d*]
 Aug. 29 John s. Samuell Gibs, Fishmonger [*in the Ile next the Salters. 4^s*]
 Sep. 9 Margerie Leiche [*Leeche*] of ye cittie of Heriford [*from Mr Hodgson's house, grosser by trade. £1. 6. 8*]
 Oct. 19 John Evans, an hostler [*att the George Inn*], in new churchyeard. [1^s 4^d]
 „ 21 Richard Climston [*Clemston*] of this pish [*in the vper eyle. 16^s 8d*]
 „ 18 [sic] John Atkinsonne, the sexton's sonne [*by the bellfrie dore*]
 Dec. 5 in our church, [Mr^s] Anne Dorchester, widowe, whc came forth of St Pulchets pish [*from against the Cunduite, the Ile betwixt the chancell & the choppell. £1. 6. 8*]
 „ 10 M^rs Ann Brookes wife of John Brookes [*att the George*] of this parish [*in the yle. 13^s 4^d*]
 „ 14 John Stockdale, cordwino^r of this pish [*in the yle. 13^s 4^d*]

- 1635 Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. Robert Maton [*in the yle. 4^s*]
 ,, 22 Nathaniell s. M^r George Howches [*our lecterer, under the ii peue
side midle yle*]
 Feb. 1 Samuell s. John Venn [*in the midle yle. 4^s 8^d*]
 Mar. 5 in the church, M^r Daniel Whitingham, late of the countie of Yorke
 [*in the yle next the salters. 10^s*]
 ,, 18 in the church, Johan Gibbs wife Samuell Gibbs [*in the yle next
the salters. 13^s 4^d*]
 1636 Apr. 1 in the church, Humpherie s. John Outridge. [4^s]
 ,, 15 in the church, Rachell d. Amis Palmes. [4^s]
 May 5 Elizabeth d. Samuell Tucker [*in the yle next the Salters. 10^s*]
 July 19 in the church, John Mason, Beadle of Salters' Hall [*vnder the
Bellfeire. 10^s*]
 Sep. 19 [14] in the Valt, John Mead of Corke in Ireland, from the
 3 cupps. [13^s 4^d]
 ,, 15 [*sic*] in new church yard, Frauncis [*blank*], [*maide seruant*]
 ,, 21 buried in New Church yard [*blank*]
 Oct. 7 buried in New Church yard [*blank*], [*a nursse*]
 Jan. 2 in the Church, Anne d. of Edward Hartam [*Hartopp*]. [4^s]
 ,, 2 [*the same daie was burrid allsoe a still borne child of his. 4^s 4^d*]
 Feb. 15 in the Church, Elizabeth Grubb, servant at the George Inn.
 [10^s 0^d]
 Mar. 9 in the Chancell, John Goodwin, late of this pishe, from Little
 Moorefelds [*his graue is vnder the second stone from M^r
Wade's peue and next his daughters. 13^s 4^d*]
 ,, 21 in new Church yard, Laurance Jones, from M^r Graies, who
 hanged himselfe the Lord's Day before. A licence for his
 buriall being first procured from S^r John Lambe
 1637 May 15 in the Church, Thomas Hore [*Hoare*], servant to M^r Norchrosse
 [*under the gallerie. 8^s*]
 June 3 in the Church, M^r Leonard Hancocke of Bristowe, at the 3
 Cupps [*in the Ile. 1^l 11^s 4^d*]
 Aug. 14 in the Church, Daniell Challis of this pish, Girdler [*in the midle
yle. 13^s 4^d*]
 ,, 13 [*sic*] in the Chauncell, Thomas Barwick of this pish, draper [30
 Aug., altered from September. 6^s 8^d]
 ,, 31 in the Church, Elizabeth d. Anthonie Rite [*Weight, in the midle
yle. 3^s 4^d*]
 Nov. 9 M^r John Terrell, late of or neare Exeter, from the Starre in [*in
the vaulte. 1^l 16^s 0^d*]
 ,, 13 Daniell s. Thomas Greate Batch, Clothdrawer [*In the yle next
the Salters peue. 4^s 7^d*]
 ,, 23 in the Chancell, Thomas Agar [*Agard*] of this pish. [8^s]
 Jan. 22 in the Church, Jane d. John Pimm. [4^s 8^d]
 Feb. 13 Sarah d. John Harris, Iremonger by trade [*in the midlee Ile.
4^s 8^d*]
 1638 Apr. 17 John s. John Pimm [*Wollen drap', in the midle Ile. 4^s 0^d*]
 ,, 29 Henry s. Thomas Ford [*graue is betwixt 11 & 14 peue. 4^s 0^d*]
 May 5 a still borne child of M^r George Alports [*middle yle between 3 &
6 peue. 4^s 0^d*]
 June 9 [19] [*Maria*] the dau^r of Morris Gintings [*Gittinges. 4^s 8^d*]
 July 12 Henry s. Laurance Rutt [*in the Valt. 12^s 8^d*]
 ,, 16 in the Vault, James Day, servant to Shreiffe Rudge. [13^s 4^d]
 ,, 24 in the Church, Richard Persons [*Parssons*], servant to M^r Wade
 at the Blache moores head. [11^s 4^d]
 Aug. 10 in the Church, Thomas Goddard, servant to M^r Richard Turner.
 [12^s 4^d]

- 1638 Sep. 10 in the Church, William s. Mr [Hari] Fadowe [Fall doe]. [4^s]
 " 27 William Rabson [Robson], Saltor in the Salters Chappell; he
 was brought from Finchlowe. [1^l 1^s 4^d]
- Oct. 3 James s. Benjamin Harris, Shooemaker. [4^s 0^d]
 " 16 in the Chancell, Mr Robert Graie, Marchant Tailor. [8^s]
 Nov. 2 Alice the daughter of our Sexton [att the bell fere doore]
 " 23 Thomas s. Mr Richard Turner [in the broade Ile. 4^s 8^d]
 " 24 in the Valte, Laurance s. Mr Laurance Rutt [att three Cuppes.
 11^s 4^d]
- Dec. 4 in the Valte, Richard Turne^r of Throme in Sommersett shire [*a
 stranger*], from the Starre In [bread streete. 1^l 8^s 8^d]
 " 10 [blank] [Robert Marie?], servant to Mr Reeve of this par.
 [11^s 0^d]
- " 26 in the Church, the wife of Mr John Pimm. [14^s 8^d]
 Jan. 19 Hannah d. Samuell Davies [Red lion Corte. 4^s]
 " 19 Benjamin s. Mr Lazarus [altered from "Laurance"], Seaman
 [grauer is at 5 Peuce ende Broade Ile]
- Mar. 9 in the Valt, John Wilde, servant to Mr Millar [Milner. 14^s S^d]
 " 12 in the Church, Richard Nursse of this parish, Marchant Tailor.
 [16^s 8^d]
 " 21 in the Valt, Penelopen d. Mr John Ward, from the King's
 Bench [*but formerly of this parish.* 10^s 8^d]
 " 22 in the Church, Elizabeth d. Mr Georges Hewghes, formerly our
 Lectoror
- 1639 Apr. 19 [14] John Rainebutt [servant to Mr Dauide Woodroffe. 11^s 4^d]
 " 16 [sic] Mr Thomas Short [in the Valt. 01^l 16^s 0^d]
 About this time was buried in the Chancell Mr^{is} Goodwin, who
 had lived formerlie in this pish.* [13^s 4^d]
 [May 13 was burid att Marie le bow Churche William Marttine, from Mr
 Braines house]†
 July 12 in Or Church, Lidia wife of Robert Lawson [Wollen draper.
 14^s S^d]
 " 15 Robert s. Robert Lawson [woollen draper. 10^s 0^d]
 Sep. 16 a still borne Childe [of Arthur Adkinson our Sexton, west doore]
 Oct. 10 in the Church, Thomas s. George Hussey, silckeman by trade.
 [4^s 0^d]
 " 18 in the Church, Thomas Ham, Wollen draper. [13^s 4^d]
 " 30 in the Church, Mr Henry Tockitsham, from Mr Standley's
 house. [1^l 0^s 0^d]
 " 30 ["the 30th of October 1639 was burid Mr John Rushleighe, in the
 Countrie." 18^s]
 Nov. 2 the wife of Mr Willia Perkins, merchanttailor, who was brought
 from Fleet Street hither [in the broade yle. 1^l 9^s 4^d]
 " 4 at the Church, William Shropshire, a servant of Mr John Lanes
 [in the South Ile. 11^s 4^d]
 " 14 in the Church, Anna d. Morrice Gethin. [4^s 0^d]
 Dec. 13 in the Church, John Pieman [Pywell], an Almesman of Salters
 hall. [S^s 0^d]
 " 24 in the Valte, Hester d. Thomas Ince. [11^s 4^d]
 " 25 in the Church, Margaret d. Frauncis West. [4^s 8^d]
 Jan. 17 in the Church, Samuell s. John Richardsonne. [4^s 8^d]
 " 29 in New Churchyard, a femall infant Child of Anne Norman, w^{ch}
 was killed by Anne Norman its owne naturall mother [she
 was servant to Mr Clemson]

* This entry is also contained in the waste book and is without a date.—ED.

† The Burials at St. Mary-le-Bow are missing between 10 Mar. 1630 and 2 Oct. 1653.—ED.

- 1639 Feb. 2 [21] in the Church, John Gardner; he was late of Shrowesbury
 [*from Mr Mullard's house in Pissinge Ally.* 1^l 2^s 0^d]
 Mar. 11 in new Church yard, James wife of George Mulard [*dicellinge
 in Pyseinge Ally; shee died of y^e Plauge*]
 " 13 Marie d. Tempest Millar [*Millner, marchantaylor, midle Ile.
 4^s 8^d*]
 " 14 in new Church yard, Timothie s. George Mulard [*Mullerd,
 Pisseing Ally*]
 " 16 Joshua s. George Mulard [*Mullerd, peste*]
 " 21 in New Church yard Phillip White, a stranger from the George
 Inn [*from Mr Brooks house; hee did of Plague*]
 " 21 in the Church, Simon s. of Captaine Venne
 1640 Apr. 12 Marie d. of Amis Pames [*Clothdrawner. 4^s 0^d*]
 " 29 Margaret [*blank*], from Mistris Hanloies [*Widleyes*], newe
 churchyarde
 May 11 Lazarus s. Richard Flaxall [*Parish Clarke*]
 " 19 John s. Anthonie Wright [*Wright. 4^s 0^d*]
 ["*receiv^d for knell and peales for Mr Lanerse [?] buriell. He
 died att y^e Starr in Breadstrete but was buried in the church
 of that parish where Doctor Stiles is parson. 0 16^s 0^d*"]
 Sep. 10 Amis Pames, clothdrawner [*in the Ile next the Salters. 13^s 4^d*]
 Oct. 2 in new church yard, [*blank*] Barrat [*plague*]
 " 29 in the Valt, Hester d. Thomas Ince. [*11^s 4^d*]
 Nov. 16 William s. Thomas Greate Batch. [*4^s*]
 " 18 William Brooke, Inholder of this parish [*In the Ile. 14^s 8^d*]
 Dec. 1 Anne d. Henry Burges [*In the broade Ile. 4^s*]
 " [3] Marie Hazell, from Mr Havis house, shomaker, in the crosse
 Iyle. [*10^s 0^d*]
 " [12] Mr George Abdie, in the broade Ile. [*13^s 4^d*]
 " 16 in the Chancell, Alderman Rudge. [*6^s 8^d*]
 Jan. 18 Katherine Batcheller, from Mr Ellis house [*in the broad Ile.
 10^s 0^d*]
 Feb. 12 Samuell s. Henry Tooley [*broad Ile. 4^s 8^d*]
 Mar. 6 in the Vate, Rebeccha d. M^ris Climson [*M^rs Clemysone att the
 Cocke in Bread strete. 11^s 4^d*]
 " 9 in the Vate, Thomas s. Mr Ince. [*11^s 4^d*]
 " 18 Thomas s. Thomas Baylie [*marcht taylor. 4^s 0^d*]
 1641 Mar. 29 [24] a still borne child of Thomas great Batch. [*4^s 0^d*]
 Apr. 12 Elizabeth wife to Mr George Hussey [*silkeeman, in the Ile.
 16^s 8^d*]
 " 29 Mr John Underwood, merchant [*tailor, who was of Bowe Parish,
 in the chancell. 13^s 4^d*]
 May 2 Benjamin s. Benjamin Harris [*showmaker. 4^s*]
 " 3 in the chancell, [*blank*] the wife of Mr Richard Turner. [*4^s 8^d*]
 " 7 Arthur Atkinson, sexton of y^e pish [*under the galerie by the
 bellfrie dore*]
 " [14] [*blank*] of George Curwin. [*4^s 0^d*]
 " 17 Samuell s. Tempest Milnar [*Milner, marchantaylor. 4^s 8^d*]
 July 9 Christopher Tucker of Plimoth, from the Starre Inn [*in the S.
 Ile; rec^d for grond & third bell & clothe beinge a poore man,
 0 9^s 4^d*]
 " 14 [*blank*] the dau. of Henry Faldo [*S. Ile. 4^s 0^d*]
 Aug. 11 Katherine d. John Lancasterr [*in the Valt. 16^s 8^d*]
 " 25 Abigail d. Mr Whittam [*graue at W. end of church*]
 Sep. 8 John s. Mr Boxe [*S. Ile. 4^s*]
 " 9 Robert s. Widdowe Atkinson [*his graue is on his father's graue
 by the bellserie*]

- 1641 Sep. 22 a sonne of Christopher Reyner [Reigner, S. Ile. 4^s 0^d] " 29 William s. Thomas Peole [broode Ile. 4^s 0^d] Oct. 7 [in newe church yorde] William s. John Whittam " 23 Richard s. Robert Prosser [S. Ile.] " 25 Hanna d. John Whittam [Whectham, in newe churchyard] Nov. 8 Sarah d. James Weight [S. Ile. 4^s 0^d] [blank] About this tyme was buried [a pore man] Roger Westcoot, a countrieman from the George Inn [blank date, in new church yard. 1^s 4^d] [blank] an abortive child of Mr. John Richardson's, S. Ile.] Jan. 22 the wife of John Richardsonne, her abortiue child buried about 4 daies before [In y^e Ile next the Sallters chapell. 16^s 8^d] Feb. 9 in the church, Francis West, from Captaine Weste house [in the broade Ile. 13^s 4^d] " 17 James s. Beniamin Harris [Showmaker. 4^s] June 20 a still borne of John Whittam [Whettens, y^e Cuttler] July 6 William Reeues [from Mr. Standlyes house] who liued latelie near Dublin in Ireland [in y^e Valt. £1 13^s 4^d] " 26 Sarah d. James Weight. [0^s 4^d] Sep. 2 Hanna wife of John Lane. [16^s 0^d] " 13 Mr. John Lowson our Reverend Pastor [in the chancell under the communion table] " 29 [24] Elizabeth wife of Robert Elie [Yerly, in the crosse Ile. 11^s 0^d] " 27 [sic] Margerie d. Robert Elie [Yerly, Allsmesman of the Sallters Hall; hir graue is the same hir mother was. 10^s 0^d] Oct. 24 Samuell Clare. [11^s] Nov. 29 Anna wife to Thomas Danser [Dancer; she was daug^r to Mr. Tolly; in the Ile. 16^s 8^d] Dec. 8 Sarah d. Morrice Gethin [Gethen, in the midle Ile. 4^s 0^d] Jan. 6 Mrs. Keraill [in the vper Ile. 16^s 8^d] " 7 Beniamine s. Mr. George Bryon [Braine, Brood Ile. 4^s 0^d] [Jan. 17 Ellizbeth Hellbey; she was servant to Captaine sergeant maygor West; In the Ile. 11^s 0^d] " 17 [18] [In the Valt, from the three Cupes] William Welstede of Bristowe. [£1 13^s 4^d] Feb. 1 in the Valte, Suzan Wafford, Sarvant to Mr. Plume. [14^s 4^d] " 4 M^r Wood; she was Cott Venn first wife's mother [in the broade Ile. £1 6^s 8^d] " 6 Thomas Brier, carior of Bristoe [In the Valt, beinge a poor man. 13^s 4^d] " 27 John Baker, a Devonshire man [from the starr, In the Valt. £1. 15. 4.] Mar. 9 John s. John Dey [Die, vnder the Bellfry. 4^s] " 17 Alice Fernde; she was sarvante to Mr. Braine [in new churche yard. 3^s 4^d] " 21 Jolin s. Mr. James Wade [in y^e volt. 10^s 8^d] 1643 Mar. 29 Izacke s. Benjamin Harris [shoomaker, In new church yard] Apr. 9 John Fox, a lodger [from Mr. Outridge's house, in the Valt. 17^s 8^d] " 19 Samuell s. Mr. Morrice Gethens [Gethen. 4^s 0^d] " 20 Ann Lancaster, sister to Mr. John Lancaster of this pish [In the Valt. 13^s 4^d] " 27 Jane d. Mr. Henry Spurling [in the S. Ile. 4^s 0^d] July 3 Robert Healve s. Mr. Robert Healey [In the Valt. 13^s 4^d] " 3 Christopher Blower, Allderman of Redinge [In the vper Ile. £1. 13. 4.] " 4 Ann Stockdell, widdoe, of this pish [In the same place. 16^s 8^d]

- 1643 July 15 Mr Beyfeld's [*Minester in Savoy*] [?] sonn; he dyed of the plague
- Aug. 13 John s. Mr John Joanes [*att the three cupes in Bread Strette, In the Valt.* 11^s 4^d]
- " 16 Thomas Wallis, late a Captaine in Bristowe [*in the vper Ile.* 16^s 8^d]
- Sep. 19 Annie wife Lewis Butler [*In the Vper Ile.* 16^s 8^d]
- Oct. 6 at Larwance Pountniese, Capt. John Jackson; he dyed at Mr Gethens of his [*honorable*] wounds rec'd at fight by Newbery [*Coronoll Harvie with his Reigement of Hoose attendinge his Corpse es neare as they could to the place of his Buriall, and others his frindes on foot followed the Bearie* [sic]; he died in the faithe for the gospell. 0. 16. 8]
- " 31 Hannah Day [*in the Valt.* 12^s 4^d]
- Nov. 3 Robert s. to Mr Morrice Gethens [*graue against first women's pewes*]
- " 4 Elizabeth wife Gyles Fisher [*in the Valt.* 17^s 8^d]
- Dec. 6 John s. John Lancaster [*an apothecary, in y^e Valt*]
- " 8 Barber wife Thomas Smith [*in the Vault*]
- " 15 Richard Flaxall Clarke [*Clarke*] of this pish [*in the church vnder the step goeing vp to the galery*]
- Jan. 10 Mr William Wagstaff, drap [*In the chansell*]
- Mar. 18 Thomas Smith, bricklayer [*brought out of S^t Thomases Hospitall, Southwark, In the Vault*]
- 1644 Nov. 7 John Gudg, a Sumersetshire man [*that died at the Star, In the Valt.* 19^s 2^d]
- " 19 a child found dead in the strete [*of Mr Wrigleworth stall, bur. in the little ally*] [sic]
- Dec. 5 Mary Hanes d. widow Haines [*in the new churche yard.* 8^s]
- " 30 Sarah Pemberton, servt to Mr Ash [*Ashe*], minester [*In the Vault.* 13^s 4^d]
- Jan. 6 Mr John Ward, merchant [*In the Valt.* 16^s 8^d]
- Feb. 1 M^r Sadler wife of Mr Thomas Sadler [*in the Little Ile*]
- " 8 Mr Arnold, from three cups [*in the Vault.* 17^s 8^d]
- 1645 Apr. 15 an infant of Mr John Norwood's [*newly borne & bur. in the little Ile.* 3^s 4^d]
- " 19 Elizabeth d. William Heawood [*Harwood, in the new church yard*]
- May 28 A carior man from the Starr Inn [*in the new Church yard; rec'd nothing, he was soe poore*]
- July 2 Anthoine s. Anthoine Wright [*in the Vault.* 13^s 4^d]
- " 3 The Lady of S^r William Hearicke [*she lyeth in the cansell at the uppere end under the grate stone next the Vesterry, but one place is full*]
- Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. Henry Spurling [*in the little South ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- " 18 Robert Ealey [*Eally*], Beadle to the Salter Compeine [*in the lower end of grate Ile.* 6^s 8^d]
- Sep. 8 John s. William Nendix [*Endices, lyeth with Mr Spurling's child.* 4^s 0^d]
- Oct. 20 Robert Boulwin [*Boulwind*], a carior from the 3 Cupps Inn [*lyeth rpon Mr Eally, noe Rume.* 8^s 0^d]
- Nov. 6 Sarah d. Thomas Lavender [*in the cancell.* 6^s 8^d]
- " 17 M^r Francis wife of Mr Richard Wrigleworth [*in the broad Ile.* 13^s 4^d]
- " 21 Margarett d. Thomas Came [*in the brood Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- Jan. 6 a crisme child of Thomas Greatbatche [*in the South Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- " 16 buried Mr Browne, at S^t Antholin pish; he died at Mr Harris his sonn in law [*rec'd for the grate bell,* 6^s 8^d]

- 1645 Jan. 24 John Morris, Mr Joanes man [*in the Vault Mr Joanes, Tapster at 3 Cuppes.* 13^s 4^d] „ 27 Grissagon [*Grisagon*] Pureus, a kinswoman of Mr Sandey [*in the Vault.* 10^s 8^d]
- Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. Anthonlye Wright [*in the greate Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- 1646 Mar. 31 Hugh Hakines, an Alderman of Newbery [*at ye vpper end of the little Ile; Rome for one or tow more; rec'd 1. 3. 4.*]
- Apr. 1 Thomas Maye; he was bur. in the new church yard [*for cloth 2^s 0^d*]
- „ 30 M^r Hakines, late wife of Mr Hugh Hakines [*in the graue wth her husband*]
- June 2 Thomas s. Anthonlye Wright [*in the grate Ile by his sisters.* 4^s 0^d]
- July 11 Edward Pearse [*Pearce*], servant to [Mr] Wrigleworth [*in the Vault.* 12^s 10^d]
- Aug. 7 A child of Mr Paulley [*Paulle*] not baptized [*in the little Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- „ 10 Jane Owine, a Kinswoman of Mr Owine [*in new church yard; shee dyed of the plague*]
- Sep. 15 Elizabeth Turner, servant to Mr Barron [*in the Vault.* 12^s 4^d]
- Oct. 19 Samuell s. Micall Stanclift [*in the little Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- Nov. 2 Mr Crookhorne the Camberline of Exon in Devon [*he died at Mr Bailies, in the crose Ile*]
- „ 21 Mrs Hendley, widdow [*In the Cansell.* 8^s 0^d]
- Dec. 11 Ann d. Thomas Baillie [*in the little Ile.* 3^s 10^d]
- Jan. 11 Mrs Gethins wife of Debitie Gethins [*in the Broad Ile.* 13^s 4^d]
- „ 14 Mr Simon Wood [*in the Broad Ile.* 1^t 6^s 8^d]
- Mar. 12 Mrs Ann Coys [*in the cansell by Alderman Ridge.* 12^s 0^d]
- 1647 Mar. 29 John s. James Hulberd. [4^s 0^d]
- Apr. 27 Samuell s. Samuell Landgride. [4^s 0^d]
- June 18 Mrs Abbigall Downam wife Mr Francis Downam [*in the little Ile.* 16^s 8^d]
- July 24 Joyles Fisher, of the plague, in the new church yarde buried M^r Elston, at St Antholin's, of the plague*
- Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Greatbatch [*in the little Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- Sep. 28 Bridgett d. Mr Georg Corwine [*in the great Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- Oct. 28 Nov. 14 Phillis Atkinson, Sexton of this pish [*her grave is at the backdoore*]
- „ 25 Franeys Joanes, from the Starr Inn [*at the new churchyard*]
- „ 30 Mary d. Mr William Tibbs [*in the Vault.* 4^s 0^d]
- Feb. 10 Mary d. Col Francis West [*her graue was before the 1 & 3 weanon pew dore.* 13^s 4^d]
- „ 10 [blank] the sonn of Mr Thomas Bayley [*at the 10 pewe dore.* 4^s 0^d]
- „ 16 John s. of Mr Georg Corwine [*at 8 pew dore.* 4^s 0^d]
- „ 29 Georg s. Mr Georg Corwine [*at 8 pew dore.* 4^s 0^d]
- Mar. 16 Mrs Elizabeth Seaman wife Mr Lazarus Seaman, or Paster [*vnder the greate stone right vnder the Com'union Table in the Cansell*]
- 1648 Apr. 7 Elizabeth d. Lewis Butler [*at the 17th pew doore*]
- May 4 Elizabeth d. Robert Prosser [*at the 19th pew dore.* 4^s 0^d]
- „ 21 Healie s. William Witherden [*at the 12th pew dore of the men's pews.* 07^s 0^d]
- June 6 [blank] Spurling wife Mr Henry Spurling [*vnder the Com'union Table.* 6^s 8^d]

* This entry is not recorded in St. Antholin's Reg., Harl. Soc., Vol. VIII.—ED.
CC

- 1648 June 29 M^{rs} Sarah Thorne wife Mr John Thorne [*her graue is aboue the blwe stone next the Vestry in the Conseil.* 6^s 8^d]
 July 6 James Princeett, at the new church yard
 .. 10 Capt. Richard Waller [*before the 13^s & 14 men's seates in little Ile*]
 .. 21 A Crisome Child of M^r Thomas Bailes [*at the 10 pewe dore*]
 .. 23 M^r Griggs man, at the new church yard
 Aug. 30 Sarah d. M^r Micall Stanclift. [3^s 4^d]
 Oct. 30 William Paggett [*Pogett*], servant to M^r Kendall [*in the Vault;*
rec'd 16^s 2^d]
 [Nov. 30 *Buryed in Saller Chapell, M^{rs} Ashecough out of Milke Streete.*
13^s 4^d]
 Jan. 5 A crisome child of M^r Tempest Millners [*at the 5 pewe dore great Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 .. 16 M^{rs} Elizabeth Goodwin wife of M^r Thomas Goodwine [*in the Caunsell vnder M^r Edmo' Prescol's stone.* 13^s 2^d]
 .. 18 Robert s. M^r Georg Bryon [*by the 5 pewe dore in the greate Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 .. 18 Anthonic s. M^r Thomas Tyther [*Drop^r in Paul's church yar',*
grave is just bus Grandfather M^r Richard Colquitt. 10^s 0^d]
 Mar. 8 Hester d. M^r Edward Turgis [*atte 2 pewe dore of the weomans in*
little Ile. 4^s 0^d]
 .. 15 Richard s. M^r Richard Wrigleworth [*he lyeth in the graue wth*
his first wife in the greate Ile. 13^s 4^d]
 1649 Apr. 23 Mary d. M^r William Nendix [*at lower end of little Ile.* 3^s 4^d]
 May 26 A still borne child of M^r Thomas Hussy, Junio^r [*in the Cansell*
at the 3^j pewe. 1^s 4^d]
 .. 27 Joane Tomson [*from her brother's M^r Thomas Caudle house, in*
the greate Ile. 9^s 6^d]
 June 1 Robert Tremby, a Bristow man [*from the thre Cups, vnder the*
bellfrye. 8^s 0^d]
 .. 8 Mary d. M^r George Corwne [*in greate Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 .. 11 was buryed [*blank*], *servant to M^r Corwne; his graue is at the*
lower end of the greate Ile by the end of the forme. 10^s 0^d]
 .. 24 Elizabeth d. Coff Richard Turner [*at the 3^j pewe doore in the Can-*
sell. 1^s 4^d]
 Sep. 14 M^r Beniamine Knight [*in the Vault.* 16^s 0^d]
 Oct. 1 one of the pish childeeren that was taken vp at M^r Meeres doore
 in Watlinge streete
 .. 2 Richard s. M^r Robert Prosser
 Nov. 6 Samuel s. M^r John Laine [*at the 2^j men pew doore*]
 Dec. 17 M^{rs} Ann Outridge [*in the great Ile*]
 Jan. 3 A cresom child of Coff Richard Turners [*in the Cancell wth its*
sister.]
 .. 15 Abigail d. M^r William Kendall [*graue is right before the first*
weomen pews. 4^s 0^d]
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Staines [*at the 16 pewe doore in the*
little Ile. 3^s 4^d]
 1650 June 24 Andrew Purcas [*in the Vault.* 1^s 4^d]
 July 26 M^r John Lancaster [*Lancestor.* 16^s]
 Aug. 24 John s. M^r William Marshall [*in the Ile, Salter side, at the 12 pew*
doore. 4^s]
 Sep. 1 Francis Purcas [*in the Vault.* 1^s 4^d]
 .. 7 John Purcas [*in the Vault.* 1^s 4^d]
 .. 27 Arthur Garforth [*Garforth, in the vault.* 16^s 8^d]
 Jan. 1 Daniell Browne [*M^r Harrises man, in the Vault.* 13^s 4^d]
 .. 28 A Parish child that was taken vp at M^r Stanton doore [*the 6 of*
Jan.]

- 1650 Jan. 30 Ann d. Mr Henry Spurling [*in the little Ile.* 4^s] Feb. 27 Mr Anthonie Wright [*in the Vault.* 16^s 8^d] Mar. 3 Richard Whip, servt to Mr Terrill [*in the Vault.* 13^s 4^d] Mar. 23 Mrs Hickock [*in the great Ile.* 13^s 4^d] 1651 Mar. 25 Sarah d. Mr Faldee [*in the little Ile.* 8^s 0^d] " 31 A crism child of Lewis Butler [*in great Ile*] Apr. 29 Sisly Goodson [*sare^t to M^r Millner, vnder the belfry next the wall.* 6^s 8^d] May 14 A crism child of Dep^t Morris Gethins [*great Ile.* 4^s 0^d] " 29 M^{rs} Hanna the second wife of Dep^t Gethins [*great Ile.* 13^s 4^d] " 30 Georg s. Mr Georg Lee [*in great Ile.* 4^s 0^d] June 14 [blank] the daughter [*of M^r Dey; her graue is by her brothers under the belfrey.* 4^s 0^d] July 2 Edward Sanders [*from the Star, vnder the belfrye.* 10^s 0^d] Aug. 2 A still borne child of M^r Stanton's [*in little Ile*] " 19 Mary d. Mr William Witherden [*on left hand goeing into Salters Chapell.* 6^s 8^d] " 26 Margery d. Mr James Hulbert [*vnder M^r Spark stone in the great Ile.* 4^s 0^d] Sep. 11 Edmon Partridg [*vnder the belfery.* 6^s 4^d] " 29 Richard Orton [*Cumberline at the George, at new church yard*] Oct. 6 M^{rs} Katherine the wife of Mr John Stanton [*in the little Ile.* 13^s 4^d] " 9 William s. Mr Timothy Terrill [*in little Ile.* 4^s 0^d] " 16 Hester Wolffadine [*servant to D^r Seaman, vnder the belfry*] " 17 M^{rs} Eavins [*in the Cancell.* 6^s 8^d] Nov. 14 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Tyther [*Drop' in Paules Church yard; his graue is wth his Brother Anthories.** 6^s 8^d] Dec. 1 Ann d. Mr Henry Spurling [*in little Ile.* 4^s 0^d] " 9 M^{rs} Elizabeth the wife of Mr Thomas Hussey, Junior [*in the chansell*] Jan. 2 Richard s. William Nendix [*in the little Ile*] " 19 Richard s. Edmond Flecher [*Flechen, in the great Ile.* 4^s 0^d] Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. Mr Tempest Milner [*in the Broad Ile.* 4^s 0^d] " 10 Mary d. Tempest Milner [*in the greate Ile.* 4^s 8^d] Mar. 1 Beniamine s. Abraham Paines [*in great Ile.* 4^s 0^d] " 5 Mary d. Thomas Greatbatch [*in great Ile.* 4^s 0^d] " 11 John Outridge [*scrivener; his grave is wth his wife.* 6^s 8^d] " 24 Widdow Deane [*in the vault.* 13^s 4^d] 1652 Mar. 26 William s. [Mr] William Marshall [*at the 12 pew, by his brother.* 4^s 0^d] Apr. 6 James s. Georg Cornish [*in little Ile.* 4^s 0^d] June 18 [Mr] William Kendall [*in the cancell.* 6^s 8^d] " 19 Sarah d. William Kendall, in the grave of her father. [1^s 4^d] " 23 Henry s. [Mr] James Barron [*in great Ile.* 4^s 0^d] " 23 Robert Swaine, Mr Carpenter man [*in cross Ile, the lower end.* 8^s 0^d] Aug. 6 [Mr] William Ridge [*he lieth in the cansell wth his father & mother, the place is full.* 13^s 4^d] " 21 Simon Burwell, Mr Pawley man [*M^r Tristeme man, vnder the belfry.* 8^s 0^d] Oct. 15 Micaell Hunt of Church Hill in Somersetshire [*at the new vestry doore.* 10^s 0^d] " 19 Richard Tarrey, Mr Dey man [*in the vault.* 10^s 0^d] " 28 Joane Hardwick, widdow [*at the new vestry doore.* 11^s 4^d]

- 1652 Nov. 8 Mr John Joanes [*in the great Ile.* 13^s 4^d]
 Dec. 11 John s. John Keyes [*at . . . (torn away).* 4^s 0^d]
 Jan. 18 Mr Robert Healye [*under the middle stone by 15 pew of men's.*
 13^s 0^d]
 Feb. 8 M^rs Dorathay Healey [*under the same stone w^t her husband.* 13^s 0^d]
 1653 Apr. 29 Lidia d. M^r Thomas Hussey [*Junior, in the cansell.* 1^s 4^d]
 May 2 Richard s. Richard Chapman [*in greate Ile.* 4^s]
 " 7 Margeret d. George Corbin [*in great Ile.* 4^s]
 " 27 M^rs Margert Ashfeild [*Margaret Ashwell, in the vault.* 13^s 4^d]
 Aug. 10 M^rs Ann Lee [*in the Vault.* 16^s 8^d]
 " 12 Nathaniell s. [Capt.] John Sawyere. [4^s]
 Sep. 29 George Lee s. M^r George Lee of this pish [*in the Vault.* 11^s 4^d]
 Oct. 10 M^r John Stanton [*in the little Ile, by his wife.* 6^s 8^d]
 Nov. 7 William Nicholson [*vnder the belfrye.* 6^s 8^d]
 " 15 Lewis Goodfellow [*vnder the belfrye.* 0^s 0^d]
 Jan. 8 Thomas Caudle [*his graue is by his sister at the lower end of*
 great Ile. 10^s]
 " 31 Chenie Clutterbuek s. M^r Clutterbuck, grocer [*in great Ile.* 4^s]
 [1653] Feb. 2 was buried at James, Garlike Hill, Robt. Date the sonn of Joⁿ
 Date; rec'd for the knell 6^s 8^d
 Feb. 4 was buried at bow church, M^rs Trate daughter. 2^s 6^d*
 Feb. 18 Mary d. M^r Roger Nettelshipp [*in the great Ile.* 4^s]
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Tyther [*his graue is with his brother in*
 the little Ile. 8^s]
 " 23 Francis s. M^r Francis Croftes [*his graue is vnder the stone by his*
 Aunt Healy. 10^s 0^d]†
 1654 June 8 John s. M^r James Barron, Linion draper
 July 31 Steeven Luxford, M^r Pawley man
 Aug. 24 Ann d. M^r George Lee
 " 31 Richard s. M^r Richard Ellis
 Sep. 29 M^r Doughtie
 Nov. 2 Henry White
 Oct. 25 [sic] M^r John Lane, grocer
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. M^r William Tibbs
 " 18 Mary d. M^r John Kayes
 Dec. 7 Lawrence s. John Harris, Esqur
 " 25 Rebecca d. M^r Edward Turgis
 Jan. 28 Thomas Goddiare, servant to M^r Knott, in ye new churchyard
 1655 Apr. 6 Thomas s. M^r William Goddard
 May 6 the daughter of M^r Richard Baker
 July 4 M^rs Ann Tyther wife of M^r Thomas Tyther, Draper, & daughter
 of M^r Richard Colquite, draper
 " 4 Ann Carter, in ye new churchyard, from ye 3 cupps in Bread St.
 Aug. 12 buried John Day, att Coleman Street church
 Sep. 19 John Meade, in ye Vault
 Jan. 3 Edward Lee, in the new church yard, from ye 3 cupps
 " 4 John s. M^r Barratt
 " 18 Thomas s. Richard & Hester Chapman
 " 30 Robert s. Robert & Mary Tooley
 Feb. 6 Peeter s. M^r Thomas & Ann Hussey
 " 22 Sarah d. M^r Richard & Mary Baker
 " 23 Jane Wright, M^r Boyce his mayd
 Mar. 14 M^r Thomas Sadler

* "[blank] Trott, daughter of [blank] Trott, strung, was buried 7^o February 1653." Vide
 St. Mary le Bow Reg.—ED.

† The Burials in the waste book end with this entry.—ED.

1656	May 26	Hanna d. Mr John Lane
	June 3	Mrs Nettelshipp wife of Mr Nettleshipp
	" 16	A child found dead in Watling Street, y ^e Crounor haueing sett on it
	July 26	buried M ^r Rivers in Kent, who dyed in this pish
	Aug. 4	James s. Mr James Barron, Linion Draper
	" 9	Beniamin s. John Harris, Esq ^r
	" 20	Mr Timothy Terrill
	Sep. 25	Abigale d. Mr George Corbin
	Oct. 8	Thomas s. Mr John Lane
	" 24	Daniell s. Daniell Clarke
	" 25	Walter s. Mr Richard Ellis, Junior
	Nov. 1	buried M ^s Tadloe in Kent, who dyed in this pish
	" 7	John s. Mr Stanclift, hosier
	Dec. 24	buried Henry Coleman att Fish street hill
	Mar. 3	Elizabeth wife Lewis Buttler, Clarke of y ^e pish
1657	" 6	Elizabeth d. Mr Henry Spurling
	" 17	Elizabeth d. Lewis Butler, Clarke of the pish
	Apr. 28	Mr Robert White
	May 21	Mrs Meer, in the chancell
	June 2	Mrs Mary Cockin
	" 25	Mr William Perkins
	July 3	John Mohan, Mr Langston man
	Aug. 8	James s. Mr James Barron
	Sep. 15	Nathaniell Purkas
	Oct. 1	Mr Walter Ellis, in the Valt
	" 13	Ann d. Mr John Strange
	" 14	Mr Alexander Barron, marchant
	Nov. 3	Mrs Prisilla wife of Mr George Lee
	" 5	William s. Mr Thomas Footh
	" 6	Mrs Sarah wife Mr Nathaniell Weyatt
1658	" 27	A still borne child of Mr Cristopher Rayner's, mercer
	" 30	Thomas s. Mr John Aerod, wollendraper
	Dec. 12	the wife of Robert Prosser
	" 23	Edward Betts, Mr James Betts his brother
	" 25	John s. Mr Nathaniell Wyett
	Jan. 16	Nathaniell s. Mr Thomas Hussey
	Mar. 20	Mr Beniamin Proud
	Apr. 6	A chyld of Mr Netleship
	" 7	John s. Mr Robert Tooley
	May 4	John s. Mr John Boyee, salter by trade
	" 5	A child of Mr Edlings
	" 8	Mrs Elizabeth Benson, widdow
	June 7	Francis Winckbrige, from the three cupps, in new church yard
	" 18	Cap ^t John Sawyer
	" 29	Mary Broughton
1659	July 4	A parish chyld
	" 10	Elizabeth d. Mr John Kayes
	Aug. 21	John s. Mr Robert Kayes
	" 28	A chyld of Mr Rand's, in new churchyard
	Sep. 7	Humphrey s. Mr Chapman
	" 17	A chyld of Mr Edward Goulding
	Nov. 10	Mr Samuell Stanclife, Mr Stanclif's Father
	" 30	Rebecca d. Mr William Barrett
	" 7 [sic]	Richard Merryfield, Mr Henry Tooley sarvant
	Dec. 4	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Staynes
	" 8	A chyld of Mr William Goddard's

1658	Dec. 23	Mary Eatton, Mr Taylor's mayde
	Jan. 11	M ^s Mary Greatbatch wife of Mr Thomas Greatbatch
	28	Richard s. Mr Richard Croftes
	Feb. 26	Beniamin Hardinge
	Mar. 1	John Meecham, att ye new church yard
	11	Robert Waulker
	15	Ann Macks
1659	May 16	Catherin Dowman
	June 21	John s. Mr John Knott
	July 31	Beniamin s. Mr John Aerod
	Sep. 17	Mary d. Mr Robert Kay
	Nov. 10	A chyld of Mr William Rayman's
	12	A yonge chyld of Mr Edward Goulding's
	Jan. 21	M ^s Grace Jenkes wife of Mr Robert Jenkes
	24	Mr John Box, salter, in the Salters' Chappell
	Feb. 7	William s. Mr Thomas Staynes
	26	a child of Mr Maior's of this parish
	Mar. 4	Mary d. Mr Arthur Stone
	9	M ^s Martha Meryton, in the chancell
	19	Francis Croftes, Esq ^r , of this parrish
1660	May 24	Thomas s. John & Margret Maior
	July 23	Elizabeth d. Mr William Faldowe
	Aug. 20	John Forde, at the new church yard
	23	M ^s Sarah Oglethorpe, in ye Chaneell
	Sep. 12	the daughter of Mr John Knott
	12	M ^s Chapman wife of Mr Richard Chapman
	18	Francis s. Mr Robert Jenkes
	Oct. 12	Mr Nicholas Betts
	Dec. 6	a gerle taken vp in the parish
	17	Ann d. Mr Charles Turgis, wollen draper
	19	Mary d. Mr Richard Bates
	31	Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Bates
	Feb. 22	Samuell s. Mr Samuell James
	Mar. 2	Robert s. Mr Robert Tooley
1661	Apr. 3	Judeth d. Mr John Andrewes
	27	Elizabeth Caseman, at ye new churchyard
	July 2	M ^s Elizabeth Croftes ye wife of Aldrman Croftes
	Aug. 11	Mr Ellis
	13	M ^s Butter <i>[sic]</i> wife Lewis Buttler. Clarke of the parish
	15	buried Edward Fust, att St Clements
	16	the daughter of Mr Edward Gouldine
	23	Richard Brookes, Mr Gouldine man
	Oct. 4	Mr Stanton, a west country gentleman from Mr Knott's in Bread Street
	7	M ^s Ann Foorde
	21	John s. Mr Rand
	20	buried Mr Bates his mother, carried into the Cuntrie theare to be interred
	Nov. 8	Mr Joseph Seman s. Dr Seman, our parson
	19	Sarah James d. Mr Samuell James
	21	Mr Joyner sonn, in the new church yard
	Dec. 7	Lucy d. Mr Box, salter
	13	a blackmore from Mr Barrett's, att ye new church yard
	Jan. 2	Charles s. Mr Robert Tooley
	Nov. 6	Mary d. Mr Barrett of this parrish
	Jan. 15	Thomas s. Mr Clarke
	Mar. 7	Elizabeth d. Mr Stone

1661	Mar. 17	Henry Sindons
1662	Apr. 25	Mary Gillieo, servant to Mr Smyth
	May 17	Elizabeth Butler, Mrs Gouldine's sister
	June 26	Richard s. Mr Paule Sindrey
	Aug. 9	Mr James Hulbert of this parish
	" 26	William s. Mr William Power
Oct. 22	25	Mrs Stock wife of Mr Stocke who was parson of this Parrish
" 25	[sic]	Sarah d. Thomas Hussey, Esq ^r
Nov. 12		was carryed away Mr Richard Bates of this parish to be buried in Buckinghamshire
Dec. 19		Mr Henry Sayers of this parish
Feb. 15		Mr Croftes, Iremenger in this parish
" 22		Marie Elson, Mr Thomas Stone's mayde
Mar. 4		Joseph s. Thomas Hussey, Esq ^r
1663	Mar. 26	Ann Hill, Mr Rayman mayde
	Apr. 2	Mr William Doleman, wollendraper
	3	Robert s. Mr Richard Bristow
May 26		Mary d. Thomas Hussey, Esq ^r
June 13		Arthur s. Mr James Barron
Aug. 3		William s. Mr Reynan
" 26		the daughter of Mr William Webb
Oct. 15		Mr Richard Chapman
" 16		John s. Mr Dalby
" 18		Mary d. Mr Richard Baker
" 30		John Smith, Mr William Lambert's man
Nov. 10		the daughter of Mr Joyner
Feb. 22		Margeret d. Mr Deputy Knott
Mar. 13		Elizabeth d. Mr John Langston
" 18		Mr Christopher Rayner, mercer
" 19		Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Stone
1664	Apr. 12	George s. Mr George Lee
" 18		the daughter of Mr William Lambert
May 2		Thomas Brockhurst
" 6		Humphry s. Mr Humphry Levens
" 26		Alexander s. Mr Cleaue
Aug. 13		Mrs Sarah Lane
" 19		Mrs Katherine Ward
Sep. 1		Charles Hawkins, Mr Steeven Fuller's man
" 22		Mr John Standly, gouldsmith, in the chancell
Oct. 3		William s. Mr David Sindry
" 4		Thomas s. Mr George Lee
" 24		Myles Creech, servant to Mr Edward Turgis in this parish
Nov. 6		Ann d. Mr William Webb
" 16		Mr Barnabas Meeres, in the chancell
Dec. 13		George s. Mr Steeven Fuller
" 23		Esq ^r Croftes, his sonn
Jan. 12		Phillip s. Mr John Langston
" 20		Paule s. Mr Paule Sindrey, Lether seller
" 22		Mary d. Mr John Fenn
Feb. 1		John Beard, servant to Mr William Webb
" 15		John Jackson
Mar. 16		Mary d. Mr John Boyce
" 17		George Turfry, from the Starr in Bread Street
" 22		Mr Joyles Coys
1665	May 31	Mary d. Mr William Power
" 31		a parish chyld, her name was Jane Allhallows

- 1665 June 30 the sonn of M^r Cole
 July 29 luryed Daniel Neone, at Mary Staineinge parish ; Plague
 Aug. 3 Francis Whytinge, from M^r Freestone's, in the new church yard ;
 Plague
 " 5 M^r Robert and Martha Freestone, at new church yard : Plague
 " 8 Mary Powell, att the Quakers' new ground, M^r Joyles his mayd ;
 Plague
 " 9 M^{rs} Lucy wife of M^r Robert Prosser, in new church yard ; Plague
 " 16 M^{rs} Clements wife of Jacob Clements, in the quakers' ground ;
 Plague
 " 22 M^{rs} Neone, at y^e new church yard ; Plague
 " 23 M^r Robert Prosser, att the new church yard ; Plague
 Sep. 1 the sonn of M^r Clements, at the quakers' new ground ; Plague
 " 3 M^r Jacob Clements, att the quakers' ground ; Plague
 " 7 buried M^{is} Davis, att Mildred Parrish Church in Bread Street*
 " 10 buried Mary Knowles at Lothbury parish, M^r Joyles his mayd ;
 Plague
 " 12 M^r John Strange, in the vault ; Plague
 " 16 Honnor Browne, a parish child, in new church yard ; Plague
 " 18 M^r Edward Greene, in the Salters Chappell ; Plague
 " 18 Elizabeth d. M^r John Langston
 " 20 M^r John Joyles ; Plague
 Oct. 2 buried Ann Norman, M^r Butler's mayd in Lothbury parish ;
 Plague
 " 4 Ellen wiffe John Norton, Sexton of this parish ; Plague
 " 7 M^r Lewis Butler, Clarke of this parish ; Plague
 " 14 buried M^r Tibbs, his sonn
 Nov. 3 Mary d. M^r William Nendicke ; Plague
 " 11 Thomas s. M^{is} Mary Jeyles ; Plague
 Feb. 19 a stilborne chyld of M^r George Lees
 Mar. 18 M^{rs} Goodfellow, widdow
 1666 Apr. 6 Edith d. M^r John & Elizabeth Hayes
 May 21 Samuell s. M^r Steeven & Mary Fuller
 June 24 M^r William Nendick of this parish
 July 24 Richard Bristow s. Richard Bristow
 1667 Jan. 17 Edward Gouldny
 " 28 William Ougelltharp, Gent^l, in the Chansell
 1669 July 24 Elizabeth Masson d. M^r Edmund Masson
 Aug. 5 Mercy Norton d. John Norton, Sexton
 Sep. 5 Mary Coulbet
 " The 22^d, 1669, was buried a crissam of M^r Aurther Stones"
 Jan. 16 Thomas Knott s. John Knott, in new churchyeard
 Feb. 3 William Masonn s. Edmund Masonn
 " 11 Joseph Dalby s. of M^r John Dalby
 " 23 M^r Paul Sindery, from S^t Boutouifs, Aldergat
 " 24 Row Andruss s. John Androuss
 Mar. 8 Ann Hussey wife Thomas Hussey, Esqr, in the chansell
 1670 Apr. 12 Elizabeth d. Allxsander Merrell
 Sep. 1 Marthay Morrell d. M^r Allexsander Morrell
 " 8 Gabereill Gouldny s. M^{is} Susannah Gouldny, widdow
 " 21 a chrisum of M^r Richard Chaffe [? Chasse]
 " 30 M^r John Lame, Grosser
 Oct. 29 Mary Joyner d. Richard Joyner
 " 30 William Sindery s. Elizabeth Sindery, widdow, of S^t Buttouls.
 Aldersgait

* St. Mildred's, Bread Street, Reg. commences in 1670, Harl. Soc., Vol. XLII.—ED.

1670	Dec. 7	Mrs Ann Clark wife of Mr John Clark, Lining drap by traid
	" 9	John Bristow, seruant to Mary Gills, widdow
	" 22	Hellenor Turges d. Edward Turges
	Mar. 6	Thomas Hussey, Esq ^r , senior
1671	Apr. 2	Thomas Baguall s. Richard Bagnall
	July 9	John Chasse s. Richard Chasse
	" 16	James Web s. William Web
	Aug. 23	Mary Dalbey d. Mr John Daulbey
	" 24	Heaster Harris d. Heaster Harris, widdow, in the chansell
	Sep. 2	Jasper Coall, att new church yarde, callender
	" 9	Mary Ansswell, Mr Park's maid, att new church yeard
	" 16	Elizabeth Braine, widdow, from St ^t Buttolph, Alldersegatt
	" 27	Mr David Sindry, haberdasher by traid
	" 30	Paull Pinder s. Michael Pinder
	Oct. 3	Ann Raynor d. M ^{rs} Rayner, widdow, in the chansell
	" 21	Thom ^s Plampine, Esq ^r , of this pish, buried att St ^t Mathew, Friday Street
	" 22	Mary Read d. Richard Read, wine coop by traid
	Nov. 20	Sussannah Carter, kinswoman to Mr John Laine, deceased
	" 22	Elizabeth Hurdy d. Mr Thomas Hurdy
	Dec. 8	Elizabeth d. Mr Aurthere Stone
	" 14	Mary d. Mr John Sindry
	Jan. 14	Joseph Stockman, seruant to Mr Waldow
	20	buried John Linnall, att St ^t Sweetines, Loundon Stone
	Feb. 26	Mary Toung d. Hennery Toung
	Mar. 15	Richard Joyner s. Richard Joyner
1672	Mar. 28	Nicholas Roberts, seruant to Mr Richard Clark
	Apr. 7	William Clark s. Richard Clark
	May 12	Thomas Foulks, Coffy man in Starr Corte
	" 24	John Mathew, seruant to Mr Marsh, woolling drap
	July 25	Robert Alldersey s. Robert Alldersey
	" 26	Frances Shallcross s. Thomas Shallcross
	Aug. 13	Mary Bagnall d. Richard Bagnall
	" 18	a still borne child of Mr John Hayes
	" 28	buried William Williams, seruant to Mr Heugh Pyers att St ^t Leanards, Foster Lain
	" 28	William s. Richard Bristow
	Oct. 7	Mr John Martin, in the Valt
	" 26	a chrisum femall of Mr Merrell's from St ^t Mildred's, Bread Streett
	" 27	Samuell Hill s. Mrs Hill, minester's Widdow, from the pish of St ^t Gillses, Criplegate
	Nov. 15	Mr Thomas Child of Linkolls Inn
	" 27	Mr Joseph Burges of Malborrow
	Jan. 18	Cuttbird Curwen s. Mr Georg Curwen
	" 21	Mrs Margerett Fareclouth, Mr Tedder's wife's mother
	" 23	Allixander Merrell s. Aliexander Merrell
	Feb. 6	Mr Robert Clark, Crier of the Common Please, Mr Edmund Clark's father
	Mar. 3	[blank] d. Mr John Hayes
1673	Mar. 30	Mary Nendick, widdow, the wife of William Nendock
	Apr. 4	Elizabeth Sindry wife of Mr John Sindry
	" 10	George Massonn, kinsman to Mr Edmund Massonn
	" 12	a still borne child maile of Mr Roole
	June 15	Rachaell Heughs, seruant to Mr Marsh, b. att y ^e new churchyeard
	" 20	Mrs Cassandra Addams from S ^t Nicholas Ollies pish, in y ^e valt
	July 4	Joane Clark d. Edmund Clark

- 1673 July 8 Elizabeth Gutteredg d. Bengamine Gutteredg
 " 30 Mary Nendeck d. Humphrey Nendeck of St Faith by Paules church
 Aug. 17 Rache Hough, seruant to Mr Gray of St John Evangulus,
 buried in the ground of Alhallowes, Breastreet
 " 21 Sesselley d. William Pinder in Starre corte
 Sep. 27 William Skingle, seruant to Mr Ramsell, millinor
 Oct. 3 Jacob Strang, Junior, att new church yeard, Captaine Strange's
 sonn
 " 5 Robert Aldersey s. Robert Aldersey
 " 22 Mr Thomas Shalleross, habardasher by traide
 Nov. 2 George Massonn s. Mr Edmund Massonn
 " 6 a chrissum maile of Mr Allexsander Merrell
 " 19 Holmes Clark s. Mr John Clark, Lining drap
 " 28 Elizabeth Thead d. Christopher Thead
 Dec. 1 Simion Alhallowes, a pish child takin vp in Wattling street
 " 3 a still borne child of Mr Heught Pyers, femall
 " 7 Mary Hill d. M^{rs} Hill, widow, from St Gisses, Criplgatt
 " 9 M^{rs} Mary Hutchens, widdow, sister to Mr John Clark
 " 25 Joan Smith, Mr Richard Bagnall's maid, buried att St Ann,
 Blackfriers
- Feb. 9 Mary Perrin, seruant to Mr Waring & ptener [*sic*]
 " 14 M^{rs} Elizabeth Knight, widdow, in y^e valy by her husband
 " 27 Richard Chass s. Mr Richard Chass, bur. in the out ground
- Mar. 2 Richard Hobbs s. George Hobbs
 " 5 Katherin Hurdis d. Mr Thomas Hurdis
 " 19 Gilberd Curwen s. Mr George Curwen
- 1674 Apr. 14 Robert Clark s. Edmund Clarke
 " 13 [*sic*] buried Mr Anthony Gaug, att Christchire, habardasher
 " 21 Hennero Welles s. William Welles
 " 30 Dorothy Pope, wife Daniell Pope, cuttler
- May 29 Sarrah Berrow d. Nathaniell Berrowe, haberdasher. [In the
 left-hand margin, "Churchwarden—Mr Heugh Pyers."]
- June 16 Marke Sherman, stranger from the three Cupps Inn, att new
 church yeard
- " 16 Francis Hooock s. John Hooock
- July 16 Mary Knight, seruant to Emauell Barton, mercer
 " 28 Mary Denn wife of William Denn, in the narrow in the 2^d pew
- Aug. 1 Ralph Prime, Mr Bristow man, groser
 " 6 a crisame maile of Mr Rober Aldersey, Salter
 " 7 "buried Thomas King wthout the tabernacle, where Ralf was
 buried in the same graue"
- Sep. 18 Michael Pinder s. Michael Pinder & Phebe his wife
 " 24 Mr William Harris, from St Botolph, Alldersgatt, att Alhallowes,
 Brea street, in the chansell
- Oct. 7 Mr John Perrier, mercer, in the chancell
 " 30 Mr Benjamin Goorich
- Nov. 4 buried Wallcott Goufe s. Jerimiah Goufe, att St Nicholas Oulies,
 Louondon
- " 10 Mary King, widdow
 " 24 Elizabeth d. Edmund Clarke
- Dec. 30 John Strang s. [blank] Strang, killed by misforten of a fall from
 a gallery
- " 31 Benjamin Goodrich, daughter [*sic*] of Mary Goodrich, widdow
- Feb. 2 Sarah d. Roger Gray & Sarah his wife of St John Evangulus pish
- Jan. 21 [*sic*] buried from the pish of Great St Barthomews in Smithfield,
 att Alhallowes, Bread street, Mary Worthington d. of Doct.
 of [*sic*] Worthington, psonn of St Bennett fynck, Louondon

- | | | |
|------|----------|---|
| 1674 | Feb. 18 | Elizabeth d. Oliuer Harney & Elionor his wife, groser by traide
buried Mr Benjamin Leigh, att St Mary Aldermery |
| 1675 | Apr. 8 | [In left-hand margin, "Mr
Elinor Whisler d. John Whisler. [In left-hand margin, "Mr
Butler, Churchwarden."] |
| | " 27 | Nathaniell Berrow s. Nathaniell Berrow |
| | May 21 | Mrs Sarah Juxon wife Mr George Juxon of pish of Larrence |
| | Aug. 26* | Jury, Loundon |
| | Sep. 6* | a stilborne [of] Mr Tucksfeild, grosser by traide |
| | Sep. 7 | Dockter Lasserus Seaman, formerly Rector of this pish, buried
in the Chansell, Alhallowes |
| | Oct. 14 | Danel Oley s. Daniell Oley, att new church yeard |
| | " 15 | William Powell, servant to Mr Richard Clarke |
| | " 22 | John s. Olliuier Harey, grocer, in St Jno Evangelus pish |
| | July 30 | [sic] a pish child named Elizabeth Alhallow |
| | Nov. 6 | a pish christones Katherin Alhallowes; Mr Neast baptized it; Mr
Levines, Church W. |
| | " 2 | [sic] Easter d. Tho. Hurdy |
| | " 5 | was buried from St Gregory by St Palls, Jean Perkinge widdow,
where her husbane was buried |
| | Dec. 5 | buried a chrissum femall of Mr Houlton, att the pish of Great
Alhallowes, Temes street |
| | | [An entry is here erased.—ED.] |
| 1676 | Jan. 3 | Heaster Beaque, seruant to Mr John Hayes, silkman by traide |
| | May 3 | from St John Evangelus, in the vallt, Elizabeth Wyett, widdow, &
mother to John Boon's wife of St Xop, backe sid of ye
Xchange. [In left-hand margin, "Mr Humphrey Levines,
Church Warden."] |
| | " 5 | John Oley s. Daniell Oley, in the newe church yeard |
| | " 10 | Katherine Sindery d. Mr John Dauenporte, from St Vedast
allies Foster, Loundon |
| | " 15 | Ann Chitty wife of George Chitty, in ye vallt |
| | June 30 | a child of Michaell Standclife, Junior, in the Valte, stocking
seller by traide |
| | July 18 | a chrissum of Mr Robert Aldersy, salter by traide |
| | " 26 | Mary d. Jno South, clouthworkr |
| | " 29 | Obadiah Heughs s. Obadiah Heughs, Minester from St Gillses,
Cripellgatt, Loundon, in the chansell |
| | Aug. 7 | Mary Thead d. Christopher Thead, haberdasher by traide |
| | " 8 | Charls Sindery s. John Sindery, haberdasher by traide |
| | " 18 | Rebecka Woodfield wife Richard Woodfield, Irmonger by traide |
| | " 29 | William Hayes s. John Hays, silkman by traide |
| | | [An entry is here erased.] |
| | Sep. 1 | Ann Simsonn, seruant maid to Mr Aurther Stone, oyle man by
traide |
| | " 23 | Corburt Russell, from Mr Gerry in Read Lione Corte, att new
church yeard |
| | " 26 | Nichollas Martyn, serant to Mr Aurther Stone, oyleman by traide |
| | " 28 | Elizabeth Whissler d. John Whissler, Haberdasher by traide |
| | " 28 | Sarrah Crawley d. John Crawley, stocking seller by traide |
| | Nov. 17 | Samuell s. John Hooke, Barbor by traide |
| | " 20 | Beniamine Bristow s. Richard Bristow, grosser by traide |
| | " 30 | from Mr Pepper's, sadler, Samuell Ebrell, Esqr, in the Tabrnakell;
he died suddenly |

* This entry is written over an erased entry.—ED.

- 1676 Dec. 28 Edmund Joyner s. Richard Joyner & Constant his wife, glasser by traid
 , 28 from M^r Hooeks, barbor by traid, Richard Radcliff s. Heugh Radcliffe & Susannah his wife
 Jan. 23 Michaell Crawleys John Crawley & Mary his wife, Hossire by traid
 Feb. 22 from M^r Humphrey Levines, M^s Mary Edwards, within the Tabernakell vnder the S and 12th pew women
 , 27 M^r Richard Woodfeild, Ironmonger by traid, in the ii and 7 pewes women in the broad Iyle
- 1677 Apr. 8 Rebeckay d. John Marsh & Hannah his wife, wouling drap by traid
 , 8 Elizabeth Russell y^e wife of Richard Russell, M^r Ramon's daughter, y^e barbor by traid; shee was buried in y^e valt
 , 11 Raffe Winstanly, seruant to M^r Edward Turges, wolling drap by traid
 , 11 Mary Gardener, servant to M^r Richard Bagnall, saltor by traid
 , 26 Richard Clayton, chamberline att the 3 Cupps Inn in bread street
 May 17 M^r Edmund Maisonn, in the middle of y^e brod Ile
 , 21 Humphery Levens s. Humphery Levines, in Chansell
 , 31 Simon Lloyd s. Simon Lloyd, apothecary by traid
 June 8 tow chilborn of M^r Michell Standclife, Junior, Michaell & John, abortufe, Hoasier by traid
 Aug. 1 Thoms s. James Deane
 , 2 William s. Richard Bagnall. [In left-hand margin, "M^r John Hayes, Church Warden."]
 , 9 James Marsh, seruant to M^r Michell Pinder
 , 12 Marthaw d. Jn^o Hayes, silk[man]
 , 15 Humphery Nendecke s. Humphery Nendick, chrgion
 , 29 M^[r] Joseph Buttler, M^r Morrell's wife's father
 , 31 M^rs Edy Hayes, M^r Jno. Hayes' mother, silkeman
 Sep. 8 Edmund Clark s. Edmun Clark
 , 30 Samuell s. Geo. Hobbs, barbor by traid
 Oct. 24 John s. John Jenkinge, oyle man by traid
 Nov. 24 Hannah d. John Jenking
 Dec. 8 William s. William Sauedg, gro.
 , 8 Tho. Harris, kinsman to Capt. Srang's wife; he was buried in new church yeard
 , 28 Edburd s. Edmund Massonn, deceased
 Jan. 10 M^r John Halburt, in the chansell
 , 27 Richard Pauley, senior Imbroider in the Salter's chapple
 Feb. 1 Mary Gyles wife of Beniamine Glyles, apothecary by traid, in the new ground
 , 5 Sarah Shorter, widow, att the new ground

[The above three entries where underlined are written over erasures.—ED.]

- Feb. 16 Mary Causlyn d. John Causlyn, in the valt
 , 18 buried att St Mary Lee Bow, Lound, Katherin Scrimshire, late wife William Scrimshire, Senior
 1678 Mar. 27 M^rs Hannah Halburt, widdow, sister to M^r Jn^o Halburt, in y^e chansell. [In the left-hand margin, "M^r Nicholes, Church Warden."]
 Apr. 10 y^e sonn of Obediah Hews sonn to M^r Gorge Hews that was Lectorer of Alhallowes, Bread Street; the child was still borne; it was buried in the chansell att the foot of Doc^r Seaman
 , 25 George Ashmor s. George Ashmor, wthout y^e Tabrnacle

- 1678 May 9 a pish child named Elizabeth Alhallowes; M^r Nicholes, Church Warden
 " 21 Sarrah Radford, servant to M^r Robert Aldersey, salter by traid
 " 26 Thomas Causlyn s. John Causlyne, buried in y^e Valt
 June 6 Marye Coocke, kinswoman to M^r Robert Aldersey, in the Valt
 July 30 Elizabeth Boone wife Hennery Boone from S^t Christopher's,
 the backe side of the exchange, buried in y^e valt
 Aug. 20 Judith d. Hennery Pight, buried in the Valte*
 " 29 Mary Jones, seruant to M^r James Harris, wolling drap by traid
 Sep. 4 M^rs Ale Lain, M^r Dennis Former wif's mother; she was buried
 vppon her daughter, M^r Denns former wife
 Oct. 9 Ann Strange, a pish child left in Capt. Strange's entery
 " 16 Edward Turnner s. Richard Turnner, in the valt
 Nov. 15 from M^r Lloyds, Apothecary, M^r Georg Prouss, G^t, in the valt
 " 27 a pish child chrissum maille left in y^e Corte in Bread street where
 M^r Waldow liueth. M^r Nicholes being then churchwarden
 Jan. 18 a stranger from y^e three Cupps, Bread street, Heugh Hughes,
 att new church yard
 Feb. 18 Thomas Hussey s. of Hussey, deceased, fm y^e pish of S^t Bridges,
 buried in the chansell
 " 21 Amy Barton d. Emanewil Barton, mercer by traid
 " 24 John Sawyer s. Captin Sawyer, deceased, from Spittell feilds in
 Stepny pish, in y^e valt
 Mar. 6 John Sherman, from the pish of S^t Mary, Islington, buried in the
 Tabernacell of Alhallowes, Bread St.
 Mar. 26 John Pell s. Vallintine Pell, was buried from M^r Simon Lloyd,
 apothecary, in the ottewarde ground
 " 30 Robert Bristow s. Richard Bristow, in the Tabernacle, Grosser by
 traid
 Apr. 30 Thomas Came, in the Chansell; he formerly liueth in the pish,
 Lining drap by traid
 May 27 William Alhallowes, a pish child that was laid in Read Lion
 Corte. [In left-hand margin, "M^r Bagnall, Church Warden."]
 June 10 Mary Oley d. Daniel Oley: it was buried in y^e new groung [sic]
 " 10 Benianine Strang s. Benianin Strang, in the valt
 " 11 Mary Pepper d. Alexander Pepper, in the out ground, sadler by
 traid
 " 19 Hannah Aldersey d. Robert Aldersey, wthin the Tabernackell
 " 27 a still borne child maile of Obediah Houghs, minester, from S^t
 Gillses, Chrippellgatte pish
 July 11 Richard Marsh s. Samuell Marsh, in the valt, wolling drap by
 traid
 " 30 John Alhallowes, a pish child
 Aug. 24 William s. Hennery Young, chuirgjone by traid
 Sep. 9 Mary Hauscull d. Joseph Haseull, Irmonger by traid
 " 18 Ann Jones d. John Jones, Joyner by traid, wthout y^e Tabernkell
 " 18 Aurther Barron s. Ann Barron, widdow, from S^t Steeven,
 Coulman Streete, Loundon
 Oct. 16 Mary Clarke d. John Clarke, Lining drap by traid
 Nov. 14 a still borne child of M^r John Chasse, grossere by traid
 " 24 from the pish of Littell Alhallowes, Loundon, M^rs Mary Blower,
 widdow, in y^e Valt
 " 27 Margrett Chass wife John Chasse, in the valt, Grosser by traid
 Dec. 10 Mary Stancliff, kinswoman to Michaell Staudelife, senior, buried
 in the valt

* In the margin, "the first buried in Wollen according to the Act of Parliament."

- 1679 Dec. 31 Jean Norton wife John Norton, pish clark of Alhallows, Bread Street
 Feb. 12 a still borne child of John Hayes, maill, silkman by traid
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Hayes wife John Hayes, buried in the Tabernakell in
 ii pew womeſ
- 1680 Mar. 25 William s. John Causlyne, buried in the Valt
 Apr. 6 Elizabeth Gery, from Hatton Garden in the pish of St Androwes,
 Houlbourne, buried in the tabrnakell
 " 6 Rebeckah Friday, M^r Pepper's maid, buried att new church yeard
 " 8 Mary d. John Causlyne, buried in the valt
 May 30 Elizabeth Hayes d. John Hayes, wthin the Tabernakell in the
 ii pew
 June 29 Ann Cheadwell, seruant to Mr Jno Hayes, wthout the Tabernakell
 July 1 Abegall Thursbey wife of [blank] Thursbey, Grosser, in the Valt
 " 13 Isbell Heughs wife Heugh Heughs, wthout the Tabernakell,
 clothworker by traid
 " 27 Ann Clarke d. Edmund Clarke, Haberdasher
 Sep. 15 a chrissum, in the Valt, of Mr John Lloyd, scrivener
 " 21 Hennero Barron s. Ann Barron, widdow, from St Steeven,
 Colman Street
 Oct. 8 Michael Standlife, Hossier; he was buried in the Valt
 " 12 Mary Barrow d. Nathaniell Barrow, wthin the Tabernacle
 " 15 in the valt, Elizabeth Barron, maid seruant to M^{rs} Barron,
 semterese
 " 22 Thomas s. William Aldersey, Ironmounger
 Nov. 13 Thomas Massonn s. Edmун Massonn, deceased, buried in the valt
 " 15 Judeith Karter, servant to M^s Morgen, widdow, in Starr Corte;
 she was buried in new church yeard
 Jan. 14 Marthaw Berrow d. Nathaniell Berrow, habersher by traid
 Feb. 8 was buried Rebecka Ston d. Aurther Ston, in the country
 " 26 Hannah Aldersey d. Robert Aldersey, salter by traid
 Mar. 4 Mathew Watton and Mary the maid, M^r Daulby's man, that
 weare burt by the fire in his houſſ
 " 5 M^{rs} Marthaw Daulby, M^r John Dalby's wife, and Marthaw his
 daughter, and John Dalby his sonn, all three burnt and put
 in one Coffine
 " 8 John Gyles s. Bengamine Gyles, in the Valt, apothecary by traid
 1681 Mar. 25 Mary d. Thomas Turksfeild & Mary his wife, in the Valt
 Apr. 13 Francis Newbery d. Nathaniell Newbery, Tobaconis by traid
 May 29 George Jacob brother of Rogger Jacob, Grosser by traid
 June 5 Stephana Merriden wife Thom^s Merriden, mercer
 July 22 Charlse Trimell, seruant to John Curtise, grosser
 Aug. 14 Rich. Alhallows, a pish child
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Hall, seruant to Tho. Turkfeild
 " 30 Mary d. John Pepeape
 " 30 Ann Curtis d. John Curtis
- [An entry is here erased.—Ed.]
- Oct. 5 Dorothy Turner d. Richard Turner
 " 7 [blank] sonn Richard Bri-tow
 " 7 a chrism of John Alderseys, from St Mary Abb. C.
 " 27 Judeith Dyke d. John Dyke
 " 30 Vallintine Alhallows, a pish child
 Nov. 2 Emanuell Barton, mercer by traid
 " 18 Elizabeth Causlyne d. John Causlyn, linning drap by traid
 " 24 Elizabeth Aldersey d. Robert Aldersey & Sarah his wife, Salter
 by traid

- 1681 Dec. 3 Fardenandoe Staple, coffie man
 " 6 Mary Purifie d. Mickell Purifie & Mary his wife, Tobacones
 by traide
 " 22 buried Elizabeth Houlton d. Nathaniell Houlton, att Alhallowes
 the greate
 " 22 Edward Mecom s. John Mecom
 Jan. 21 Sussannah Turner d. Richard Turner & Dorothy his wife,
 marchant
 " 26 George Raynor s. Elizabeth Raynor, decesed, from St Steeven,
 Colliman Street, Loundon
 Feb. 24 Maray Powell d. Nathaniell Powell & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 13 William Luctington s. Lemuel Luctington, salter by traide
 1682 Mar. 31 Abigell Vessey wife William Vessey of the pish of St Magnus,
 Loundon
 Apr. 5 James s. Samuell Blatch, merchant
 " 9 Marthaw Jacob d. Rogger Jacob & Mary his wife
 " 13 Mary d. Thomas Turksteild & Mary his wife, grocer by traide
 " 30 Vaneham Barrow s. William Barrow & Mary his wife, simisteres
 by traide
 June 13 att new church yard, Mercy Oley d. Daniell Oley, haberdasher
 " 20 Mary d. Robert Meddowes & Elizabeth his wife, merchant
 July 17 Dorrithey Barbour d. John Barbour, salter by traide
 " 25 James Bristow s. Richard Bristow, grosser by traide
 " 27 M^r Humphry Levines, grosser by traide, bur. in the chansell
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Floyd, M^r Marsh's wife's sister, buried at St Petter
 Cheap, Loundon
 Sep. 1 Rebecka Gyles d. Benjamin Gyles, Apothecary by traide
 Oct. 4 Jeremiah Burges, brother to Samuell Burges, habardasher by
 traide
 " 4 buried from the pish of St Mary Abb Church, Loundon, Eliza-
 beth d. John Aldersey, Leather seller by traide
 " 17 John Garner, Jorniman to M^r Chewne, M^s Massouns sonne
 o Law
 " 29 bur. at the new grond, Elizabeth Wallis, Wif Bradshawes wife's
 kingswoman
 Dec. 5 Henrury Edwards, kinsman to Thomas Merreden, grosser
 " 27 Elizabeth d. John Hooke, barber by traide
 " 28 John s. William Aldersey, ironmounger by traide
 Jan. 10 Sarah Attkinge, a stranger from M^r Hooeks, Barbor by traide
 " 18 Margerett Jacob d. Rogger Jacob & Mary his wife, grosser
 by traide
 Feb. 16 Katherne Planner d. John Planner, coffyman
 Mar. 17 Simon Lloyd s. Simon Lloyd, Apothecarry by traide
 1683 Apr. 19 Joseph Turckfeild, brother of Thomas Turckfeild, in the Valt
 vnder Salters chappell
 " 27 a still borne child of Rich. Chass
 May 6 Edmund Clark s. Edmund Clarke, habardasher by traide
 " 26 Sarrah Lopington d. William Lopington, salter by traide
 July 27 Mathew Blunt, M^r John Sunderys sister, in the midle of that
 wher the pulpit stands
 Aug. 14 Thomas Robbertts, from the pish of St Botolph, Bushopsgate,
 kinsman to M^s Masonn. Widdow
 Sep. 26 Rebeka Turges wife of Edward Turges, from St Bottholp,
 Aldersgatt, Loundon
 Nov. 23 buried at St Gylses in the feilds, James Slatter, tapster att the
 three cupps Inn in Bread Street
 Jan. 10 Francis Whisler, brother of John Whisler, Haberdasher by traide

- 1683 Jan. 10 John Harrisenn, taylor in Read Lion Cort, buried in Tindall ground in St Glisses, cripplegate parish, Loundon
 ,, 29 Judeith Morris, widow, mother of Thomas Cerne, Wrighting M^r in Starr Corte in Bread Streatt, in the valt
- Feb. 9 ane Infant of Simon Lloyd, in the churche porche by the partition northsid
- Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. Beniamine Gyles, Apothecary by traid for Hackny
 ,, 17 [sic] from Starre corte, from M^rs Morgens, Mr Geo. Chitty. [In left-hand margin, "M^r Medowes, Church Warden."]
- 1684 Apr. 14 from M^r Whislers, James Winch, in the Valt
 25 John Curtis s. John Curtis, grosser by traid
- May 4 Johanna Brown d. of Wm. Brown
 ,, 20 Mary Mackmer d. of [blank], from Mr John Oley, Haberdasher by traid
- July 31 Ann Aldersey d. Robert Aldersey, salter by traid
- Aug. 14 Dorrithy Walton daughter of Walton [sic], in the ground of St John Evangelus united to Alhallos
 ,, 19 a stilborn child maile of John Curtis, grosser by traid, buried between the churchwardⁿ pew and the fount
 ,, 22 Thoms Adersey [sic] s. of Robert Aldersey & Sarrah his wife, Salter by traid
- Oct. 16 [blank] Aylworth wife of Samuell Aylwort, apothecary by traid.
 Dr Blomer buried her
 ,, 22 Hannah Curtis d. John Curtis, grocer by traid
 ,, 23 was buried John Boyce sonne of Boyce, deceased; he was brought from the Lame housetall; he had his Leeg cutt of
 ,, 25 William Alhallowes, a pish child tacken vp att the Widdow Planners dore, coffywman. M^r Medewe & M^r Harris, churchwarden
 ,, 30 Rebecah Gyles wife Beniamen Gyles, from St John's in Hackny, Apothecary by traid
- Dec. 8 Hennery Seares, Esq^r, from the pish of St Trinity, Loundon, att Alhallowes, Breast [sic] Street ["buried in y^e chansell" in margin.—ED.]
- Oct. 30 Elizabeth Brian d. George Brian, deceased, formerly of this pish
- 1685 June 11 buried from M^r Pepper, Elizabeth Davenesh, att new churchyard.
 [This entry is written over an erased one.—ED.]
- ,, 29 Jeane Alhallowes, a pish child, att new church yeard. M^r James Harris, churchwarden
- ,, 30 William Fossett s. Joseph Fossett
- July 6 Elizabeth Keeling wife Ralfe Keeling
- Aug. 5 John Naylor, from St Michakells, Wood Street, M^r Nicholls kinsman, mercer
- ,, 11 in the [sic] of St John Evangelus, Elizabeth wif of Alexsander Pepper, sadler by traid
- ,, 16 Allexsander Pepper, in the ground of St John Evangelus, sadler
- ,, 16 Mathew Hascull d. Joseph Hascull, Iermounger by traid
- ,, 24 James West, seruant to M^r Tho. Turkfeild, groser by traid
- ,, 28 buried att St Mary Lee Bowe, London, William Gory sonn of Pettere Gory, merchant
- ,, 29 "buried in the contery Mathew Price, M^r Aylworth, Apothecary by traid"
- Sep. 25 Richard Cowham s. Richard Clownham, our^r currrett, from St Marger Moyses ph
- ,, 24 [sic] Samuell Newbery s. Nathaniell Newbery, grosser
- ,, 27 Sussannah Turner d. Richard Turner, marchant, in the Vlt

- 1685 Sep. 30 buried Mr James Deanes kinsman, from the pish of St Dunstones west, London, in Alhallows, Bread Street, Loundon
 , 30 Cornillis Lyd, kinsman to Mr James Deane, from St Dunstands in the weast, in the Valt
 Nov. 22 Katherine d. Rob^t Aldersey
 " 26 Samuell Thead s. Xop Thead
 " 28 a chrisum maile of Nathaniell Newberys
 Dec. 10 Mr Richard Clarke, att St Kathornes Cree Church
 Jan. 10 Tho. Corne, Wrighting Mr, buried in the Valt
 " 30 Sarrah d. Samuell Standeliff
 Feb. 12 buried from Mr Haves of Alhallowes, Bread Streett, att the pish of St Nicholl Could Abby, Lound., John Smith s. Tho. Smith, deceased
 [The next entry is an erased one.—ED.]
- Mar. 13 Beniamin s. Beniamin Gyles of the pish of St John in Hackney, Apothecarie by traide
- 1686 May 15 Wm. s. Wm. Fossett, Grosser
 July 1 Rebeckey Smith, Mr Turckfeild maid, att new churchyard
 " 14 buried from Buckorber in St Stevenes, Walbrouck, and killed by a fall out of a windowe in Whittfriars in the pish of St Dunstand weast, Joseph Sawyer s. of John Sawyer, deceased, Silkeman in the pish of Alhallowes, Bread Streett, wheare his sonn is buried
 Sep. 14 John s. Isaake Ash, in the Valt
 " 14 from Mr Jno. Sinderys, Elinor Daniell, in the new ground
 " 21 Sarrah Newbery d. Nathaniell Newberry, in Valt
 Oct. 8 Mr Samuell Marsh, wolling draper, in ye Valt
 " 25 Ralfe Sleeigh, from Mr James Dean, in ye Valt
 Nov. 6 a young child male of Mr Rober. Aldersey
 " 16 Richard Pawley s. of the late deceased Richard Pauly, grosser by traide, free of the Innbroaderers
 " 30 William Consett, att the pish of St John Evangellus, Loundon, free of the habordashers
 Dec. 12 Robert s. William Leppington, salter
 " 20 Elinor d. Simon Lloyd, Apothecary
 " 28 from Richard Chewne of Alhallowes, Bred., Elizabeth Greene, buried att St John Evangellus
 Jan. 15 Edward Turges, from the pish of St Boulthalls, Aldersgatt, att Alhallowes, Bread Streett
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Sindery wife John Sindery, Haberdasher by traide
 " 7 buried from the pish of St Tho. Apostells, Loundon, James Halburt s. John Halbart, att Alhallowes, Bread Streett, Lound.
 " 13 Joseph Rush, Mr John Chassis man, buried att St Botolph, Aldersgatt
- 1687 Mar. 27 Joane Jenkings d. John Jenkins, oyle man by traide
 Apr. 2 Edward Keeling s. Ralfe Keeling, buried in the chansell
 " 2 Edward Keeling s. Ralfe Keeling, in chansell [*sic*]
 " 13 Katherin Cross, Mr Causlyn's maid, att the gallery, Starr Inn
 May 1 Elizabeth Charneck d. Andrew Charnick, barbor by traide
 " 13 Wm. s. Wm. Aldersey, Irmounger by traide
 " 23 Jno Colling s. John Collings, wax chandler
 " 25 Mrs Ann Judson, from St Katherin Colshiy, Mr John Knott's wif's sister. Mr Knott formerly of this pish
 June 2 Mr Iahah Hart, Mr Haseull's wif's father, buried in the Valt
 " 14 Mary Lawford d. John Lawford, Buried att the 5th pew the South Iyle

- 1687 July 12 Elizabeth Curtis d. John Curtis, Grosser by traid
 Oct. 20 Marthay Evenns d. [blank] Evames, scribner by traid
 Nov. 9 Mr George Coale, Brother to Mr Tho. Turkfeild, buried in
 the Valt
 " 16 Mr Wm. Maiore, buried att St John's, Hackney
 " 28 in the Valt, James Duglas, relation to Mr Daniell Oley
 Dec. 12 James Walton s. John Walton, bur. in the ground of the pish of
 St John Evangelus
 Jan. 19 Mr John Curtis, grocer by traid, bur. in the cross Iyle by the
 fount
 " 26 Mrs Jeane Tonge, sister to Mr [blank] Tonge, sribener, Bur. at
 St Clement Deanes, Louondon
 Feb. 21 Thomas Causslyne s. John Causslyne, linnen drap by traid
 Mar. 5 Joseph Haseull, Irmonger by traid, free of the Girdelers
 1688 Apr. 6 Xopher Barron s. James Barron, deceased, linnen drap by traid,
 in Alhallowes, Bread St.
 " 11 Mathew dau. William Aldersey, Irmonger by traid
 " 12 Elizabeth Came wife Thomas Came, deceased, linnen drap by
 traid, Alhallowes, Bread St
 May 10 Mr James Harris, wollen drap by traid, in the Valt
 June 11 Wm. Wench s. of W^m Wench, Glassir, in new church yeard
 " 12 Mathew Aylworth wife Samuell Ayleworth, apothecary by traid
 " 21 Mr John Dalby, senor, Salter, buried in the chancell by his
 former wiffe in the pish of Alhallowes, Bread streett, Louondon
 Aug. 10 Mrs Jane Lloyd wife of Noah Lloyd at Rackleft in the pish of
 Stepney, Louondon
 Sep. 3 att new church yeard, Joan Alhallowes, a pish child
 " 25 Elizabeth Denn d. William Denn, in the Valt
 Oct. 11 buried from Houdydons squares in the pish of St Lennards,
 Shoredich, Mrs Ann Box, widow of Mr John Box, deseased,
 Salter
 Nov. 9 Ellidad Blackwell, grosser, formerly of this pish, bur. in the
 chansell by his former wife
 Dec. 3 A child of W^m Barwecks
 " 7 Sussanh Aldersey, from St Marry Abchurch, d. John Aldersey,
 Leather Seller
 Nov. 1 [sic] Mrs Ann Cook, kinswom. to Mr Robertt Aldersey, from the
 pish of St Petters, Cornehill, Louondon
 Jan. 3 Mr John Knott, formerly of this pish, from St Mildred's, Poultry,
 in the Valt
 " 7 Mrs Elizabeth Causlyne wife Mr John Causlyne, Lining drap by
 traid
 " 7 The dau. of John Heughs, habedasher
 " 9 Wm. Terrell, our Sexton, vnder the belfery
 " 10 buried Xop Willsonn, att St John Evangelus; he was Mr Keeling
 Jorniman in Alhallowes pish
 " 27 Penelop d. Xop Thead, in the Valt
 " 28 Daniell Evans, in the valt, scribner by traid
 Feb. 4 abortive child of Richard Chase, grocer
 Mar. 14 from St Gregories by St Paules, Mary Anne d. of Humphrey
 Nendick, Dr & chugion, in the valt
 " 22 William Dicke s. John Dicke, g^t, in the chansell by his granfather,
 Mr Humphrey Levines
 " 24 Mary Alhallowes, a pish child, att new church yeard. Mr
 Edmund Clarke, Church Warden
- 1689 Apr. 2 John Barbour, buried in the valt, salter by traid. [In the left-
 hand margin, "Mr Tho. Tuckfeild, Church Warden"]

- 1689 May 9 John Huskings, in the Valt, Coffyman att Darke House in Bread Streett
 " 22 Hennery Young, in ye Valt, surgion
 July 2 Richard Causlyn s. Jno Causyne, in ye Valt
 " 20 Nathaniell Newbery s. Nathaniell Nabery, in ye Valt, from the pish of St Mary Midredg
 Aug. 10 Robert Chapman, seruant to Xop Chead, buried in ye country
 Sep. 5 John Gwynne, a starnger [sic], for the 3 Cupps Inn in Bread Street, buried in the Valt
 " 1 [sic] Joane Halburt d. John Haulbert, from S^t Petters, Loundon
 " 4 Mary Collenes d. Richard Colling, barber by traid
 Oct. 1 a still borne child of [blank] Bards, haberdasher by traid
- [An entry is here erased.—ED.]
- " 28 Mary Gray wife of John Gray, in ye Valt, consumtion
 Nov. 2 Mary Heughs d. John Heughs
 " 7 buried Adam Knapp, mercer, att the pish of St Austines, Loundon
 " 30 Ann Cornish, mother to [blank] Cornish, apothecary, in the Valt; she died of age
 Dec. 10 Haunah Barnett, Mr Chown's maid, Buried att St Dunstan's, Steptny, Loundon
 " 20 Justis Masson s. Thomas Massonn, habardasher by traid
 Jan. 9 [blank] Pepeatt, goulsmith by traid, in the pish of Alhallowes, Bread Streett, Buried in Bedfortshire
 " 15 Anna Taylor d. Georg Taylor, Silkman by traid
 [blank] Elizabeth Thead d. Xop Thead, Haberdasher by traid
 Feb. 22 Sarrah Newbery d. Nathaniell Newbery of the pish of St Mildredg, Bread St.
- 1690 Mar. 28 Liddia Lame wife of Oliuer Laine, Babor by traid. [In the margin, Mr Rob. Chass, Churchwarden]
 Apr. 2 Rober Peketed, a stranger, from ye Whitt Cocke in Bread street, Bur. in contry
 " 5 Hannah Abell, sister of Mr Abell, silkman, in the Valt
 " 21 in the valt, Elinor Flanelf [?] d. of James Standclife
 " 22 Randafe Aldersey s. Robert Aldersey, in the Iyle nex the pulpit
 May 29 Katherin Ewen d. Robert Ewen, collerman
 June 29 Mary Bard wife of [blank] Bard, Tobaccoonis by trayd
 July 22 buried William Phillips, skinner, att greenwidg
 " 23 Mathew Aylworth d. Samuell Ayleworth, apothecary by traid
 Oct. 6 Ann d. Mr Coenenish, apothecary
 Nov. 27 abortife male of Richard Turner's of ye pish of St Mary Le Bow, in ye valt att Alhallowes, Bread streett
 Dec. 27 Edward Blunt, from John Sinderies, habardasher
 Jan. 8 Samuell Ash s. Isaak Ash, Lining drap by traid
 " 22 from White frieres in Fleet Street, Elizabeth Meckcom wife of Wm. Meckcom, in ye Valt
 " 27 Mary Collines d. Richard, barber by traid, buried vnder ye vestery
 Feb. 19 Hannah wife of [blank] Buckingam, buried in the cross Iyle by the fount
 Mar. 17 Alce Denn d. William Denn, vnder ye first and second pew . . . [illegible]
 " 28 [blank] the wife of Oliver Lane, a barber in Star Court
 Apr. 5 M^{rs} Hannah Abel
 " 10 Mary Allen
 " 20 George Getley
 " 24 Randolph s. Mr Robert Aldersey

- 1690 June 3 Katherine Vinn d. Rob^t Ewin [*sic*]
 " 29 Margaret wife of Charles Brand, haberdasher
 July 21 Mathew s. Sam^{ll} Aylworth, apothecary
 Nov. 30 an abortive child of Mr Richard Turner, marchant, from y^e pish
 of St Mary Lee Bow, Loundon
- July 27 [*sic*] Mary Collings d. Richard Collings, barber by traid
- 1691 Apr. 8 in the Valt, a Still borne female of Mr James Stancliffe's, Hosier
 by traid
 " 26 Sarrah Ewen d. Robert Ewen, in y^e valt
 May 3 William Burdgin, a millener kept shop in Cheape side, buried [in]
 the Valt
 " 21 Mrs Alce Marsh, in the Valt. [In the margin, "Mr Isaak Ash,
 Church Warden"]
 " 11 [*sic*] James Standelif s. James Standelife, in y^e Valt, hossir
 June 11 Ollyver Laine, barber in Starr Court, in y^e Valt
 " 13 Francis Standclift, widdow, wife of Michall Standelif, deceased,
 in y^e Valt
- July 27 Mary d. Mr Richard Clownham, our Currett, in y^e Chansell
- Aug. 4 James Storry s. Clement Storry, wolling drap, in y^e Valt
 " 18 Mary y^e kinswoman of Xop Thead, in y^e Valt
 " 18 Sarrah Aldersey d. John Aldersey of St Mary Abchurch, Lether
 Seller, Loundon, in y^e Iyle nex y^e pulpit
 " 28 Samuel Burges, brother in [*sic*] to Mr Heughs, Haberdashe by
 traid, in y^e Crse Iyle by y^e fount
- Sep. 2 Anthony Bezella s. Thomas Bezella, in y^e Valt, cellerman by traid
 " 12 Abraham Lotter, Mr Saugees seruant, in y^e new ground
 " 18 Mrs Yong, sister of [*blank*] Yong, Scribner, "Batts Clement
 Dean" [?]
 " 25 Joseph Nocks, a poore man died sudainlye in a stabell att the 3
 Cupps Inn, Bread Street, y^e pish Alhallowes Bread, buried
 att ye new ground
- Oct. 7 Ann Chass d. Richard Chass, in the Valt
- " 16 Elizabeth d. Robert Ewenn
- Nov. 23 Joan Roberts d. Samuell Roberts, in the valt
 " 27 Hennery s. William Aldersey, in the South Iyle by the pews
- Dec. 5 Richard Opeij, from turner hall, a stranger that fell accidentally
 to y^e River of Thames and soe became suffocated and
 drowned
- " 5 Sarrah Freask, Mr Jno. Sindery's Grane child, buried in y^e
 North Iyle nex y^e Valt
- Jan. 11 from the 3 Cupps Inn, Phillip Wattkings, a stranger from
 Panzok in Glostershire, in y^e valt
- " 7 [*sic*] John Collings s. John Collings, waxchanler, in the South
 Iyle
 " 31 in the North Ile of the Church by the screen door, Mr John
 Norton, Clerk of this parish
- Mar. 4 in the new church yard att bunhill, Rachel Straing, widdow
- 1692 Mar. 25 in the Church, Sibell James, Seruant maid to Mr Chace, grocer
- [An entry is here erased.—ED.]
- Apr. 21 in y^e Valt, Elezabeth Chace d. of Mr Chace, grocer. [In margin,
 "Mr Holberd, Church Warden"]
- July 4 Hester Yeate, in y^e Vault, Kin to Mr Den, grocer
- " 18 Elezabeth Ewin d. Mr Rob^t Evin, Colerman by traid
- Aug. 3 Mary Starling, a parish child, in Bedlam Churchyard
- Sep. 7 Frances d. Mr Hulbard, brother to Mr Holbard, Linen draper of
 this Parish

- 1692 Oct. 19 in the Valte, the dame Judeth Doe, from the Parish of Upton in the Com' Bucks by Winsor
 „ 27 Anthony s. M^r Thomas Beaslea, Colerman by trade
 Nov. 2 M^{rs} Mary Story wife M^r Clement Story, a wolleen draper by trade
 „ 4 Willam s. John Wolin, son in law to M^s Terrel the sexton of y^e parish
 „ 11 Mary d. M^r John Jenkins, an Oyle Marchant in Red lion Courte
 „ 16 Sary d. M^r Thomas Rodway, a writing master in Star Court
 Dec. 20 M^r Hennero Rayner, marchant liuing in Coleman Strete; he was buried in the Chansel
 „ 24 Sahra d. M^r Roberds in Star Court, Hoser by trade; she was burid in the Valt
 Jan. 7 M^r Thomas Wisler, a dry cooper in Red Lion Courte, in the Valte
 „ 8 a female infante of M^r Richard Barrats, in Bedlam Churchyarde
 „ 14 M^s Ann Snelling in bunhill felds, out of M^s Consents in blak-spred-Egle Courte in Bred Strete
 „ 21 M^{athew} d. M^r Richard Barret, woolen draper by trade
 Feb. 11 Jane Lion, a parish child; she was buried in Bedlam Church-yarde. [This entry is interlined.—ED.]
 „ 2 [sic] Richard s. M^r Richard Collings, barber by trade
 „ 27 Ann d. Willam East of the parish of S^t Dunstan in the East
 Mar. 7 in the Chansel, M^r Jeremiah Goffe, grocer of this parish
 „ 16 in the Church, M^r Thomas Rodway, a wrighting Skoole Master in Star Court
 „ 20 a silborn Male of M^r Biles's, an iornmong by trad
 „ 23 Standle s. M^r Robert Allderse, a dry salter by trad in Bred Streete
 1693 Mar. 29 Ann Billers, wife M^r William Billers, an Iornmonger by traed
 Apr. 20 Elezabeth Sendre d. M^r John Sendre
 „ 7 [sic] Rebecca Marsh, out of S^t Gieles Cripel gate parish
 June 9 Rebekah d. [blank] Chase, grocoer by traede
 „ 13 Euarad s. Euarad Folkner, grocoer of this parish
 July 12 John Holbord, y^e Brother of M^r James Hobberd, Linen draper of this parish
 Aug. 20 Frances Pamer, a parish child, in Bedlam Church-yarde
 Oct. 1 Cristefor Leseman, a vetler by trad; he was buried in y^e Church porch
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. Robert Jenks, Stachaner by trade
 „ 28 Constant Joyner wife of M^r Richard Joyner, glasur by trade
 Jan. 9 John s. M^r Richard Turner, marchant in y^e parish of S^t Pencer [Paneras.—ED.], Soper Lane
 Feb. 18 Susanna Carter y^e wife of Frances Carter, a Kallander, Lodgers in Red lion Courte att Widow Wistler
 „ 20 Thomas Pope, brothe. to M^r Pope, Vitller of this parish; he was buried in Bedlam Churchyarde
 1694 Mar. 25 Samuel Groue, a saruant of M^r Barthelmues, an apothecarry
 Apr. 1 Thomas Eton s. Thomas Eton, a wood mounger att S^t Sauers dock
 „ 14 M^r Richard Chrene, a tobacanes in Bread Street
 „ 26 M^{rs} Jean Owne, out of the parish of S^t Bennet's, Pauls worfe
 May 2 Frances d. M^r Edmund Clark, Habadach^y by tread
 Aug. 8 Sam^{ll} s. Sam^{ll} Allcock, Brushunaker by tread and Clark of this Parish
 „ 16 Richard s. Richard Bristow, Grocer by tread
 „ 29 William Den, Grocer by tread

- 1694 Oct. 16 Nicholas Turner s. Richard Turner, a marchant in the Parish of S^t Peneers, Soper Lane
 " 25 Thomas s. Thomas Beasly, an oylyman by tread
 Dec. 18 Ann Hews d. Mr^r Hewes, formerly of this parish, haberdacher by trad
 Jan. 5 Sara Bartholmoe d. Mr^r Bartholmoe of this parish, Apothecary
 " 31 Robert Hill, a countre man from y^e three cups Inn in Breed Stret
 Feb. 2 Thomas Bumfild, Mr^r Richard Bristow's man, grocer
 "The Register of y^e rest of y^e Burings is at y^e end of y^e Register of y^e Wedings, at y^e bigining of this book."
 [Remainder of page and the following page blank.—En.]
- 1694 Mar. 5 Sara Pane, in Bedlame church yaerd
 " 7 John Camm from Mortlake, Broth^r to Mr^r Blackwell of S^t John's Parish
 " 9 William s. Mr^r William Blennerhasset
 " 21 Mrs^r Ann Curtis d. to Mr^r Owin Buckingham
 1695 Apr. 19 Rebecka d. Mr^r Thomas Beazley
 June 20 Mr^r Mereey Wright, from S^t Mary Abchurch
 July 22 Mr^r John Marsh, from Stanes, in the Chancel
 Aug. 18 William Lord, Mr^r Watts's man
 " 24 Samson Bacon, Mr^r Gough's man, y^e groser
 Sep. 23 [blank] d. Mr^r Errick, Linen drap^r
 " 30 Mr^r Nathenell Nubery
 Oct. 7 Thomas s. Mr^r [blank] Stanclif, Hosher
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. Mr^r Rich^d Chase, grocer
 " 14 Jerimia s. Mr^r Jerimia Gough
 Dec. 11 Richard s. Mr^r Rich^d Stonier, from Covent Garden
 " 18 William s. Mr^r William Alderse, Iornmong^r
 " 26 Elizabeth d. Ebenezer Laidget
 Jan. 31 Mr^r Cristophor Thead, mercer
 Feb. 7 Mrs^r Avis Bulkley, Mr^r Folkner's mother in lawe
 1696 Apr. 13 Susana Curtis, a lodger at y^e Cock alehous
 " 18 Mr^r Henery Young, a scribner
 " 25 Mr^r Charls Derwent, the Surgeon Broth^r
 " 27 A male Child of Mr^r Charles Beard
 May 7 An Obortiue Child of Mr^r Rich^d Barrits
 " 13 [blank] a Grand Child of Mr^r Pitts
 " 17 A male child of Mr^r John Gough, Lynin Drap^r
 June 1 Mrs^r Jean Bignal, at Tindal's Ground
 " 5 Richard s. Mr^r Lemuel Leppington
 " 22 Humphery s. Humphery Primate
 July 26 Charles Barker, Kin to Mr^r Rob^t Jenks
 " 31 Jerimi s. Mr^r Jerimi Gough, grocer
 Aug. 23 Stanclif s. Mr^r Rob^t Ewin, Coulerman
 " 31 Samuell s. Mr^r Rob^t Ewin, Coulerman
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. Mr^r William Alderse
 " 11 James Darwente, a Surgeon in Star Courte
 " 12 Elizabeth Mason, Mrs^r Brokeas mother
 " 12 John s. Rich^d Stonier, from Covent Garden
 Nov. 3 John s. Rich^d Turner, from S^t Pancras, Soper Lane
 Jan. 17 Hanna d. Stephen Champion, Porter
 " 18 Mrs^r Febe Pindor wife of Mr^r [blank] Pindor
 Feb. 11 Mrs^r Catherin How wife of Mr^r John How, minist^r
 " 14 Henery s. Mr^r Thomas Tatlock, grocer
 " 19 Luce d. John Lowe, Pastere cooke

1696	Feb. 20	Mrs Ann Cem, from St Paneras, Soper Lane
	Mar. 2	Richd s. Richd Long, a lodger at M ^r Barrits
1697	Apr. 9	Jerimi s. Jerimi Murden, grocer
	27	Sara d. Mr Sam ^{ll} Sheaf
	May 18	Mrs Hanna Mason. Mr John Lawford's mother
	June 6	Richard s. William Blener Hassett
	11	Robt Bridger, M ^r Chase's man
	July 16	Elizabeth Wait, a lodger at Mr Danel Oley
	Aug. 30	Ann d. Mr John Gough, Linen drap ^r
	Sep. 5	Ebenezer s. Ebenezer Saidgel
	Oct. 10	Gorge Ashmore, a tin man
	Nov. 30	William s. & Jean d. of John Wallin, son in law to Mrs Terrill our Sextonest
	Dec. 4	Mr John Sindre, Haberdasher
	" 5	John s. Mr William Blener Hasset
	" 23	Mrs Mary Giles, a lodger at Mr Barrits
	Feb. 17	Joseph s. Mr [blank] Grey, Linin drap ^r
	Mar. 1	Nathaniel s. Mr Jerimi Murden, grocer
	" 17	Mrs Mary Wood, from St Saviour's, Southworke
1698	Apr. 3	Richard s. Richd Collins. Barber
	29	Edward Green. Mr Richd Bristow's man
	July 8	Richard s. John Gough, linen draper
	21	John s. Mr Thomas Ewin, box maker
	Aug. 19	Mary Hughes, servant to Mr Thead, a hosher
	Oct. 23	Thomas Fawkit, a grandson of Mr Pitt's
	Nov. 3	Mr James Hill, from the 3 Cup's Inn
	" 10	Mrs Mary Jenk's ye wife of Mr Robt Jenk's
	25	Martha d. Ebenezer Laidget
	Dec. 19	Mrs Mary Connant ye wife of Mr [blank] Connant
	21	Chase s. Mr William Blener Hassett
	Jan. 21	John s. Mr Jerimi Gough, grocer
	Feb. 19	Elisha Willson, a stranger child
	Mar. 24	Ann d. Mr Thomas Alyen of St John's
1699	May 20	Mr John Hoskins, a linindraper
	July 8	Ellin d. Mr Thomas Tatlock
	16	Mr William Aldersey, an Iornmonger
	" 18	Ann d. Mr Richard Collins
	Sep. 5	Jean d. of ye Revnd Mr Thomas Haslewood, our Currat
	Dec. 27	Mrs Susana Gouldley, from St Giles, Cripe Gate
	29	Mary Scafe, Mr Spencer's maide
	Jan. 5	Dorithey Savige, Mr Sodens ye cooper's maid
	Mar. 4	Samuell Winch s. of [blank] Winch, Glasur
	" 18	Richd Baker, from St John Evanglist
1700	Apr. 15	Samuel s. Mr Robt Ewin, coulerman
	May 16	Mrs Mary Roberts wife of Mr Sam ^{ll} Roberts, Hosher by tread
	June 7	A stilborn female of George Paske, Esq ^r
	" 11	Mary d. Mr Samuell Hawood, a Surgeon out of St John Evanglist
	July 2	Stephen Champion, one of St Owin's Porters
	Aug. 13	Henry s. John Speckman, a lodger
	Sep. 17	Nathaniel s. Mr Abraham Stallerd
	Oct. 22	Susanna d. Mr Sam ^{ll} Sheaff, at the Rose in Bread street
	" 30	Sarah d. Will. & Sarh Massey
	Dec. 1	Mr Samuell Allcock, Clarke of this Parish
	Jan. 10	Mary Mantle, a serv ^t of Mr Chase's
	" 14	Martha Garrow, a serv ^t of Mr Leppington's
	" 28	Alice wife of Mr Charls Wait, bur. from ye Parish of St Mary le Bow

- 1700 Jan. 29 Thomas s. Mercy Came, bur. from the Parish of St Paneras, Soaper Lane
 „ 26 [sic] Nutcombe s. John & Rebecca Yonge
 „ 28 Tho. s. Tho. & Jane Haslewood
 „ 29 Thomas s. Mary Came of ye par. of St Pancridge, Soaper Lane
 „ 28 [sic] Eleoner wife Charles Waite of par. of St Mary le Bow
 Feb. 3 the son of W^m Masue in Red Lyon Courte
 Mar. 3 Jn^o s. Tho. Prat, mercer att the Plough in Bread Sreet
 „ 21 Mary Symonds, a lodger in Red Lyon Courte
 1701 May 23 Mary Broccas, wife of M^r Rich. Broccas, Tobacconist
 June 20 Gellyplace Looker wife of Jn^o Looker, lodger att the Cock, Watling Street
 Aug. 4 Ann Hodskins, a lodger's child from ye Cock, Watling Street
 July 28 [sic] Will. Wood, an Apprentice of M^{rs} Alcockes in Watling Street
 Aug. 18 Eliz. Cook, a lodger att M^{rs} Maseyes in Watling Street in Red Lyon Courte
 „ 27 Susanna Haywood d. Sam^{ll} & Eiliz Haywood, Watling Street
 Sep. 3 Jn^o Atkinson the apprentice of M^r Oley in Bread Street
 July 27 [sic] Mary d. Jn^o & Sarah Gray, Watling Street
 Sep. 17 M^r Tho. Burroughs, an Attorney, Bro. to M^r Butcher in Star Court
 „ 27 M^{rs} Ann Index wife of D^r Index, came from Islington
 Oct. 5 a son of M^r Jochetts ye grandchild of M^r Pitt's, from Red Lyon Court
 „ 19 W^m Soden s. W^m & Mary Soden in Red Lyon Court in Watling Street
 Dec. 11 ye son of M^r Jn^o Holteu at ye George in Watling Street
 „ 14 Jn^o Gough s. M^r Jore Gough & Jane his wife
 „ 26 Sarah Tong, widow, from the par. of St Dionis Back church
 Jan. 3 Thomas Den, from ye par. of St Olive's, Hart Street
 „ 19 Robert Jenkes in Planner's Court in Bread Street
 Feb. 16 John Mayson s. Thomas Mason att ye Black Horse, Bread Street
 „ 20 Robert Young, servant to M^r Cutlif, a linnen draper in Watlin street
 Mar. 4 [blank] Collins, a Baker in Watlin Street
 1702 Apr. 3 Arthur s. Tho. & Jane Haslewood, out of ye par. of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf
 „ 18 Anne d. Edward Morgan, a lodger at M^r Schrimshire's, an Ironmonger in Watling Street
 „ 20 M^r Tho. Prat, at ye sign of ye Plow & Star in Bread Street
 June 13 M^r Jos. Goldney of the par. of St Dionis Backchurch
 July 29 Arthur Baron, Esq^r, of ye par. of St Stephen, Coleman Street
 „ 31 Eliz^b Morgan d. Edw. & Eliz. Morgan
 Aug. 1 Sarah d. Sam. Sheafe, stationer
 „ 10 Geo. s. George Needham, drysalter, Watling Street
 Oct. 20 Rich^d Bagnal, Esq^r, of ye par. of Hornsey, Middlesex
 „ 27 John s. W^m Hasset, a silkinan in Bread Street
 Nov. 13 John Sims, from the Bell Inn in Fryday Street
 Dec. 7 Edward Turgis of ye par. of St Clements Dane
 Jan. 16 Geo. s. Matthew Collet of the par. of St Peter, Cornhill
 Feb. 24 Mary d. Sam^l Beasley
 1703 Apr. 7 Elizabeth wife Sam^l Heywood of ye par. of St John the Evangelist
 May 2 Francis Lock, serv^t at M^r Young's in Red Lyon Court
 „ 7 Anne Baker, serv^t at M^r Riddle's in Red Lyon Court

Buried in the Parish Church of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Vaults thereunto belonging.

1703	June 12	Frances Nendick, from St Gregory's Parish
		John Aldersey, from St Mary Abchurch
	" 24	Sam. s. Sam ^l Heywood of St John ye Evangelist Parish
July	12	Edw. s. Tho. Tatlock, grocer, Bread Street
	" 22	Alexander Baron, Gent., of St Steph., Coleman Street
Aug.	13	Tho. [Entry not completed.—ED.]
Sep.	24	Judith d. Tho. Thacker
Oct.	27	Miles Curtis, Almsman of this parish
Dec.	1	Sarah wife of Rob ^t Aldersy, Salter, Bread Street
"	14	Rob. Clark, nephew of M ^r Edm. Clark
Jan.	23	Tho. Riddle, factor in Red Lyon court
"	28	Aune Farmer d. of ye widdow Farmer
Feb.	27	Jane d. Tho. Mason, Bread Street
Mar.	1	Jos. s. Jos. Arsmson
"	7	Brodat s. W ^m King
"	7	Eliz. d. Rich ^d Wright in Red Lyon Court
"	8	Sarah Gorton, from St Mary Abchurch
"	12	Tho. Batchelour, a stranger
1704	Apr. 2	John Sheppard
	May 3	Rich ^d Bagnall, Esq., from Hornsey
	" 4	Eliz ^t Long, Widdow
	17	Rich ^d s. W ^m Blenner Hasset
July	3	Judith Levins, ye wid. of Humph. Levins, late of this parish
"	14	Jos. s. Joseph Arsmson
Aug.	3	Barbara d. W ^m Massy, Attorney
"	31	W ^m Billers, Ironmonger in Bread Street
Oct.	2	Rich ^d s. Rich ^d Wright, barber
"	3	John Bleak, a lodger
Dec.	9	John s. Tho. Thacker, a lodger
Jan.	26	Obadiah Hughes of Enfeild, Middlesex
Mar.	16	John Niteomb s. John Young, Red Lyon Court
1705	Apr. 6	Mr John Howe* of St Sepulchers parish
"	13	Mrs Joan Andrews of St Mary Aldermury
"	23	Mrs Mary Gough, widdow
May	8	Ellen wife of Mr Tho. Tatlock
June	8	Sarah wife Mr W ^m Massy
July	17	Matthew s. Mr Matthew Steed
Aug.	28	Grace Peak, serv ^t to Mr Broccas
Sep.	7	John s. Mr Francis Gore, distiller
Nov.	5	Sarah wife Mr Alexander Merreal, Stationer
Dec.	12	Hannah d. Sam ^l Beasley
"	21	Prudence d. Mr Jos. Skrimshire
"	28	Eliz ^t d. Mr Rich ^d Foquet
"	29	Edm ^d s. Mr Sam. Roberts
Jan.	5	Mercy Came, from ye old Artillery
"	23	Sarah wife of Abraham Stallard
Feb.	2	Mercy d. J ^a Came, from ye old Artillery
"	24	Catherine wife Francis Looker
1706	Apr. 24	Mr Will, Cooks, Linnendraper in Cornhill
May	22	Eliz. d. Will. King in Star Court
"	22	Cook ye son of Mr W ^m Massy
Nov.	1	Eliz. Emerson, serv ^t to Mr Heywood

* Known as the pious John Howe.—ED. D. 2 April 1705, at 75, Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. XLVI., p. 264.

1706	Nov. 24	Sarah Lloyd, a lodger at Mr Armon's
	Dec. 30	Sarah Ashmore, widdow
	Jan. 22	James Horn, porter
	Mar. 12	Tho. s. Tho. & Kath. Bristow
1707	Apr. 8	Sarah d. Joseph Armon
	" 8	Mr Alexander Merreal, from Hackney
	" 8	Mary d. Christopher Ballard
	June 7	Eliz ^t d. Mr Rich ^d White of Farnhā, Surrey
	Aug. 23	Edmund s. Edm. Clark
	Sep. 26	Dorothy Jones
	Oct. 15	John s. Edm. Watts
	" 21	Judith Dike wife of John Dike, Esq., of Frant, Sussex
	Nov. 5	Jane Audley
	" 30	Ellin wife of John Whistler, Sen ^r
	Jan. 14	Tho. Jones
	" 30	Mathew Silvester, from St Mary, Aldermanbury
	Mar. 1	Eliz ^t d. John Stevens
	" 5	John s. Tho. Bristow
	" 12	Christopher Talman
1708	Apr. 15	Eliz ^t d. Mr Jeremy Gough
	May 11	Reader s. Edm. Watts
	" 22	John s. Joseph Armon
	" 26	Grace Hughes, widdow, from St Bride's
	June 21	Tho. Besly
	July 11	Ann d. John Harwood
	Sep. 10	John Spademan, from St Botolph, Aldersgate
	" 22	Edm. Wallin, M ^{rs} Turril y ^e Sexton's grandchild
	Nov. 16	John s. Edm. Watts
	Jan. 19	Rich ^d Chase, sen ^r
	" 24	Jonah s. Jonah Crynes of St Lawrence Jewry
	Feb. 2	Eliz ^t d. Joshua Skrimshire
	" 5	Rebecca Besly
	" 6	John s. Joshua Skrimshire
	Mar. 1	Susannah d. Rich ^d Smith
1709	Mar. 25	Mr Rich ^d Bristow
	June 1	Jane d. Jonah Crynes of St Lawrence Jewry
	July 15	Ann Bowin, a nurse child of M ^{rs} Amey's
	Oct. 27	Elianor Parks, a Lodger at Mr Lookers
	Nov. 3	Dorothy wife Rich ^d Turner of St Pancras, Soper lane
	" 20	Edward Jones, son in law to Mr W ^m Massey
	Dec. 23	Mary Frey
	" 23	Robotham Aldersey, from St Mary Abchurch
	" 25	Samuel s. Mathew Steed
	" 31	Mary Platt, a serv ^t to Mr Theed
	Jan. 24	Ann Dickman, a serv ^t
	Mar. 14	Abigail Mills, serv ^t to Mr Church
1710	Mar. 30	George How, Dr of Phissick, from St Peter's Poor
	May 1	Mr Tho. Tuckfeild
	Sep. 1	John s. John Shaw
	" 17	Henry Foster, lodger at Mr Winnocks
	Nov. 3	Joseph s. Daniel Oley
	" 8	Will ⁱⁿ s. Edmond Watts
	Dec. 7	James s. James How, from St Andrew's, Holburn
	" 13	M ^{rs} Mary Bagnall, widd., from St Andrew's, Holburn
	Feb. 15	Eliz ^t Ashmore
1711	Mar. 27	Sarah Collings, widdow
	Apr. 13	John s. Ann Holland

1711	Apr. 16	Mr John Whistler, Sen ^r
	July 20	Judith, granddaughter of Mr Tho. Tuckfeild
	Aug. 2	Mary d. Rich ^d Wright
	" 9	
	Sep. 2	Stephen s. Stephen Hiller, a lodger
	" 17	Robert Aldersey, salter
	Oct. 5	Rebecca Stancleiff d. James Stancleiff, from St Thomas's Hospital
	Nov. 15	Jane Goddard, aunt to Mr Tatlock's wife
	Dec. 20	Jonah Crynes, a child from St Lawrence Jewry
	" 21	Thomas Broughton, barber
	" 26	Mr Tho. Pepyes, Mr Haslewood's Brother in law
	" 30	Prissella d. John Brinkley of St John the Evangelist
	Feb. 3	William s. John Brinkley of St John the Evangelist
	Mar. 24	William Blenner Haysett
1712	Mar. 31	William Baylis, kinsman to Mr Sodon
	Apr. 30	John s. John Colvill
	May 7	Catherine d. Tho. Bristow
	July 17	Robert Ewin, Sen ^r
	" 30	Copinger Keeling, from Wendover, Bucks
	Aug. 14	Edward Thompson
	" 29	Jane d. Tho. Brooke
	Sep. 27	Catherine d. Abraham Stallard
	Oct. 20	Samuel s. Samuel Whitfield of St John the Evangelist
	Nov. 17	Tho. Short, a Bristol Gentleman, from the 3 Cups Inn in Bread Street
	Dec. 18	Tho. Smith, servant to Mr Deb. Gough
	Jan. 6	Ann Bulley
	Feb. 17	Catherine Okle, widow
	" 23	Mary Ollyffe d. Frances Ollyffe, Widdow
1713	Apr. 5	Daniel s. Isaac Waldo
	" 30	Sarah Collings, from the Parish of St Antholin
	May 24	Sarah d. Dr Watts
	June 30	A male Chrismom of Dr Watts's
	July 29	Samuel Haywood
	Aug. 16	Esther Thompson, widdow
	" 21	Mary Crynes the wife, & Mary the dau. of Jonah Crynes of the parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London
	Sep. 29	Frances Whistler wife of Tho. Whistler
	" 29	Edmund Watts s. Edmund Watts
	" 29	Hannah Winnock d. Edw ^d Winnock
	Oct. 21	Doct. Tho. Haslewood, Curate of this Parish
	Nov. 13	Tho. Ringer of St John Evangelist
	Dec. 3	Mary Armon, an Infant
	Feb. 14	Henry Hammond, a child
1714	Mar. 4	Jonathan Dix, a child
	" 5	John Sanders, Esq., from St Andrew's, Holborn
	Apr. 16	James How, Esq., from St Andrew's, Holborn
	May 1	Eliz. Tuckfield wife of Mr Rodger Tuckfeild of St Andrew's, Holborn
	" 7	Joseph Armon
	" 16	Jane Armon, Widdow
	" 29	Gabriel Tahourdon
	June 11	Roger Tuckfeild s. of Mr Rodger Tuckfeild of St Andrew's, Holborn
	July 19	Ruth d. Tho. Periam
	Aug. 18	Josiah s. John Colvell

- 1714 Sep. 5 John Steel, a coffee man
 " Look at the end of the Weddings, folio 16."
- 1715 May 31 Jane Ashmore
 July 31 John s. Matthew Steed
 Sep. 5 Charles Middleton, a Change Broker
 " 16 John Younge Trahern, a child
 Oct. 6 Mary Murray, a lodger's child at Mr^s Davis's
 " 19 Rebeckah wife of Mr John Younge
 " 31 James s. James Crowther
 Nov. 27 Jane d. Matthew Steed
 Dec. 5 Anna Maria wife of James Crowther
 Feb. 14 George Gwinit, a child from St John y^e Evangelist Parish
 Mar. 6 Josiah s. Mr John Colvell
 " 6 Elizabeth Peary, servant to Mr King
 " 15 Isaac s. Mr Rich^d Watts, Dr of Phissick
- 1716 May 1 Elizabeth Baylis, servant to Mr Sodon
 " 8 Susannah d. Mr Daniel Yerbury
 June 14 Stephenson s. Mr Will^m Gough
 July 5 Elizabeth wife Nathaniel Brooke of Sutton Crothorn in y^e
 County of Somerset, Youman; she died in this parish
 " 24 David s. Mr William King
 Aug. 2 Tho. Mynne
 " 26 Henry s. Mr Joshua Odams
 Sep. 12 Mr John How, from y^e parish of St Lawrence Jury
 " 18 Elizabeth Ringer, a child from St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 31 Mr Jeremy Gough, grocer by trade & Deputie of Bread Street
 Ward
- Dec. 2 George Pareker, Chamberlin at y^e 3 Cups Inn
 Jan. 3 Sarah d. William Gough
 " 11 Jane Terrill, Widdow & Sexton of this Parish
 " 13 Mr Colvell's male still born child
 " 17 Eliz. d. Rich^d Watts
 Mar. 17 Eliz. d. Thom. Banne
 " 20 Will^m s. Will^m Kught
- 1717 Mar. 29 Sam^{ll} s. Char^s Johnson
 Apr. 11 Mary wife Will^m Knight
 " 21 Will^{ll} s. Thompson Hayne
 May 9 Eliz. Monger, from St Bride's Parish
 " 27 Charles Wallis, Esq, a guest at y^e 3 Cups inn
 June 14 Thomas s. Thomas Brook
 Aug. 15 Dr Wattis feamale stilborn child
 Sep. 8 Sam^{ll} s. Peter Sainhill
 " 18 Sussannah d. Anthoney Plank
 " 29 Mr Matthew Steed
 Oct. 4 Mr Thomas Green, from St John, Hackney
 Nov. 14 Mr Peariam's male stilborn child
 Dec. 15 Mr Edmond Clark, Senior
 Jan. 10 Mary d. James Whitworth
 " 12 Stephen Innocent, a parish child
 " 13 John Wallin, from St Nicholas Olives
 Feb. 27 Will^m s. W^m Seargent, a lodger at Mr Earnley's in Red Lyon
 Court
- 1718 Mar. 1 Jenny d. Mr Robert Knapp, Dr of Phissick
 Mar. 27 Digbey Bull, from St Giles, Cripplegate, a Minister
 June 6 Sarah d. Charles Johnson
 Aug. 4 Hannah d. Edward Winnock

1718	Sep. 28	John s. Thomas Baker, a lodger at M ^r Whitworworths [sic]
	Nov. 10	Ruth d. Anthony Thompson
	" 23	Mary Loveday d. Richard Loveday, from St Stephen, Coleman Street
	Jau. 4	Robert s. John Emerson
	Feb. 13	Elizabeth Carrack wife of Robert Carrack
1719	Mar. 26	Susannah d. James Whitworth
	Apr. 7	Jane Haslewood widow of D ^r Haslewood, late Curate of this Parish
	" 16	Elizabeth d. Isaac Walldoe
	May 20	Charles Waite, from St Andrew's, Holborn
	" 20	A poor woman found dead in Red Lion Court
	June 9	A still born child of James Budgetts
	July 21	Elizabeth Smith wife of James Smith of this Parish
	" 25	Hugh s. Hugh Cleer, lodger at M ^r Bird's
	Sep. 11	M ^{rs} Sarah Chase of this Parish, widdow
	Oct. 11	Mary Planek wife of Anthoney Planek of this parish
	" 13	Joseph Sayer
	" 23	James Hulbert
	Nov. 15	John Hodsdon, lodger at M ^r Norris's
	Dec. 4	Mary Butcher, servant to M ^r Waldoe
	" 25	Mary d. Matthew Bowhun
1720	Mar. 29	Ann d. Richard & Lydia Loveday
	Apr. 6	Robert s. Robert Knapp, Dr of Physick
	" 20	M ^r James Justice, M ^{rs} Mason's Brother
	" 23	Joshua s. Sam ^{ll} Sheaffe, Junior
	May 3	Sam ^{ll} s. John Lythill, a lodger at M ^r Atwood's
	" 10	Ann Holland, widow, M ^{rs} Errick's daughter
	" 24	Hannah Marsh, Widow, from St John the Evangelist Parish
	" 26	William Wotton, Victualer by trade
	Sep. 15	George s. John Noodes
	Oct. 12	Alice d. Thomas Wilcocks
	Nov. 3	Peter s. Isaac Waldo
	Jan. 1	Margaret d. Thomas Brandling
	Feb. 26	Colln ^{ll} John How of the Parish of St Martin's in the Fields
	Mar. 2	M ^{rs} Jane Gough, widow of M ^r Jeremy Gough
	" 14	M ^r Daniel Bird
1721	Apr. 7	Sarah Robinson, servant to Dr Knapp
	" 8	Cap ^t Phillip How, from St Margaret, Westminster
	May 27	Ann Boehim wife of M ^r Matthew Boehim
	June 26	Matthew s. M ^r Matthew Boehim
	" 26	Mary d. Thomas Braudling
	July 23	Anthony s. Anthony Thompson
	Aug. 7	Thomas Whistler, Salter by trade
	" 25	Sarah Carrack, M ^s Errick's Granddaughter
	Sep. 14	Mr William Knight
	Dec. 3	M ^r Hodgis's child, a lodger at M ^r Robsin
	" 4	John s. John Houghton
	" 29	Elizabeth d. Thomas Baker
	Jan. 16	Mathanna d. Thomas Baker, lodger at M ^r Whitworth's
	" 23	Jane wife of M ^r George Pouchen, from St Margaret Moses Parish
	Feb. 19	Susannah wife of Francis Snowswell
	Mar. 11	Elizabeth Clarke, from St John's Parish
	" 23	Ann Errick, Widdow
1722	May 3	John s. Edward Winnock
	Aug. 25	Peter s. Peter S ^t Hill

- 1722 Sep. 22 M^r Robert Smith, M^r Bristow's man
" 28 Francis Dumoulin, M^r Theed's man
Nov. 6 Sarah d. John Houghton
" 29 Elizabeth wife Thomas Okley
Dec. 14 Sarah wife of William King
" 18 Nicholas Halinan at M^r Waldos
Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. M^r Daniel Yerbury
1723 Apr. 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Gouldney, from St Giles, Cripplegate
May 8 John Lindon

" Go to the next Vellum Book where the following Five Burials are inserted.

W. MORICE, Rector."

- July 23 Arabella Brocas
Sep. 26 William Babell, our Organist
Oct. 26 Maria d. M^r Baker, a lodger at M^r Whitworth's
" 28 M^r John Whistler, formerly of this Parish
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. M^r St. Hill. [End of Burials in Register I.—ED.]

[Here follow several blank pages, after which Marriages commence on 10 Nov. 1538.—ED.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER II.

"Buried since May 17th 1723."

1723	July 23	Mrs Arabella Brocas
	Sep. 26	William Babell, Organist of this Church
	Oct. 26	Marie d. Mr Baker, Lodger
	" 28	Mr John Whistler, formerly of y ^s Parish
	Nov. 2	Elizabeth d. of Mr S ^t Hill
	" 24	Henry s. John Thompson
	Dec. 6	Francis s. Thomas Brandling
	" 16	Mr Thomas Whistler, formerly of y ^s Parish
	" 24	Isaac s. Abraham Stallard
	Jan. 11	Mrs Elizabeth Bristow, formerly of this Parish
	" 24	Samuel s. Edward Winnock of y ^s Parish
1724	Apr. 2	Benjamin Beall of this Parish
	" 8	Richard s. James & Abigail Crowther
	" 19	Mrs Grace Foster of y ^e par. of St Margaret's, Westminster
	May 21	Mr James Mason of this par.
	June 23	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Humphry's
	Sep. 29	John s. John Colvil
	Nov. 5	Palmer s. Mr S ^t Hill
	" 18	Sarah d. Thomas Baker
	" 19	Thomas s. Thomas Smith
	Dec. 7	John s. John Houghton
	Mar. 16	Elizabeth d. Round Lampard
1725	Mar. 31	Mrs Alice Steed
	May 9	William Langford
	" 12	Mrs Mary Baylis
	" 19	Mrs Elizabeth Benson
	" 21	Mr Nicholas Couch

JOHN LYNCH, Rector, ibid.

May 26	Hester d. Mr James Crowther	
June 28	Thomas s. Robert Routhmell	
Aug. 26	Mrs Priscilla Norris	
Sep. 6	Susannah d. Mr James Budgett	
" 17	Mary d. Mr Edward Winnock	
Mar. 10	Daniel s. John Loveday	
1726	Mar. 27	Anna Maria d. James Whitworth
	31	Martha d. James Whitworth
May 20	John Jackson, Victualer	
" 29	Alexander s. Samuel Sheafe, Jun ^r	
" 29	Mary d. Thomas Baker, Lodger in y ^e Parish	
June 2	Thomas Burton, ser ^t to Mr Cotes	
July 29	Elizabeth d. Mr Isaac Waldo	
Aug. 25	Ann Planke of the par. of St Leonard, Shoreditch	
	31	Francis Webb of this Parish
Sep. 7	Mary d. Mr John Colvil	
Feb. 2	Robert Searle, Sexton of this Parish	
" 5	Joseph Gilbert of this Parish	

1727	Apr. 30	John s. Daniel Yerbury of ys Parish
	May 18	Jane Clarke of this Parish
	22	Joseph s. Mr Crowther of ys Parish
	Oct. 1	Mr Samuel Hopton, a stranger from the three Cups
	10	John s. Mr Sam. Sheaff of ys Parish
	Nov. 15	Mrs Margaret Gore of this Parish
	Jan. 24	Ann d. John Johnson of this Parish
	Feb. 8	Mrs Mary Fowler
	15	Sarah Hill
	16	Mr Francis Gore of this Parish
	19	Mrs Mary Blennerhassett

J. LYNCH, Rector, ibid.

1728	Mar. 11	John s. John Vincent
	May 26	William Searle of this Parish
	Sep. 21	Joseph s. James Crowther
	Oct. 10	Joshua s. William Thead
	24	Mr Richard Wright
	Nov. 12	Mary Searle
	15	Philip Bedman
	Dec. 8	Mrs Ann Marsh
	Jan. 10	Mrs Catharine Gyens
	15	Mr John Marsh
	19	Mr William Norris
	Feb. 23	Ann d. John Thompson
	Mar. 23	Edward s. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
1729	Aug. 20	Mrs Ann Avery, widow, from St Botolph, Aldersgate
	23	John Irish
	Oct. 28	Mary Brassecup
	Nov. 26	The Revd Mr Edmund Day, Lecturer of this Parish
	28	Mrs Sarah Lyde, from Hackney
	Dec. 30	Mrs Martha Day, widow
	Jan. 2	Henry Spackman of St Peter's Cheap
	23	John s. William Thead
	29	William s. William Vaudry
1730	Apr. 7	Thos Oakley
	May 26	Mr John Gough, from Hackney
	June 12	Mrs Ann Horsefield
	20	Ann Phyppes
	July 19	Elizabeth Cremer d. John Cremer
	26	Elizabeth d. Bryan West
	31	Isaac Plank s. Anthony Plank
	Sep. 11	Samuel s. Alexander Sheaf
	Jan. 7	Esther Illidge wife Samuel Illidge
	Feb. 14	Robert Routhmell of ye three Cups, Innholder
1731	May 4	William s. William Porter
	15	William s. William Dundass
	16	William s. John Sworder
	26	Mrs Sarah Lamperd
	June 14	Elizabeth wife Samuel Roberts of St Aldermany Parish
	20	Isaac Waldo s. Mr Isaac Waldo
	July 4	Mrs Jane Mason wife Mr Thomas Mason
	21	Elizabeth Holiday, a Pensioner
	Aug. 21	Mr Matthew Boheme
	Sep. 19	Mr John Ashmore
	Oct. 22	John Whitworth s. of James Whitworth

W. WARNEFORD, R.

1731	Nov. 17	Elizabeth Mackrabey
	" 23	William s. of John Drinkwater
	Jan. 7	W ^m Dawes, Sen ^r
	" 14	Eliz. d. M ^r Mack Rabey of ye par. of St John y ^e Evangelist
	" 15	Jeremy Gough, Esq ^r
	" 25	Bryan s. Bryan West
	Mar. 3	Elizabeth d. Jam ^s Budgett
	" 23	Mary Crow
	1732 Mar. 30	Henry s. Jam ^s Crowther
	Apr. 19	Elizabeth Sorrel
1732	" 26	Nathaniel s. John Turnpinney
	" 28	Sarah d. Johnathan Robinson
	" 30	Elizabeth Taylor wife of [blank] Taylor
	June 11	James Brown
	July 28	Charles s. John Turnpinney
	Aug. 14	Sam ^l Sheafe, Sen ^r
	Sep. 18	Alexander s. Alexander Sheafe
	" 21	John s. John Cremer
	" 26	Sarah Bellis
	" 26	Francis s. Rev. Mr Warneford, Rector of y ^s parish
1733	Oct. 3	Ann Freeman
	" 11	Tho ^s s. John Johnson
	Nov. 22	Elizabeth wife of M ^r Henry Robsin
	Dec. 18	Hannah widow of Sam. Sheafe
	Jan. 7	John s. John Johnson
	Mar. 18	Thomas Clegg
	Apr. 5	John Fryer, M.D.
	[blank]	John s. John Drinkwater

W. WARNEFORD, R.

1734	May 23	Sam ^l Ellidge
	June 8	Jonathan Robertson
	" 28	Mary Robertson
	July 2	Samuel Sheafe
	Aug. 10	Tho ^s Mason
	Sep. 2	Mary Wilcox
	Nov. 19	William Theed
	Jan. 15	Elizabeth Sheafe
	Mar. 30	Sarah d. Edmund Goldsmith
	Apr. 24	Brian s. James Crowther
1735	" 29	Ann Frost
	June 11	Matthew s. Matthew Parkes
	Aug. 29	John s. John Roe
	Oct. 31	George Popplett
	May 10	Nathaniel Mason
	" 31	James Crowther
	Sep. 8	Dorothy Searles, Sextoness
	" 11	Gabriel Thourdin
	Oct. 2	Susanna Goldney
	June 25	Alice Steed
	" 25	Ann Roberts
	" 27	Will. Brandbridge
	Aug. 31	John s. John Sworder
	Oct. 14	Sarah Maskall
	" 30	Philip s. Joseph Howes
	Nov. 30	Bryann West
	Dec. 26	Francis Whitherlea
	Feb. 25	John Grint

1736 Feb. 25 William s. Fran. Sparrow
 1737 Apr. 29 Mary Berry

W. WARNEFORD, R.

May 11 John Stephens
 Aug. 4 Ann Soret
 " 9 Rebecca Turner
 Sep. 20 Eliz. Slipper
 Nov. 13 Sr Rd Brocas
 " 22 Zachary Loyd Turnpenny
 " 29 Frances Snelling
 Mar. 5 Edward Williams, formerly an Orange Merchant in Botolph Lane
 " 10 Edward Wincock
 " 14 Eliz. Dawes
 1738 Apr. 2 Sarah d. Mr John Johnson
 May 30 James Fry
 July 13 Mary d. John Roe
 " 17 Richard Turner
 Sep. 30 Reuben s. Mr Macrabie
 Nov. 4 James s. Thos Merry
 " 5 Peter Brown
 " 30 Lucy Sworder
 Jan. 14 Frederick Teush
 Feb. 7 Dorothy Turner
 " 25 Walter Moore
 Mar. 11 Hannah Fry
 1739 Apr. 5 Eliz. d. James Crowther
 " 13 Mary Rumen, Penitoner
 Aug. 21 Mrs Eliz. Church
 Sep. [blank] Jane Club
 Oct. 17 Dorothy Foster
 Feb. 4 Cassandra Cady
 " 29 Richard Merry, a child
 Mar. 3 Theophilus Roe, a child
 " 13 Eliz. Scott

W. WARNEFORD, R.

1740 Apr. 23 James Church
 May 1 Daniel Waldo
 " 17 Frances Gore
 " 22 Sarah Rachel Sparrow
 June 16 James Sparrow
 July 8 Thomas Fisher
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth [altered from Elizabeth] Pegrahm
 1741 June 4 Mary Tothil
 Oct. 4 Sarah Sibthorp
 " 25 Lydia Alcock
 Dec. 4 Samuel Marsh
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth Lewis
 " 17 Mary Loveday
 " 20 Mary Ann Duffney
 Feb. 3 James Verges
 " 21 Powel Cook
 " 24 George Southby
 Mar. 15 Wm Day
 " 17 John Mackraby, a child
 1742 June 24 James Whitworth
 July 12 John Bagnall, Esq^r
 Aug. 26 Susanna Bull

1742	Oct. 4	Francis Buyers
	Dec. 13	Mrs Susanna Bridges
	Mar. 7	Jonathan Trenholme
	" 13	Anna Maria White
	" 24	Ruben Mackraby
1743	Apr. 23	James Crowther
	May 3	Jane Gray
	" 8	Edward Rabbitt
	June 23	John Loveday, Parish Clerk
	July 22	Sarah Hornby
	Sep. 17	Ann Thompson
	Oct. 28	Margaret d. Alex. & Eliz. Mackrabey
1744	Mar. 2	Anthony Plank
	Mar. 27	Catherine Halsey
	Apr. 1	Frances d. Jno Taylor
	" 8	John s. John Johnson
	May 4	Lydia Duffell d. Jno Duffell
	" 25	Henry s. Hen. Lewis
	Aug. 16	William s. Thomas Turner
	" 28	John Stevens
	Oct. 14	Thomas Jackson, from M ^r Hickcocks
	Dec. 6	Grace Stocker
	" 28	Elizabeth d. Jno. & Ann Duffell
1745	Jan. 22	Eliz. Ewin
	Feb. 26	Barbara Turner
	Mar. 31	Margaret Albiston
	Apr. 5	John Amrey
	June 28	Thomas Turner s. Thomas Turner
	July 8	Francis s. Francis & [blank] Sparrow
	Dec. 1	Mary Hickcock
	" 10	Salem Owen, Jun ^r
1746	Jan. 16	Samuel Rowe
	Feb. 26	Richard Sedgwick
	Apr. 8	Bretenea Stanford
	May 8	Sarah Stevens
	June 4	Sarah Ewin
	July 27	John William Carlow
	Aug. 14	Mary Finch
1747	Oct. 2	Mary Squire d. John & Elisabeth Squire
	" 16	Martha Singer
	" 30	Aun Bull
	Jan. 29	Ann d. William & Sarah Watts
	Apr. 22	W ^m Goldsmith
	July 14	Thomas Bridges, Esq ^r
	Aug. 27	Sarah Hillier
	Oct. 15	Mary Theed
1748	Apr. 10	Mary Goldsmith
	" 20	Mary Pear
	June 20	Margaret Mackraby
	" 23	William Howard
	Aug. 31	Ann Lincox
	Jan. 19	Daniel Arthur
1749	July 13	William Desborough
	Sep. 5	James s. Richard & Mary Roberts
	Oct. 1	Benjamin s. John & Jane Wister

W. WARNEFORD, R^r.W. WARNEFORD, R^r.

1749	Dec. 22	Elizabeth Hall
	Jan. 16	Sarah Stanier
	Feb. 1	Thomas Clubb
	," 14	Salem Owen
	Mar. 2	Aune Woodward
1750	Oct. 24	Hannah Ewen
	Nov. 11	Joseph Burton
	," 16	Daniel Clockingbrinck
	Jan. 30	Anne Martin
	Feb. 10	Joseph Lee
1751	July 3	Eliz ^h Nichols
	Aug. 3	Mary Nichols
	Nov. 22	Prudence Burton
	Dec. 1	Margrate Mayer
1752	Jan. 15	Mary Shipman
	," 19	Thomas Cator
	Feb. 26	William Watts

W. WARNEFORD, R^r.

1753	Mar. 6	Sarah White
	," 13	Aron Burton
	Apr. 6	John Tompson
	," 8	James Budgett
	May 15	Sarah Burton
	July 10	William Kingscote
	Nov. 6	Sarah Davis
	Feb. 8	John Budgett
	Mar. 8	Hugh Saunders
	Apr. 6	Mary Row
	Mar. 15 [sic]	Hugh Richards
	July 6	Leticea Pansfort
	," 9	James Henry Gambear
	," 22	James Robarts
	Oct. 11	Will ^m More
	Dec. 16	Michal Saunders
1754	Jan. 20	Susannah Bennett
	," 30	Richard Denison
	Feb. 11	Benjaman Wister
	Apr. 28	Rebeca Stephens
	June 28	Mary Soden
	Oct. 10	Gameliea Sugden
	," 27	Hannah Hall
	," 27	Round Lampard
	Dec. 15	John Merriweather
1755	Jau. 26	William Soden
	Mar. 3	John Mathias Wallin
	," 16	Ann Smith

W. WARNEFORD, R^r.

Apr. 17	Peter Wester
May 27	Abraham Blediston
June 4	Christen Stiles
," 24	Ann Farthing, a childe
Aug. 2	Nicolas Mathews, a childe
Oct. 19	Stephen Yeats, a childe
Dec. 7	William Dennett
," 23	Honora Bolling

1756	May 2	William Fryday
	July 25	Will ^m s. John Wester. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	" 10	John Row
	Sep. 21	Henry Allsworth
	" 28	Joseph Weston
	Feb. 21	John Court
	Mar. 7	Elizabeath Sheafe
	" 21	George Heman
	Apr. 9	John Row
	" 13	Ann Duffell
1757	May 25	Mary Howard
	June 20	Stephen Dupuy
	July 8	Mary Hodgekins
	Nov. 3	Gratiana Sedgwick
	" 23	Cap ^t George Menslow
	Jan. 8	Jonathan Forrest
	Feb. 9	Mary Dod
	Apr. 25	" Robart was buried "
	May 11	John Lineolne
	" 23	Martha Spakeman
1758	June 2	Sarah Giberne
	" 18	Katherine Phillips
	Sep. 8	Robart Cady
	Dec. 20	James Hartly
	Jan. 11	Thos ^s Gatty
	Feb. 28	Sarah Johnson
	Mar. 4	Katherine Planck
	Apr. 18	Amelia Collings
	May 18	Will ^m Merriweather
	" 31	Mary Jones
1759	June 17	Elizbeath Compton
	July 23	Lucey Disborough
	*Aug. 3	Thos ^s Pease
	Sep. 2	Charles Lyncolne
	" 18	Thos ^s Compton
	Oct. 12	William Whale
	Nov. 23	Mary Planck
	Dec. 13	John Stephens
	Jan. 1	William Compton
	" 27	Mary Soden
1760	Feb. 6	Susannah Habergham
	Apr. 2	The Rev ^d William Warneford
	" 9	Sarah Loueday
	" 20	Elizbeath Nicholls
	June 7	William James Kirke
	July 20	[blank] Pianck
	Aug. 21	John Bowles
	Oct. 31	Jane Snelling
	Jan. 26	Susanna Sheafe
	Mar. 19	Martha Browne
1761	Apr. 20	Jane Huges
	May 2	Harriot Merriweather
	July 17	John Cater
	Aug. 18	Ann Hodgekin
	Sep. 4	Eliz ^b Shipman
	" 17	Sarah Waldo
	" 6 [sic]	Robart Rush

1761 Jan. 18 James Compton
 May 4 Mary Thoresby
 " 5 John Klockenbrink }
 June 11 George Skipper } " These four are carried to the next
 side when Dr John Lynch entered them
 as Rector."

[Remainder of page and following page blank.—ED.]

1762 Jan. 18 James Compton
 May 4 Mary Thoresby
 " 5 John Clockeubrink
 June 11 George Skipper
 Sep. 30 William Wester
 Oct. 22 Mary Firth
 Nov. 17 Edward Burkett
 " 20 John Drinkwater
 " 26 Elizabeth & Mary Drake were buried in the same Coffin
 Dec. 8 Mary Hinkly

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1763 Feb. 13 John Hodgkin Blackburn
 May 1 Mary Phillips
 " 4 Deborah Klockingbrink
 June 5 Mary Chadwell
 " 16 Richd Brocas
 Sep. 21 Susannah Burkitt
 Nov. 30 John Lincoln
 Dec. 13 John Dutton
 " 13 Sarah Elizabeth Wister

JOHN LYNCH, Rectr.

1764 Jan. 25 Thomas Thoresby
 Feb. 17 Susannah Bromley
 Apr. 29 Thomas Darby
 May 8 John Miller
 June 25 Celia Carlton
 Sep. 14 Ann Clockenbrink
 Nov. 2 Mary Sheafe
 " 2 Robert Drake
 " 10 Henry Yatton, bur. in the Rector's Chancell
 Dec. 28 John Jones

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1765 Jan. 19 Robert Blinkhorn
 Mar. 17 Jeremiah Shiers, bur. in the Rector's Chancell
 " 22 Sarah Hunt
 " 24 Elizabeth Watts
 " 24 Ann Verges
 Apr. 2 George William Skipper
 " 4 William Dutton
 " 24 Alexander Sheafe
 July 9 Frances Campbell
 " 23 Robert Pratt
 Sep. 22 John Nicholls
 Oct. 20 Richard More
 Nov. 5 John Goodson
 " 7 Mary Palmer

JOHN LYNCH, Rectr.

1766 Apr. 2 George William Gibberne
 " 8 John Ledgwick
 " 21 Sarah Eyre
 May 18 Thomas Palmer

1766 Aug. 20 Hannah Peat
 Sep. 7 James Banford
 " 11 Alexander Bayley
 Dec. 21 Edward Writhingham
 " 28 Elizabeth Sarah Skipper

JOHN LYNCH, R.

1767 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Stephens
 " 23 Theophilus Skipper
 Feb. 8 Joseph Sherwood
 Mar. 29 Sarah Couch
 " 29 Mary Planck
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth Shipman
 Nov. 8 Thomas Alsop
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Bowker

JOHN LYNCH, Rec^r.

1768 Jan. 31 John Davis
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Sarah Skipper
 May 22 John Bristow
 July 24 Calvert More
 " 29 John Ackerman
 Aug. 5 Charlotte Lincoln
 " 28 Haunah Cater
 Oct. 11 Lucy Hibert
 " 17 William Lincoln
 Dec. 16 William Turner

JOHN LYNCH, R.

1769 Jan. 8 Joseph Wills
 Feb. 1 William Eldridge
 " 19 Ann Hibert
 " 27 Sarah Hemans
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Barber
 Apr. 13 William Whistler
 June 18 Thomas Whittingham
 July 5 William Potter
 Aug. 6 John Stoyles
 " 8 Mary Oram

JOHN LYNCH, Rec^r.

Aug. 8 Jane Merryweather
 " 20 Sophia Hemans
 Sep. 1 John Duffett
 " 21 Archibald Watson

JOHN LYNCH, Rec^r.

1770 Jan. 5 Abigail Gilding
 " 16 Richd Lingford
 Apr. 9 Sophia Noble
 " 13 Sarah Dutton
 " 23 Francis I'Anson
 June 11 Esther Plank
 July 17 William Herbert
 Nov. 11 Robert Pease

JOHN LYNCH, Rec^r.

1771 Mar. 7 Thomas James
 " 22 Mary Drinkwater
 May 5 Mary Shipman
 Sep. 18 Thomas Abraham
 1772 Jan. 23 Elizabeth Elton
 Feb. 21 John Acton

1772 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Eyre
 May 29 Charlotte Giberne
 Oct. 11 Thomas James
 Nov. 14 Marcus Meyer
 " 11 [sic] Sophia Hemans
 " 29 George Skipper

WILL^M MORICE, Rector.

1773 Jan. 5 John Elton
 Feb. 21 Thomas Southcott
 Mar. 12 Betty Walley
 May 30 Jane Clark
 July 29 Elenor Griffith
 Aug. 10 Richard Acton
 Dec. 20 Thomas Burey

1774 Jan. 7 Rebecca Blakisley
 Mary Blakisley

May 3 John Johnson, Clerk of this Parish, aged 81 } old Vault
 Oct. 11 Walter Kerr, an infant } old vault

Nov. 24 Grace Carolina Gurny, old vault

Dec. 17 Mary Anne Lardner, an infant, old vault

" 19 Susanna Budget, in the new vault

1775 Jan. 10 John Hemans, an infant, in the new vault

Mar. 12 Sophia Hemans, an infant, in the new vault

May 10 Charlotte Anne Morice, an infant, buried under the Communion table in the chancel

June 17 John Kerr, an infant, in ye old Vault

Sep. 10 John Halley, in the new Vault

[blank] Master [blank] Hemans, in the new vault

W^M MORICE, Rector.

1776 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Noble } Infants } Old Vault
 " 18 Sophia Noble } Old Vault

Apr. 11 Mr George Gregory. [This entry is written on the opposite page.—ED.]

May 24 Eleanor Griffiths, new Vault

Aug. 18 Sarah Anne Noble, an infant, old vault

" 22 Thomas Hodgkin, New Vault

Dec. 9 Frances Mary Rapillard, an infant, old Vault

" 23 Harriet Hooker, an infant, new vault

1777 Jan. 14 Isaac Dale, new vault

" [blank] Richard Kerr, an infant, old Vault

" 23 John Eustace, an infant, new Vault

Feb. 20 Benjamin Dutton, in Middle Isle 3

" 25 Thomas Broadnax, an infant, N. Vault

Mar. 12 Mr William Watts, new Vault

Apr. 16 Mr Paul Verges, new vault

May 6 Mrs Sarah Debany of St Ann, Soho, old Vault

" 11 Thomas Broadnax, new Vault

July 18 Elizabeth Clarke, an infant, old Vault

Sep. 9 Lucy Broadnax, new Vault

WILL^M MORICE, Rector.

" 17 Deborah Kluckinbrink, new Vault

" 21 Maria Sophia Hemans, an infant, New Vault

Dec. 11 Geo^e Eyre, an infant, new Vault

" [blank] Jane Smith, new Vault

1778 Jan. 15 Charles Shipley Herbert, an infant, new Vault

Aug. 9 Henry Powell, new Vault

Sep. 25 David Parks, new Vault

Oct. 26 Joseph Docker, new Vault

1778	Dec. 10	Harriett Raven, an infant, new Vault
1779	Jan. 7	Mary Drummond, an infant, new Vault
	Feb. 22	William Bishop, an infant, new Vault
	[blank]	Ann Herbert, new Vault
	July 20	Catharine Meyer, an infant, new vault
	Sep. 2	John Heath, new Vault
	Oct. 28	Saul Parsons, old Vault
	Nov. 14	Nancy Walley, an infant, new Vault

W^m MORICE, Rector.

1780	[blank]	Mary Elis th Buttemar, an Infant, new Vault
	Apr. 8	Naney Walley, an infant, new Vault
	July 23	Charles Drummond, new Vault
	Sep. 6	Mrs [blank] Broome, new Vault
	Dec. 22	Rebecca Waldo, in the Chancel
	" 29	Mary Kimber, in the new Vault
1781	[blank]	Eliis th Oxley, in the middle Isle. A.
	Mar. 31	John Lardner, in the old Vault
	June 30	Elizabeth Marthar Fawthrop, an Infant, new Vault
	July 23	Thomas Acton, an infant, new Vault
	Sep. 9	Richard Leigh, an infant, new Vault
	Dec. 4	John & William Adams, Infants, new Vault
	Nov. 5 [sic]	James Oxford, new Vault
	Dec. 16	Bignall Potter, new Vault
1782	Feb. 13	Esther Loader, new Vault
	Apr. 10	John Bowstead, new Vault
	May 19	Thomas Gill, new Vault

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

1783	June 9	Eliiz th Yerbury, new Vault
	Sep. 15	Thomas Potter, new Vault
	Nov. 21	Cecilia Leigh, an infant, new Vault
	" 28	Catharine Inman, New Vault
	Jan. 11	Charlotte Eyre, an Infant. New Vault
	Feb. 8	Penelope Collier, new Vault
	" 10	Geree Burgess, an infant, new Vault
	Mar. 21	Ann Gray, New Vault
	Aug. 21	Sarah Smith, an Infant, New Vault
	Nov. 1	Miss Meyer, an infant & stranger, new Vault. [Imp ^d Stamp Duty of 3 ^d .]
	Dec. 1	Frederic Tuesh. Merchant, in the Rector's Chancel. [Imp ^d Stamp Duty of 3 ^d .]
1784	Jan. 8	Maria Street, an infant, in the new Vault. [Imp ^d Stamp Duty of 3 ^d .]
	Mar. 13	Charlotte Leigh, an infant, in the new Vault. [Imp ^d Stamp Duty of 3 ^d .]
	June 30	George Smith (a Pauper)
	Aug. 17	M ^r Walter Batwell, in the new Vault, a Stranger. [Imp ^d Stamp Duty of 3 ^d .]
	Sep. 25	Miss Lucy Hemans, an infant, in the new Vault. [Imp ^d Stamp Duty of 3 ^d .]
1785	Aug. 17	James Wilcox, an Infant, New Vault
		Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30, 1785.—B. K., Insp ^r
	Nov. 27	M ^r Blakesley's child was buried
	Dec. 8	Anne Hunt, new Vault
1786	Jan. 11	M ^r [blank] Settle
	" 12	George Abraham
	Feb. 17	Ann Poynter, a Pauper

1786	Feb. 21	Eliz ^h Berren, a Pauper	
	" 25	Caroline Duery, an Infant	
	Mar. 10	M ^r Robert Melsom	
	" 18	M ^r Richard Oxley, Middle Isle. A.	
		Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1786.—B. K., Insp ^r	
	Apr. 6	Richard Scholfield, a Pauper	
	" 26	Mary Elizabeth Gosset, an infant	
	June 20	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Wills	
	Aug. 13	John Buttermer	
		Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30, 1786.—B. K., Insp ^r	
1787	Oct. 6	William Smith, a Pauper	
	Jan. 24	Margaret Gale, an infant, new Vault	
	Mar. 18	Samuel Saltmer, an infant, new Vault	
		Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1787.—B. K., Insp ^r	
	May 15	Will ^m Smith, an infant, new Vault	
	" 24	Sarah Weller, new Vault	
	July 5	George Hoppey, new Vault	
		W ^{mr} MORICE, Rector.	
	Sep. 20	M ^r William Chapman, old Vault	
		Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp ^r	
1788	Oct. 25	Elizabeth Brereton, Pauper, new Vault	
	Jan. 20	Anne Loader	
	Mar. 17	M ^{rs} Maria Mayer, a stranger, new Vault	
		Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1788.—B. K., Insp ^r	
	Apr. 1	James Budgett, a stranger, new Vault	
	July 12	John Fenwick, old Vault	
	" 24	Sophia Meyer, Infant, new Vault	
	Aug. 3	Elizabeth Shipman, old Vault	
	Sep. 28	Sally Walley, new Vault	
		Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30 th , 1788.—B. K., Insp ^r	
1789	Dec. 8	Anne Horsefield, new Vault	
	Feb. 6	William Burgess, [P ^a uper], new Vault*	
	" 12	[M ^r] John Kerr, Middle Isle. C. & B.	
	" 12	Matthew Mills, an infant, new Vault	
	" 15	Deputy John Hemans, new Vault	
	" 15	[M ^r] Hannah Morice wife of the Rev ^d W. Morice, Rector of this Parish, was buried in the Chancel under the Communion Table	
	" 17	M ^{rs} Sarah Cater, old Vault	
	" 19	James Buttermer, an Infant, new Vault	
	Mar. 11	Roger Carter Watkins, an Infant, P., New Vault	
		(7) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1789.—B. K., Insp ^r	
Apr. 20	Isabella Thomas, an Infant, new Vault		
	[blank]	Henry Watkins, P., an Infant, new Vault	
	Aug. 28	[M ^r] Joseph Walley, new Vault	
		Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30 th , 1789.—B. K., Insp ^r	
	Nov. 12	James Watkins [P.], N. Valt	
" 21	Sarah Smith, N. Vault		
	" 26	[M ^r] George Abraham, old Vault	
	" 29	Matthew Nixon, N. Vault	

* The Clerk's Waste Book, numbered 24, commences on 6 Feb. 1789 and ends on 22 Oct. 1820.

- 1790 Jan. 31 Miss Dinah Eyre, new Vault
 (4) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Inspr
- May 2 Susannah Gale, an Infant, New V.
 " 5 Mary Cook, New Vault
 " 27 [M^r] Wilhelmina Lynam, N. Vault
 July 29 Anne Broady, N. Vault
 Aug. 16 [M^r] Edward Shipman, old Vault
 Sep. 17 William Illes P[ro]p[erty]er, N. Vault
 1791 Jan. 15 Stephen Lightfoot, N. V. P.
 (5) Inspected and Duty paid to 31 M^h 1791.—W. Goodwin
- Apr. 24 Eliz. Martin, an Infant, N. V. P.
 May 15 Thos Harper, N. V. P.
 " 29 Anne Matthews, N. V.
 June 9 James Rigg, Str., N. V. [Jaundice]
 " 19 Maria Spencer, an Infant, N. V. [Teeth]
 July 31 Thomas Samuel Westbury, an Infant, N. V. [Gripes.] P.
 (4) Duty paid to 29 Sep. 91.—W. G.
- 1792 Jan. 12 [M^r] John Croft, Old Vault
 " 19 Edward Cruse, an infant, N. Vault. P.
 May 10 William Slaughter, N. Vault. P.
 (1) Inspected and Duty paid 31 M^h 1792.—W. G.
- June 7 Charlotte Spencer, an infant
 July 1 Hugh Lewis, N. Vault
 " 6 George Hareourt, an infant, N. Vault
 " 15 W^m Peter Bishop, an infant, N. Vault
 Oct. 3 Louisa Bill, an Infant, N. Vault
 Dec. 20 [M^r] Davies Pennell, N. Vault
 " 29 [Miss] Isabella Naylor, N. Vault
- 1793 Jan. 25 [M^r] Sarah Shipman, Old Vault. [In margin, "I. W. G[oodwin]."]
 June 12 [M^r] Mary Kerr, Middle Isle. C. & B.
 Sep. 1 Louisa Eliz^b Hemans, an Infant, N. Vault
 Nov. 3 Eleanor Martin, an Infant, P., N. Vault
 " 12 M^s Elizabeth Nicholls, N. Vault
 " 21 Mary Prestage, an infant, P., N. Vault
 " [24] Mary Firmin, on Infant, P., N. V.
 1794 Feb. 9 Elizabeth Parr, an infant, N. Vault
 " 11 William Wallay, N. Vault
 May 16 [M^r] Anne Hart, N. Vault
 July 31 Charles Davis, [P.], N. Vault
 Aug. 17 [M^r] Frances Forbes, N. Vault
 Nov. 23 Harriett Hemans, an Infant, N. Vault
 Dec. 28 Thomas Clements, Old Vault
- 1795 Jan. 8 Elizabeth Heinzelman [Hanzelman, 33], Old Vault
 " 13 Mary Lawson [64], N. Vault
 " 30 Sarah Crofts [66], N. Vault
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Potter [55], N. Vault
 " 6 Sarah Watts [84], N. Vault
 " 22 John Holford [55], N. Vault
 " 26 Mary Anne Smith, an Infant (A.), Middle Isle
 [Apr. 26 Thoners Flood, an Infant, P., New Vault]
 June 7 Robert Inman, N. Vault
 Aug. 9 Fanny Manning, P., inf^t, N. Vault
 Dec. 24 Henry Sparrow, P., inf^t, N. Vault

1796	Feb. 4	Wilhelmina Pease, N. Vault
	" 28	Anne Liver, N. Vault
	May 7	Elizabeth Klockinbrinek, N. Vault
	July 24	Charles Bishop, an Infant, N. Vault
	Oct. 27	Anne Parr, N. Vault
	Nov. 16	William Gale, N. Vault
	Dec. 5	John Naylor, N. Vault
	11	Anna Maria Peirson, N. Vault
1797	Mar. 21	John Sparrow [P.L.], N. Vault
	May 14	Jane Thompson, Middle Isle. D. & G.
	Aug. 3	Susanna Henrietta Bill (Inf.), N. Vault
1798	Jan. 28	Thomas Shillitoe [<i>an Infant</i>], N. Vault
	Apr. 27	Peter Shillito [<i>an Infant</i>], N. Vault
	May 24	Elizabeth Davy, N. Vault
	26	Mary Sampson, N. Vault
	July 21	Lucia Spencer, an infant, N. Vault

W^m MORICE, Rector.

1799	Aug. 11	Sarah Acton, New Vault
1800	Jan. 6	Joanna Langley, New Vault
	Feb. 7	John Sowden (stranger), N. Vault
	6 [sic]	Sarah Rebecca Forbes, N. Vault
	16	George Jocelyn Last, an Infant, N. Vault
	Mar. 27	Mary Shallard, N. Vault
	June 29	William Scott, P., an infant, N. Vault
	Aug. 12	Hannah Davis, N. Vault
	16	Joseph Thompson, Old Vault
	23	Samuel Sheafe (stranger), O. Vault
	Oct. 8	William Shillito, an Infant, N. Vault
1801	Feb. 2	"Alexander Sheaf Frederic Burkitt was buried," O. V.
	24	Mrs Molly Walley, formerly of this parish, at the three cups, N. V.
	Mar. 25	Will ^m Jackson, an Infant, O. V.
	Apr. 3	Elizabeth Hallier, wife of Mr Deputy Hallier, in the Old Vault
	Nov. 12	Sarah Fuge, O. Vault
1802	Jan. 24	Sarah Thompson, an Infant. O. Vault
	26	John Gillard, O. Vault

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

Feb. 21	Mary Drinkwater, stranger, O. Vault
" 21	Joseph Scott, an Infant, O. V.
" 28	Anne Place, an Infant, O. V.
Apr. 18	Evan Perry, N.V.
" 25	William Bishop, N. V.
May 28	Elizabeth Parr, N. V.
[June 29]	John Phillipson, N. Vault]
Aug. 19	Anne Packer, N. V.
Oct. 14	Elizabeth Robinson, N. V.
Dec. 30	Elizabeth Buchanan, Infant, N. V.
1803 Jan. 10	James Mears, a lodger, N. Vault
" 28	Susanna Wray (Sexton), N. Vault
May 11	Mary Abraham, O. V.
June 1	Mary Bill, O. V.
Aug. 25	Joseph Wray, N. V.
Oct. 6	Elizabeth Paice, N. V.
Dec. 13	Joseph Birkett Jackson, O. V.
1804 Mar. 4	Sarah Rutherford, N. V.
" 30	William John Palmer, N. V.

1804	May 8	John Philip Wilbraham Carttar, an Infant, O. V.
	" 18	Charlotte Heritage, an Infant, O. V.
	July 15	Elizabeth Bishop, an Infant, N. V.
	Aug. 2	William Thomas, N. V.
	" 16	Evan Richmond Williams, an Infant, N. V.
	Dec. 27	Henry Jackson, an Infant, O. V.
	Jan. 31	William Manderson, N. Vault
	Feb. 3	Robert Cillard, N. Vault
	June 15	Maria Acton, N. Vault
	July 2	Joslin Last, N. Vault
1805	Oct. 3	Elizabeth Windle, an infant, N. V.
	" 15	Henry Morice, an Infant, bur. under the Communion Table
	" 15	John Maxwell, died suddenly in Watling Street, & by Warrant from the Coroner was bur., N. V.
	Nov. 21	Elizabeth Potter, N. V.
	" 27	Mary Anne Wood, N. V.
	Dec. 29	Elizabeth Sowden, N. V.
	Jan. 25	Eleanor Skaife, O. V.
	Mar. 26	Maria Acton, N. V.
	Aug. 28	Harriet Pitman, O. V.
	Nov. 23	John Barton Banks [<i>a child</i>], O. V.
1806	Dec. 3	Sarah Speurer [<i>a child</i>], O. V.
	Jan. 12	Calloway Heritage, a child, O. V.
	" 20	Robert Pittman, an Infant, O. V.
	" 28	Anne Lamb, an Infant, N. V.
	Apr. 5	William Palmer, N. V.
	" 9	John Windle, a child, N. V.
	June 22	Louisa Skaife, an Infant, O. V.
	Oct. 4	John Lloyd, N. V.
		W ^m MORICE, Rector.
1808	Jan. 8	Henry Jones, N. Vault
	Feb. 6	William Morice, Inf ^t , O. Vault
	" 8	Henry Will ^m Dixon, O. V.
	" 11	Micklam Palmer, N. V.
	Mar. 6	Anne Sampson, N. V.
	" 21	Thomas Cater, O. V.
	" 24	Sarah Abbiss, N. V.
	July 25	Joseph Morrison, Inf ^t , N. V.
	" 30	Albert Crocker, Inf ^t , O. V.
	" 30	Charlotte Elizabeth Heritage, Inf ^t , O. V.
1809	Aug. 22	George Peirson, Inf ^t , N. V.
	Dec. 29	Henry Harris, Inf ^t , N. V.
	Apr. 9	Jane Alium, Inf ^t , N. V.
	June 8	Charles Sydney Jones [<i>an Infant</i>], N. V.
	Aug. 31	Esther Prentice, Infant, P., N. V.
	Sep. 20	Hannah Sowden [<i>6 (altered from 8) years, stranger; decline</i>], N. V.
	Oct. 5	George Pearson [<i>6 weeks old</i>], N. V.
	" 5	Sarah Brook [<i>6 months old, Pauper</i>], N. V.
	" 15	George James Heritage, Inf ^t , O. V.
	Nov. 30	W ^m Clementson [<i>from Oxford Street</i>], O. V.
1810	Dec. 28	Edward Gilbert [<i>Jones</i>], Infant [<i>9 weeks</i>], N. V.
	Jan. 26	Thomas William Coleman [<i>14 Months</i>], Infant, O. V.
	Mar. 23	Elizabeth Sarah Godfrey, Infant [<i>10 mo^s</i>], N. V.
1811	Sep. 13	Alexander Alfred Burkitt, an Infant, N. V.
	Jan. 17	Thomas Preston, N. V.
	Feb. 17	Elizabeth Williams, O. V.

- 1811 Feb. 27 Thomas Lewis, O. V.
Apr. 3 Isabella Alexandrina Louisa. }
Countess of Byland } was buried, N. V.
,, 18 Anne Miller, O. V.
,, 21 Mary Anne Allum, an infant, N. V.
June 14 Robert Parker, O. V.
July 8 Eliza Carolina Jones, an Infant, N. V.
1812 July 10 James Thompson, O. V.
Aug. 6 William Hallier, O. V.
,, 23 Alexander Edwin Burkitt, an Infant, was buried August 23, O. V.

[Remainder of page and several pages blank, after which the Register is reversed for Baptisms and Marriages.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER IV.*

BURIALS IN THE PARISH OF AILHALLOWS, BREAD STREET, IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Mary Whitridge No. 1.	No. 82 Watling Street	[1813] January 5 [Old Vault]	11 months	Robert Watts
1813 Mar. 18	Ann Howard, No. 2 Shooter's Court, Basinghall Street [New Vault], 76 years.	R. W.		
Apr. 23	John Buttemer, No. 60 Watling Street [N. V.], 61 years.	R. W.		
May 18	Thomas Butlin, Kennington in the par. of St. Mary, Lambeth [O. V.], 39 years.	R. W.		
Aug. 18	Rebecca Banister, No. 9 Red Lion Court, Watling Street [N. V., Convulsions], 11 days.	R. W.		
Oct. 14	Elizabeth Walker, No. 13 Bread Street [N. V.], 23 years.	R. W.		
Nov. 25	Sarah Windle, Red Lion Court, Watling Street [N. V., measles], 1 year 5 months.	R. W.		
Dec. 9	John Way, Red Lion Court, Watling Street [N. V.], 46 years.	R. W.		
1814 Jan. 4	Elizabeth Thompson, 14 Red Lion Court, Watling Street [N. V.], 35 years.	R. W.		
Mar. 6	Elizabeth Jerwood, 3 Red Lion Court, Watling Street [N. V.], 1 year 3 months.	R. W.		
„ 24	Mary Dutton, No. 9 Wells's Row, Islington [N. V.], 55 years.	R. W.		
Apr. 7	William Howe, No. 3 Golden Lion Court, Aldersgate [N. V.], 2 years 6 weeks.	R. W.		
May 31	Francis Thompson, Matthew's place, Hackney Road [O. V.], 53 years.	R. W.		
July 1	William Williams, No. 77 Watling Street [O. V.], 13 days.	R. W.		
Aug. 26	Frances Burden Last, Brought from Clapham, Surrey, but her Parents reside in Watling Street [N. V.], 2 years 3 months.	R. W.		
„ 31	Charles Bannister, Red Lion Court, Watling Street [N. V.], 13 weeks.	R. W.		
1815 Jan. 22	Caroline Vernon, Watling Street [Inflammation on the lungs, in the Vault], 4 months.	R. W.		

* The entries from 18 Mar. 1813 to 22 Oct. 1820 have been compared with Clerk's Book, and variations are set out in italics within [].—ED.

- 1815 Feb. 21 [M^r] Francis Pulleyn, Cheapside [*Fever, N. V.*], 30 years.
R. W.
May 24 [M^r] John Acton, Bagno Court, Newgate Street [*Old age, N. V.*], 79 years. R. W.
Aug. 6 Thomas Amess, Gray's Inn Lane [*Decline, N. V.*], 14 months.
R. W.
Sep. 12 Elizabeth Amess, Gray's Inn Lane [*Decline, N. V.*], 3 years.
R. W.
- 1816 Feb. 26 Maria Prior, Bread Street [*Convulsions, N. V.*], 3 weeks 5 days.
R. W.
Mar. 20 Ann Vernon, Watling Street [*Decline, N. V.*], 36 years.
R. W.
June 5 Mary Amess, Parish of St Gregory by St Paul's, No. 6 Sermon
Lane, Doctors' Commings [*Decline, N. V.*], 27 years. R. W.
Dec. 12 Jane Last, Watling Street [*Childbed, N. V.*], 44 years. Revd
William Lens
- 1817 Feb. 25 [M^r] George Heinzelman, Cheapside [*Appoplexy, O. V.*], 78
years. R. W.
Mar. 27 [M^r] John Windle, Red Lion Court [*Decline, N. V.*], 46 years.
R. W.
May 3 [M^{rs}] Mary Dutton, Islington [*of age, N. V.*], 85 years.
R. W.
June 22 [Miss] Sarah Morrison, Friday Street [*measles, N. V.*], 1 year
2 mths. J. W. Bellamy, Rector of St Mary Abchurch
July 15 William Anderson Farrer, Bread Street [*Convulsions, N. V.*],
1 year 1 mth. J. W. B.
Sep. 14 Edward Watling, found in Red Lyon Court [*Convulsions, N. V.*],
1 year. T. Cherry
Dec. 12 John Clarence Last, Watling Street, 1 year & 14 days. Mr
Bellamy. [This entry is not contained in the clerk's
book.—ED.]
,, 27 Sarah Charlotte Prior [*from 28 Bunhill Row*], Saint Luke's,
Middlesex [*Inflammation, N. V.*], 5 mths. 3 wks. J. W. B.
- 1818 Mar. 3 Mary Buttemer, St Mary Aldermanry, Watling Street [*Inflama-*
tion in the Bowels, N. V.], 71 yrs. J. W. B.
Aug. 2 Charlotte Ann Jerwood, Red Lion Court [*Convulsions, N. V.*],
5 weeks. T. C.
Sep. 1 Henry Griffith, 1 Trinity Court [*Measles, N. V.*], 2 years.
E. Bellamy
,, 11 Henrietta Cuerton, Bread Street [*Dropsy, O. V.*], 57 years.
T. C.
- 1819 Jan. 14 William Morrice, D.D., Rector of this Parish, Gower Street,
St Giles' in the Fields [*Decay of Nature, Chancery*], 85 yrs.
T. C.
Apr. 12 William Thomas Griffith, Little Trinity Lane [*Convulsions,*
N. V.], 3 wks. J. W. B.
July 13 William Robinson, St Mary, Lambeth [*Consumption, N. V.*],
38 years. H^r Fielding, Off^r Min^r
Aug. 1 Margarett Robinson, Camberwell [*Consumption, N. V.*], 19
years. H. F.
- 1820 Feb. 14 John Griffiths, 1 Trinity Court, 51 y^s. Gerrard Thomas
Andrewes
May 6 Julia Anne Strange, Oxford St., St James, Westminster, 14 m.
G. T. A.
- 1819 Sep. 18 Maria Henderson, Warwick Sq^r [*Inflammation, O. V.*], 64^y
H. F. "This was forgot to be entered from the foul book
by H. Fielding."

1820	May 27	Isabella Smith [<i>Mil. Smith</i>], Terrace, Kentish Town [<i>Fever, N. V.</i>], 22 y ^{rs} . G. T. A., Rector
	June 1	Anne Lawson, Lower Terrace, Islington [<i>Inflammation, N. V.</i>], 4 y ^{rs} . G. T. A.
	Oct. 22	*Christopher Robinson, Watling St. [<i>died Oct. 17, Liver Complaint, Old Vault</i>], 58 y ^{rs} . G. T. A.
1821	Mar. 6	Mary Ann Land, Red Lion Court, 14 ^{ds} . G. T. A.
	May 15	Thomas Dobson, Red Lion Court, 61 y ^s . G. T. A.
	Oct. 14	Nicholas Jenne, Bishopsgate St. 22 months. G. T. A.
	" 24	Mary Pring, Friday St., 29 y ^s . G. T. A.
1822	Mar. 18	Alfred Shuttleworth, Bread St., 11 ^m . G. T. A.
	" 29	Mary Banks, Balham Hill, Clapham, 45 y ^s . G. T. A.
	Apr. 2	Alice Hemans, Warwick St., S ^t Martin's, 76 ^y . G. T. A.
	Sep. 1	Thomas Lawson, Manor Place, Newington, 52 ^y . G. T. A.
1823	Jan. 14	B. D. Habgood, Newington Green, Islington, 27 ^y . G. T. A.
	Feb. 24	John Ellecock, Red Lion Ct., 52 ^y . G. T. A.
	Mar. 25	Mary Ann Jerwood, Red Lion Ct., 21 ^m . G. T. A.
	May 8	Henry Chase, Parson's Green, 34 ^y . G. T. A.
	Aug. 1	John Hunt, Bread St., 28 ^y . Jos. Maddy.
	Nov. 14	Sophia Naylor, Prince's Road, Lambeth, 3 ^y . G. T. A.
1824	Mar. 20	Maria Prior, Bread St., 14 ^m . G. T. A.
	Apr. 9	Elizabeth Watts, Bread St. Hill, 30 ^y . G. T. A.
	May 24	Dorothy Isabella Farrer, Euston Square, 7 ^y . G. T. A.
	Aug. 26	Sophia Naylor, Prince's Road, Lambeth, 35 ^y . G. T. A.
	Dec. 23	Mary Hallier, Southgate, 65 ^y . G. T. A.
1825	Feb. 27	Robert Peirson, Star Court, Bread Street, 19 ^y . G. T. A.
	Sep. 3	Charles Hallier, Edwards Place, S ^t Mary, Islington, 60 ^y . G. T. A.
	" 19	Elizabeth Windle, Red Lion Ct., 50 ^y . M ^r Maddy
	Oct. 27	Selina Elizabeth Hemans, Edgware Road, 42 ^y . G. T. A.
1826	Mar. 27	Richard Boyings, Red Lion Ct., 64 ^y . G. T. A.
	July 20	George Peacock, Friday St., 4 ^m . Thomas Murray Browne
1827	Jan. 2	Samuel Forester, Bread St., 75 ^y . G. T. A.
1828	Jan. 17	Benjamin Blakesley, Friday St., 51 ^y . G. T. A.
	Feb. 18	Eleanor Foster, Westham, Essex, 8 ^y . G. T. A.
	Mar. 5	Robert Pitman, S ^t Leonard, Shoreditch, 70 ^y . G. T. A.
	" 20	James Hollier, Balls Pond, Islington, 3 ^y . G. T. A.
	" 31	Thomas Smith, Friday St., 8 ^m . G. T. A.
	Apr. 11	Elizabeth Willis, Red Lion C ^t , 83 ^y . G. T. A.
	May 19	John Juliers Sandeman, Basing Lane, 7 ^y . G. T. A.
1829	Jan. 27	Maria Prior, Gutter Lane, 8 ^m . G. T. A.
	Feb. 22	Ann Alecock, Watling St., 34 ^y . G. T. A.
	" 27	John Neill Hunter, Basing Lane, 16 ^m . G. T. A.
	Oct. 12	Mary Grant, Bread St., 7 ^m . G. T. A.
1830	Mar. 10	William Sorrell, Bread St., 57 ^y . G. T. A.
	July 23	John Willis, Red Lion Ct., 80 ^y . G. T. A.
	Sep. 21	Susanna Chase, Friday St., about 2 months. T. M. Browne
	Dec. 27	Isabella, Countess of Byland, Bridge St., S ^t Ann, Blackfriars, 74 ^y . G. T. A.
1831	Apr. 20	Adelaide Shuttleworth, Bread St., 6 ^{ds} . G. T. A.
	Aug. 10	Mary Scott Baxter, Watling St., 3 ^m . G. T. A.
	" 12	John Darter, Red Lion Ct., 6 ^m . G. T. A.
	Nov. 8	Elizabeth Chase, Friday S ^t , 14 ^{ds} . G. T. A.
1832	May 22	Neil Black, Bread St., 69 ^y . G. T. A.
	" 27	Martin Clayton, Bread St., 33 ^y . G. T. A.
1833	Apr. 23	Susannah Peacock, Friday St., 49 ^y . G. T. A.

* This is the last entry of a burial in the clerk's book.—ED.

1833	June 28	Mary Darter, Red Lion Ct, 4 ^m . G. T. A.
1834	June 16	Henrietta Hall, Bread St., 69 ^y . G. T. A.
	Sep. 30	Mary Forester, Islington, 34 ^y . G. T. A.
1835	Apr. 24	George Bateman, Highgate, 51 ^y . G. T. A.
1836	Mar. 27	John Pelham Buckland, Watling St., 15 ^m . G. T. A.
1837	Mar. 11	William Magrath, Bread St., 9 ^m . G. T. A.
	May 23	Joseph Bell, River Terrace, Islington, 75 ^y . G. T. A.
	" 29	Thomas Miller, Southampton St., Covent Garden, 29 ^y . G. T. A.
	Dee. 9	Elizabeth Jane Phillips, Bread St., 4 ^m . G. T. A.
1838	June 4	Sydney York Foggo, Chatham Place, 10 ^y . G. T. A.
1839	June 2	Eliza Jeffery Buckland, Watling St., 1 ^y . G. T. A.
	Aug. 18	Horace Alcock, Watling St., 15 ^m . J. Braine
1841	Feb. 13	Henry Bell, St Martin's Lane, 32 ^y . G. T. A.
	Nov. 23	Margaret Tyrrell, Watling St., 71 ^y . G. T. A.
1843	Mar. 24	William Young, Watling St., 5 ^{ds} . G. T. A.
	May 3	Henry Joseph Heather, Bread St., 13 ^m . G. T. A.
1845	Apr. 10	Mary Eliza Howard, Friday St., 3 ^y & $\frac{1}{2}$. G. T. A.
	May 20	Frances Phœbe Tarrant, Bond Ct, Walbrook, 15 ^m . G. T. A.
	Nov. 21	Charlotte Rawlinson, Bread St., 7 ^y & 4 ^m . G. T. A.
	Dec. 30	David Foggo, Chatham Place, Blackfriars, 58 ^y . G. T. A.
1846	Mar. 1	William Kendall, Red Lion Ct, 76 ^y . G. T. A.
1848	Jan. 27	Mary Ann Blakesley, East St, Walworth, 72 ^y . W ^m Gerrard Andrewes
	June 27	Charlotte Peacock Edgecomb, Watling St., 9 ^y & 7 ^m . W. G. A.
	Dec. 15	Mary Darter, Red Lion Court, 44 ^y . W. G. A.
1849	Mar. 27	Elizabeth Bell, Pelham Place, Brompton, 80 ^y . W. G. A.
	Apr. 4	Joseph William Howard, Wellington St, Islington, 2 ^y . W. G. A.
	June 16	Edward Cureton, 50 Bread St, 62 ^{yrs} . W. G. A.
1850	Mar. 3	Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Court, 7 months. W. G. A.
	" 10	Henry Lewis, 2 Star Court, 7 months. W. G. A.
	" 24	Thomas Lewis, 2 Star Court, 15 months. W. G. A.
1851	May 16	Henry James Willis, 48 Bow Lane, Cheapside, 52 ^{yrs} . Edward West

No. 128

[Forms Nos. 34 and 39 blank. Forms Nos. 129—800 blank.—Ed.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

- Abbiss, Sarah, 237.
 Abbott, Ann, 131; Humpfrey, 163.
Abdy (Abdeye, Abdie, Abdye). Anthony, 10; Bridgett, 179; Christopher, 14; Edmond, 14, 101 (2); Elizabeth, 9; George, 18, 21, 175, 179 (2), 180, 181, 190; Humffry, 101; Jane, 11, 12, 100; Marie, 98, 101; Mary, 9, 21; Mr., 98, 99 (3), 100 (2); Richard, 163; Ro., 101; Robert, 8; Roger, 8 (3), 9 (4), 10, 11, 12, 163 (2), 167; Sarah, 181; Susan, 8; Thomas, 8, 18, 163; —, 175, 180.
 Abel (Abell), Hannah, 211 (2); Mr., 211.
 Ablett, Catharine, 137.
 Abraham, Ann, 120; Edward, 129; George, 132, 233, 234; Margaret, 121; Martha, 121; Mary, 236; Phebe, 116; Robert, 121; Thomas, 231.
Abs (Abbes). Edmond, 106; Edward, 106; Mary, 106.
 Abson, Elizabeth, 67; Mary Ann, 67; Thomas, 67.
 Ackerman, John, 231.
 Acock, Eliz., 114; Wm., 114.
 Acrod, Benjamin, 33, 195; John, 31, 33, 34 (2), 197, 198; Priscilla, 31; Susanna, 34; Thomas, 197.
 Acton, Ann, 62; John, 58 (2), 59 (3), 60 (2), 62, 129, 231, 240; Maria, 58, 59 (2), 60 (3), 62, 129, 237 (2); Richard, 59, 232; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 60, 233.
 Adams (Addams). Alice, 162; Ann, 60, 62, 64; Anna, 14; Astely, 172; Bridget, 16, 172; Cassandra, 201; Charles, 64; Charles Marsh, 64; Elizabeth, 13, 60, 96, 100, 146, 172; Frances Lucy, 146; George, 62; George Adam Cain, 62; Henry, 9, 169; John, 172, 233; Marie, 109; Mary, 13, 146, 165; Richard, 60, 174 (2); Robert, 14, 172; Samuel, 13; Sara, 14, 169; Tamyzen, 95; Thomas, 13 (3), 14 (3), 16, 168, 169 (4), 172 (5); William, 161, 162, 233.
 Addoun, William, 161.
 Adis, Ann, 117; Roger, 117.
 Adkins (Adkies, Adkis, Adkisse), [Rev.] Mr., 108, 109 (3), 110 (3).
 Adkinson, *see* Atkinson.
 Adlynton, Elizabeth, 168.
 Adshead, Benedicte, 113; Joseph, 113.
 Affoy, Henry Peeter, 178.
 Agar (Agard), Thomas, 188.
 Agent, George, 138; Margaret, 138; Richard, 138.
 Akenton, Mathew, 155.
 Akerman, Mary, 115, 143.
 Albany (Albanye, Albony), Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 12; Frances, 13, 98; Joane, 98, 164; John, 13; Judith, 6, 14, 15, 100; Marie, 6; Mary, 14; Master, 100 (2); Mr., 97, 98 (4), 99 (2), 100, 162 (2), 163, 164; Mysteris, 162; Richard, 13, 160; Tamysyn, 13; William, 6 (2), 11, 12 (3), 13 (4), 14 (2), 15, 98, 160, 162, 166, 169, 189.
 Alberye, Margaret, 96; Morgane, 96.
 Aliston, Margaret, 227.
 Albon, Sent. 5.
 Alcock (Allcock), Ann, 241; Emma Rayson, 75; Fanny Rayson, 76; Frances, 75 (2), 76 (2), 79; Giles, 75; Horace, 79, 242; Jane, 241; John, 75 (2), 76 (3), 79; Lydia, 44, 226; Mrs., 216; Priscilla, 44 (2), 112; Samuel, 44 (3), 112, 213 (2), 215.
 Aldar, William, 169.
 Aldersey (Aderse, Alderse, Aldersy), Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 38, 43, 206, 207, 214; Hannah, 39, 205, 206; Henry, 212; John, 41, 206, 207 (2), 210, 212, 217; Jonathan, 43; Katherine, 209; Mary, 39, 40 (2), 43 (2); Mathew, 210; Randolph, 42, 211 (2); Robert, 37 (2), 38, 39 (2), 42, 43, 44 (2), 201 (2), 202 (3), 203, 205 (3), 206 (2), 208 (2), 209 (2), 210, 211 (2), 213, 217, 219; Robotham, 218; Sarah, 37, 38, 39 (2), 42, 43, 44, 206, 208, 212, 217; Standle, 43, 213; Susanah, 210; Thomas, 206, 208; William, 40 (2), 41, 43 (2), 206, 207, 209 (2), 210, 212, 214 (3), 215; —, 41 (2).
 Alderton, Matilda, 143.
 Aldridge, Charles Henry, 79; Edward, 79; Sabine, 79.
 Aldworthe, Aly, 102; Thomas, 170.
 Alexander (Alexander), Anne, 59; Diana, 41; John Philip, 59; Mary, 114; Nathaneel, 59; —, 41.
 Alflat, Jone, 107.
 Alford, Johanna, 28; John, 28.
 Alhallows (Alhallowes, Alhallowes), Ann, 51; Arthur, 51; Elianor, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 203, 205; George, 51; Humphrey, 48; James, 50; Jane, 49, 199; Jeane, 208; Joan, 210; John, 38, 45, 48, 51, 52, 53, 205; Judeth, 49; Katherine, 38, 203; Mary, 9, 40, 42, 52, 58, 210; Matthias, 47; Michael, 37; Paul, 52; Phebe, 47; Rachell, 52; Richard, 40, 206; Robert, 41; Samuel, 40; Sarah, 39; Simon, 37, 202; Simon, 50; Steeven, 13; Thomas, 51; Valentine, 206; William, 39, 41, 43, 205, 208.
 Allard, Martha, 138.
 Allcroft, Ann, 146; William, 146.
 Allen (Allin, Allyn, Alyen), Anne, 109, 215; Barbara, 96; Elizabeth, 182; Frances, 88; John, 114; John James, 88; Katheryn, 95;

- Mary, 114, 115, 123, 186, 211; Matthew, 123; Robart, 95, 96; Samuel, 88, 153; Sarah, 121, 123; Sarah Ann, 153; Thomas, 109, 245; William, 123.
 Allfree, [Rev.] Edwd., 153.
 Allingham, Hannah, 64, 68; John, 64, 68 (2); Mary, 133; Thomas, 133; William, 64, 68.
 Allinson, Christopher, 112; Faith, 112.
 Allison (Allyson), Eizelath, 197; John, 12, 167 (4), 180; Thomas, 12, 197.
 Allmet, Sarah, 118; Thos., 118.
 Allot (Allyott), Ann, 97; John, 97; Mr., 184; *see also Aylott.*
 Alls, Mary Ann, 148.
 Allsworth, Henry, 229.
 Allnum, Dorothy, 67; Jane, 67, 237; Mary, 238; William, 67.
 Almon, Anthony, 171.
 Alport (Allport), Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 23; George, 22, 23 (2), 24 (2), 26, 186, 188; Jane, 23; John, 26; —, 186.
 Alsop, Thomas, 231.
 Alstone, Temperance, 113.
 Alye, Elizabeth, 106.
 Ambles, Joane, 95.
 Ambrose, Richard, 159.
 Amery, Elizabeth, 117.
 Amess (Amies), Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 69, 240; Mary, 69 (2), 210; Thomas, 69 (3), 240.
 Amey (Amy), Elizabeth, 45, 16 (2); Mary, 46; Mrs., 218; Rebecca, 122; Sam., 45; William, 45, 46 (3).
 Amon, Mr., 107.
 Amps, Henry, 60 (2); Mary, 60 (2); William, 60; William Thomas, 60.
 Amrey, John, 227.
 Ancell, Alice, 104; John, 104.
 Anchor, Aune, 22.
 Andercuff, John, 36; Mary, 36; William, 36.
 Anderson, Babington, 76; Frances Row, 79; George, 76, 79; Maria Anne, 76, 79.
 Andrew, Catherine, 134.
 Andrews (Andrewes, Andros, Androuss, Anddruss), Ann, 113, 136; Anthony, 136 (2); Daniell, 40; Edie, 98; Elizabeth, 122; Ellen, 152; Rev. Gerrard Thomas, 71 (3), 72 (10), 73 (13), 74 (17), 75 (24), 76 (25), 77 (24), 78 (27), 79 (26), 80 (28), 81 (25), 82 (25), 83 (23), 84 (24), 85 (29), 86 (25), 87 (25), 88 (21), 89 (23), 90 (28), 91 (27), 92 (9), 146 (11), 147 (18), 148 (16), 149 (3), 150 (6), 151 (12), 152 (9), 240 (2), 241 (47), 242 (20); Grace, 49; James, 152; Joan, 217; John, 34, 35, 198, 200; Judith, 34, 198; Katheryn, 105; Mary, 34; Mr., 26; Nicholas, 98; Richard, 105; Rose, 35, 290; Sarah, 26; Sophia Anne, 152; Susanna, 117; William, 40, 135; [Rev.] William Gerrard, 92 (12), 152, 242 (9).
 Angell (Angayll, Angel, Anzle, Angyil, Aungell), Anne, 106; Elizabeth, 97, 98; James, 22, 23 (2), 24, 93, 97, 196, 158, 163, 183; John, 182; Judith, 24; Margaret, 96, 160; Mary, 22, 123; Mr., 98 (2).
 Anglesey, Countess of, 24.
 Annadale, John, 144.
 Anneler, Marie, 110; Samuell, 110.
 Annesley, Alderman, 69.
 Ansel, Mary, 116; William, 116.
 Ansley, Eleanor, 66; Gilbert, 66; Jane, 60, 62, 133, 136; John, 60, 62, 133; Margaret, 69; Mary Anne, 62; Susanna, 66; Thomas, 60.
 Ansswell, Mary, 201.
 Apowell, *see Powell.*
 Appleby (Applebee), Ann, 97; Edward, 115; John, 97; Mary, 115.
 Applin, Henrietta Harriett, 132; Wm., 132.
 Arborowe (Arbowre), Annys, 97; Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
 Archbold, Alexander, 51 (2); Mary, 51.
 Archer, Ann, 82, 88; Hannah, 86; James, 131; John, 131, 158; Joseph, 82, 86; Joseph Pace, 82.
 Ardington, Alice, 104.
 Arginekkin (Arginting). —, 182.
 Arill, John, 99; Margaret, 99.
 Aris, Ann, 123.
 Arlich, Elizabeth, 112.
 Armitage (Armytage), Catherine, 61 (2); John, 61; Mary, 111; Matilda, 70; William, 70, 141.
 Armshaw (Armshaw), Averie, 176; John, 179.
 Arnison, James, 46; Jane, 45 (2), 46 (4), 47, 113; John, 45, 46, 218; Jose, 46; Joseph, 46 (4), 47, 113, 217 (4), 218 (2), 219; Mary, 47, 219; Mr., 218; Sarah, 46, 218.
 Armstrong, Christopher Geddes, 94; Clara, 94; Grace, 152; John, 152; Robert, 152; Sarah Anne, 152; Warren Hastings, 94.
 Arneworth, John, 90; Sarah, 90; Sarah Ann, 90.
 Arnell, Ann, 111; Anthony, 111.
 Arnold (Arnoide), Dorothy, 131; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 61, 101; Joane, 98; John, 61, 108; Mary, 114, 135; Mr., 192; Richard, 98; Robt., 139; Susan, 108; Susanna, 69; Thomas, 60, 61, 135, 136; Thomasine, 106; William, 60.
 Arrowsmith, Catharine, 123.
 Arthur, Daniel, 227; Edith, 154.
 Artyll, Annys, 97; William, 97.
 Arundell, Francis, 113.
 Asayle, Agnes, 157.
 Ash (Ashe), Biggs, 42; Catherine, 48; Elizabeth, 43; Hannah, 42 (3), 43; Isaac, 42 (4), 43, 209, 211, 212; John, 42, 209; [Rev.] Mr., 192; Samuell, 211.
 Ashbye, Edward, 97; Joys, 97.
 Asheough, Mrs., 194.
 Ashtown, Henry, 153 (2); Margaret, 138; Martha Emma, 153 (2); William, 153.
 Ashwood, Joane, 96.
 Ashfeild (Ashfield, Ashwell), Elizabeth, 16; James, 16; Margaret, 196 (2).
 Ashmore (Ashmor), Eliz., 218; George, 36 (4), 38, 204 (2), 215; Jane, 220; John, 224; Mr., 49; Sarah, 36 (2), 38 (2).
 Ashurst (Ashhurst), Alexander, 12; Elizabeth, 121; Judith, 12.
 Ashwell, Margaret, 196.
 Aske, Mr., 98; —, 98.
 Askew (Askewe), Ann, 132; Christopher, 2, 157; Eleanor, 121; Em, 3; Grysell, 157; John, 124, 132; Mr., 158; Richard, 2, 3, 157, 158; Urseley, 96.
 Astell, Alis, 95; Henry, 173; William, 95.
 Aston, John, 122; Mary, 122; Mr., 106.
 Atchley, John, 175.
 Atewe, Thomas, 158.
 Atkins (Attkings), John, 180; Sarah, 207.
 Atkinson (Atkinson, Atkenson, Atkinsonne, Atkynsone, Attkenson), Alice, 27, 189; Arthur, 26 (2), 27, 189, 190; Elizabeth, 168; James, 13; John, 26, 187, 216; Judith, 15,

- 122 ; Mr., 108 ; Mrs., 190 ; Myles, 14, 170 ; Nanuy, 142 ; Phillis, 193 ; Robert, 26, 190 ; Steven, 13, 14 (2), 15, 168, 170 ; Thomas, 14, 142 ; —, 189.
- Atkyn, Richard, 156.
- Attelborowes, Ann, 103.
- Audley, Jane, 218.
- Auger, John, 95 ; Margaret, 95.
- Aulte, Thomas, 174.
- Austerberry, Anne, 137.
- Austin (Augustine), Anne, 37, 67 (2), 69 ; Anne Jane, 67 (2) ; Dina, 40 ; Eliza, 69 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; John, 67 (2), 69 ; Joseph, 37, 40.
- Austre (Awstre), Elizabeth, 8 ; John, 8 (2) ; William, 8.
- Avenon, Lady Agnes, 164 ; Alexander, 8 (2), 10, 11, 98 ; Sir Alexander, 98, 99 (2), 163, 164 (2) ; Allies, 97 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Lady, 98 (2), 99, 163 ; Margery, 98 ; Mr., 99, 100 ; Thomas, 10.
- Avery, Ann, 224.
- Aylott, Margaret, 114 ; *see also* Allot.
- Aylworth (Ayleworth, Aylwort), Dorithey, 41 ; Marthaw, 42 ; Mathew, 42, 210, 211, 212 ; Mr., 208 ; Mrs., 208 ; Samuell, 41 (2), 208, 210, 211, 212.
- Ayre, Henry, 8, 163 ; Marye, 163 ; Robarte, 8.
- B
- B , Mr., 109.
- Babb (Bab), Mary, 114 ; Rachel, 140 ; Tho., 114.
- Babell, William, 222, 223.
- Baber, *see* Barber.
- Babington, Juleth, 176 (2) ; Mr., 105.
- Backhouse, Jane, 116.
- Bacon, Hannah, 139 ; [Rev.] Phannel, 123 ; Samson, 214 ; Thomas, 139.
- Baddison, Elizabeth, 111 ; John, 111.
- Badeley (Baudley), Emmet, 108.
- Baer, *see* Beare.
- Bagage, Edmond, 159.
- Baggott, Marie, 110 : William, 110.
- Bagley, James, 83 ; Martha, 83 ; Sarah, 83.
- Bagnall (Bagnall, Bagnal), John, 39, 226 ; Mary, 36, 37 (3), 38 (2), 39, 40, 42 (2), 201, 218 ; Mr., 39 (2), 205 ; Raife, 40 ; Richard, 36, 37 (3), 38 (2), 39, 40, 42, 201 (2), 202, 204 (2), 216, 217 ; Sarah, 38 ; Thomas, 36, 291 ; William, 38, 204.
- Bagshawe, Helyn, 174.
- Bailey, *see* Bayley.
- Bainbridge, Anne, 61, 136 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; George, 61, 135, 136, 143 ; John, 61.
- Baird, Elizabeth, 67 (3), 142 ; Jane, 86 ; Mary Eleanor, 86 ; Thomas, 67 (2), 141, 142 ; Thomas Edmund, 67 ; William, 86.
- Baker, Anne, 3, 113, 118, 216 ; Elizabeth, 96, 151, 221 ; Ellyn, 96 ; James, 118, 151 ; John, 3, 92, 109, 191, 221 ; [Rev.] John Gerrard Andrewes, 82 (4), 83 (6), 84 (5), 86 (4), 87 (4), 88 (7), 89 (5) ; Louisa, 92 ; Maria, 222, 223 ; Mary, 32, 33 (2), 31 (2), 35, 196, 199, 223 ; Mary Ann, 92 ; Mathanna, 221 ; Mr., 222, 223 ; Peter, 96 ; Revd. Mr., 100 (2) ; Richard, 32, 33 (3), 34, 35, 113, 151, 196 (2), 199, 215 ; Sarah, 32, 35, 196, 223 ; Suzanna, 109 ; Thomas, 33, 221 (3), 223 (2) ; —, 196.
- Bakky, John, 156.
- Balechin (Balechen), Ann, 53 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Henry, 52 ; John, 133 ; John Roberts, 53 ; Olive, 52, 53 (2) ; Roberts, 52, 53 (2).
- Baldecke, Jane, 194.
- Baldwin (Baldilwin), Elizabeth, 88 ; Francis, 88 ; Hannah, 88 ; Sarah, 146 ; William, 176.
- Ball, Ann, 147 ; Elizabeth, 140, 142 ; John, 112 ; Radolph, 155 ; Thomas, 147.
- Ballard (Ballard), Christopher, 45, 46, 218 ; Elizabeth, 45 (2), 46 ; Mary, 46, 218.
- Balsover (Belsover, Bels-ver), Jane, 55, 56 (3), 57, 58 ; John, 58 ; Maria, 55 ; Samuel, 55, 56 (3), 57, 58 ; Susannah, 57.
- Bancsworth (Bankworth), Debora, 12 ; Mr., 160 ; Robert, 11, 12 (3), 13, 165 ; Sara, 11, 13, 165.
- Bancroft, Susannah, 138 ; Titus, 138.
- Bandal, Mary, 137.
- Banford, James, 231.
- Banks, Agnes, 139 ; Jane, 127 ; John Barton, 237 ; Mary, 241.
- Banne, Eliz., 47, 220 ; Margaret, 47 ; Thom., 47, 220.
- Bannister (Banister), Charles, 70, 239 ; Elizabeth, 70 (2), 71 (2) ; Joseph, 70 (3), 71 ; Rebecca, 239.
- Barber (Baber), Alice, 102 (2) ; David, 102 (2) ; Elizabeth, 132, 231.
- Barbour, Ann, 40 (3) ; Barbory, 40 ; Dorrithey, 207 ; John, 40 (3), 41 (2), 207, 210 ; Leicester, 40 ; Samuell, 40.
- Barchard, Hannah, 128 ; Peter, 128.
- Bard, Mary, 211 ; —, 211 (2).
- Bare, Mr., 113 (2).
- Barfoote (Barfote), Henry, 179.
- Bargery, Jasper, 127.
- Barker, Alfred Richard, 90 ; Amelia, 74, 92 ; Ann Amelia, 90 ; Caroline, 154 ; Charles, 214 ; Ellen, 178 ; Henry, 154 ; James, 74, 92 (2), 154 ; John, 90 ; John Richard, 90 ; Joseph, 146 ; Maria, 146 ; Robert Wilkinson, 74 ; Sarah, 90 (2).
- Barloe, Margaret, 5.
- Barnard (Barnarde), Anne, 105 ; Henry, 105 ; James, 18 (3) ; John, 18, 134, 172 ; Katheryn, 16, 173 ; Mary, 15 ; Mr., 15 ; William, 15, 16, 17, 172, 173.
- Barnes (Barns, Branes), Catherine Amelia, 82 ; George, 184 ; Joseph, 121 ; Margery, 103 ; Marie, 109 ; Mary Ann, 82 ; Mr., 110 ; Phillip, 163 ; Robert Thomas, 82 ; Sarah, 121 ; Thomas, 109.
- Barnesley, Mary, 79 ; Mary Ann, 79 ; William, 79.
- Barnett, Hannah, 211.
- Barnwell, John, 117.
- Barrell, Ann, 116.
- Barrett (Barat, Baret, Barett, Barrat, Barratt, Barrit), Alice, 24, 43 (2), 44, 184 (2) ; Catharine, 139 ; Elizabeth, 23, 183 ; Hester, 43 (2) ; John, 44, 196 ; Maria, 148 ; Mary, 33, 198 ; Mathew, 43, 213 ; Mr., 44 (2), 45, 196, 198 (2), 215 (2) ; Rebecca, 35, 197 ; Richard, 43, 44, 213 (2), 214 ; Robert, 33, 139 ; William, 23, 24, 33, 35, 183, 184 (2), 197 ; —, 190, 213, 214.
- Barington, Ann, 112.
- Barron (Baron), Alexander, 197, 217 ; Ann, 31, 32 (2), 33 (5), 34, 97, 126, 205, 206 ; Arthur, 34, 199, 205, 216 ; Christopher, 15, 16 (2), 17, 20, 35, 172 (2), 180, 219 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; Francis, 33 ; Henry, 31 (2), 195, 206 ; James,

- 31 (2), 32 (3), 33 (6), 34, 35, 195, 196, 197 (4), 198, 210; John, 32, 196; Lyonell, 17; Mr., 193; Mrs., 206; Ralph, 16; Sarah, 20; William, 15, 16, 172 (2).
 Barrow (Barrowe). Christopher, 180; Fanny, 143; Jane, 163; Lydia, 146, 148; Margaret, 138; Samuel, 138.
 Barrye, Hester, 34; James, 34; Mary, 34.
 Bartholomew (Barthelme), Mr., 213, 214; Sara, 214.
 Bartlett, Elizabeth, 57, 111; Elizabeth Frances, 92; Frederick, 80; John, 57; Joseph, 80, 84; Josiah, 136; Kitty, 136; Mary, 136; Mary Ann, 84; Robert Thomas, 92; Sarah, 80, 84; Thomas, 57; Thomas Eagles, 92.
 Bartling, Harriet, 85 (2); Samuel, 85.
 Barton, Amy, 37, 38, 39, 205; Bithiah, 54; Lady Cathran, 107; Cisseley, 95; Dr., 114; Emmanuel, 37 (2), 38, 39 (3), 202, 205, 206; Francis, 37; James, 95; Johannah, 37; John, 39; Mary, 37, 38; Thomas, 54 (2); *see also* Lensey.
 Barwick (Barweck), Mr., 21; Thomas, 188; Wm., 210; —, 210.
 Baselle (Baszale, Bazely), *see* Beasly.
 Basham, Jane, 150; Thomas, 150.
 Basnett, Charles, 142; Harriet, 142.
 Basone, Sara, 104.
 Bassett, Elizabeth, 121; Thomas, 121.
 Bassicke, Margaret, 102; Richard, 102.
 Bastewicke, Thomas, 171.
 Batch, *see* Greatbatch.
 Batcheller (Batchelour), Katherine, 190; Tho., 217.
 Bateman, Ellen, 116; George, 242; Sir William, 36.
 Bates (Baites, Batten), Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 32 (3), 34, 149, 198; Frances, 80; Katheryn, 98; Mary, 32, 198; Mr., 198; Mrs., 198; Richard, 32 (2), 34 (2), 98, 198 (2), 199; Sarah, 107; Susannah, 80; Thomas, 128, 149; William, 80.
 Batson, Anna, 108.
 Battersley, Awdry, 101.
 Battye, [Rev.] D., 138 (4), 139 (6).
 Batwell, Walter, 233.
 Baulden, Sarah, 110.
 Bawdes, Edward, 8 (2), 162.
 Baxter (Baxster), Ann, 45; Edward, 176; [Rev.] George, 129; Guye, 101; Isabell, 101; Joseph, 85; Mary Ann, 75; Mary Scott, 75, 241; Susanna, 81, 85; Thomas, 81, 85; Thomas William 81; William, 45 (2); William Thomas, 75.
 Bayford (Beyford), Henry, 156; Master, 95; Phillip, 95, 157.
 Bayley (Bailey, Bailie, Baylie, Baylve), Alexander, 231; Ann, 30, 193; Ann Martha, 87; Eliz., 87, 115; Henry, 28; John, 104; Moyses, 29; Mr., 193; Parnell, 102; Rebecca, 27, 108, 143; Thomas, 27, 28 (3), 29, 30, 199 (2), 193 (2), 194; Ursuly, 104, 158; William, 87; —, 193.
 Baylis, Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 223; William, 219.
 Baynon, Stephen, 132.
 Beachcroft, [Rev.] Robert, 123.
 Bedall (Bedell, Bedyll), Agnes, 1; Frances, 103; John, 98; Joyce, 98; Roger, 1 (2); Thomas, 1, 103.
 Beale (Beall), Benjamin, 138, 223; Elizabeth, 50, 138; Jannett, 59 (2); Joseph, 50; Loyd, 133; Mary, 50, 112; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 59 (2), 112; Thomas Alexander, 59.
 Bean, Amelia, 58; Martha, 58; Samuel, 58.
 Beaque, Heaster, 203.
 Beard, Charles, 214; John, 135, 199; Martha, 135; Mr., 45; —, 214.
 Beardwell, Sara, 44; —, 44.
 Bearce (Baer), [Rev.] Mr., 112 (4).
 Bearyman, Mr., 116.
 Beasley (Baselle, Baszale, Bazely, Beasley, Beazly, Beesley, Besly, Bezella), Anthony, 43, 44, 212, 213; Hannah, 217; John, 143; Martha, 113, 143; Mary, 216; Rebecca, 43 (2), 44 (3), 214, 218; Robert, 113; Saml., 216, 217; Thomas, 43 (2), 44 (3), 212, 213, 214 (3), 218.
 Beaton, John, 130.
 Beaufoy, Benjamin, 130; Sarah, 130.
 Beckensall, Myghell, 170.
 Beckett (Beckyt), Ambros, 161; Isabella, 137; John, 137; Peter, 156.
 Beckington, John, 112; Mary, 112.
 Bedford (Bedforde), George, 163; Margery, 157.
 Bedingfield, Sarah, 134.
 Bedman, Philip, 224.
 Bee, Solomon, 44.
 Beeby, Saml., senr., 141.
 Beech (Beth), Andrew, 23 (2), 24; Richard, 24.
 Beecham, Ann, 118.
 Beels, Frances, 138; William, 138.
 Beetlestoun, Sarah, 133.
 Beeton, Helen, 75, 148; Samuel Orchard, 75 (2); Samuel Powell, 148.
 Begbie, P., 141.
 Beirton, Mary, 148; William, 148.
 Bell, Agnes, 99; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 63, 64 (2), 65, 98, 128, 138, 140, 242; Henry, 64, 162, 242; Jacob, 48 (2); Jane, 50 (2), 141; Joseph, 63, 64 (3), 65, 128, 138, 242; Joseph Thomas, 63; Mary, 48; Mary Ann, 65; Rebecca, 128; Robt., 50, 135; Thomas, 140.
 Bellamy, E., 240; Rev. James, 71 (3), 146 (3); [Rev.] J. W., 240 (6).
 Bellars, Mary Ann, 149.
 Bellis, Sarah, 225.
 Bellsher (Belsheere), Martha, 20; William, 20.
 Belsham, Elizabeth, 80, 84; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 84; Frances Harriet, 80; William, 80, 84.
 Belt, Ann, 32; Daniell, 32.
 Benham, Eliza, 87; Eliza Jane, 87; James, 87.
 Penion, Ann, 9, 98; Elizabeth, 9; Richard, 8, 9 (2), 98; Thomas, 8.
 Bennell, Elizabeth, 112.
 Bennett (Benet, Bennit), Elizabeth Sinnock, 159; Fanny Sarah, 148; John, 150; Joshua, 148; Judith, 11; Marie, 109; Martha, 12, 139; Mary, 11, 142; Robert, 12 (2); Sara, 12, 142; Susannah, 228; Thomas, 109, 173; William, 11 (2), 12 (2), 166.
 Benson (Benson), Cath., 115; Elizabeth, 121, 197, 223; George, 121; Mrs., 102, 168; Sicile, 198; Thomas, 168.
 Bent, William, 181.
 Bentham, Ann, 122.
 Beresford, Mary, 116.
 Berkley, Ann, 118; Robert, 118.
 Berks, *see* Birk.
 Berren, Eliz., 234.
 Berrifield, Marie, 111.
 Berrow (Barrow, Berrowe), Marthaw, 206;

INDEX NOMINUM.

247

- Mary, 206, 207; Nathaniel, 37 (3), 202, 203 (2), 206 (2); Sarah, 37 (3), 202; Vaneham, 207; William, 207.
- Berry (Berrye. Byrrye). Abigail, 111; Ann, 108; Edmund, 111; Elizabeth, 113; Margaret, 155; Mary, 226.
- Besly, *see* Beasly.
- Best, Elizabeth, 106; Saml., 136; William, 106.
- Bette, Agnes, 95; Roger, 95.
- Betteridge, Ann, 77, 83; James, 77; Mary Anu, 83; Richard, 77, 83.
- Betts, Edward, 197; James, 31 (2), 197; Nicholas, 198.
- Beumonte. Mr., 170.
- Bevan (Bevin), Ann, 75; Benjamin, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Mary, 135.
- Beverhedge, [Rev.] Mr., 37.
- Beyfeld, Mr., 192; Timothy, 31; —, 31, 192.
- Bayford, *see* Bayford.
- Beyle, Margerie, 98.
- Bezella, *see* Beasly.
- Bibbins, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129.
- Bick, Joseph, 133.
- Bickford, Mary, 116; Nathaniel, 116.
- Bickmore, Mary, 143.
- Bicknell (Bycknell). Margerie, 101; Mary, 133; Thomas, 101, 171 (4).
- Biffen, James, 138; Sarah, 138.
- Biggs, Charles, 62; Charles Matthew, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
- Bignal, Jean, 214.
- Biles, Mary Ann, 148; Mr., 213; —, 213.
- Bill, John, 63 (2), 64 (2), 136, 144 (2); Louisa, 63, 235; Mary, 63 (3), 64 (2), 136, 236; Mary Eliza, 63, 144; Sarah Anne, 64; Susanna Henrietta, 64, 236.
- Billers, Ann, 213; William, 213, 217.
- Billington, Anne, 88; George, 81, 88; Harriet, 81 (2), 88.
- Bilson, Elizabeth, 126; Joseph, 126.
- Binfield, Daniel, 79, 84, 91 (2), 92; Elizabeth Sarah, 92; James Daniel, 84; Mary Ann, 79 (2), 84, 91, 92.
- Bingham (Byngam, Byngham). Anthony, 11, 166; Elizabeth, 100; Nicholas, 11; Rachael, 120.
- Binstead, James, 83; Mary Naomi, 83; Naomi, 83.
- Birch, [Rev.] Charles, 75; Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
- Bird (Byrde), Anne, 135; Barbera, 96; Catherine, 54; Daniel, 221; Elizabeth, 140; Joseph, 140; Mary, 54 (3), 139; Mr., 45, 48; Rebecca, 135; Robert, 54 (2).
- Birdmore, Henry, 157.
- Birks (Berks). Ann, 53, 131, 133; Benjamin, 133; Hannah, 131; Joseph, 131; Samuel, 53 (2).
- Bishop (Byshopp). Charles, 61, 64, 114, 236; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65 (5), 67, 237; Hannah, 60, 61; John, 60 (2), 61; John William, 60; Margaret, 96, 114; Mary, 121, 134; Mary Ann, 63; Sarah, 60, 133; Thomas, 96; William, 60, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65 (4), 67, 133, 134, 233, 236; William John, 67; William Peter, 63.
- Bisson, Alexandra Shaw, 63; Catherine, 63; Elias, 63.
- Black, Alexander, 145; Alice, 145; Neil, 145, 241.
- Blackall, Sarah, 111 (2); Tho., 111 (2).
- Blackburn (Blackborne). Anne, 57, 128; Denise, 108; John, 57, 128, 166; John Hodgekin, 57, 230.
- Blackgroe, Elizabeth, 109; William, 109.
- Blackie, Archibald, 144; Elizabeth, 63; James, 63; Jane Lucy, 63; Margaret, 144.
- Blackley. Barbare, 117; James, 117.
- Blackmore, Fanny Sarah, 148; Martin, 148.
- Blaknell, [Rev.] John, 118, 119 (2), 120 (4).
- Blackway, John, 120; Sarah, 120.
- Blackwell, Elizabeth, 132; Ellidad, 36, 37, 210; John, 132; Margaret, 36; Mary, 37; Mr., 214; —, 210.
- Blades, Bethiah, 145; Grace, 145; Joseph, 145.
- Blagge, Edward, 43; John, 43.
- Blakemore (Blakemer). Henry, 157; Sarah, 138.
- Blakesley (Blakisley). Benjamin, 63, 77, 88, 91, 92 (2), 93, 130, 143, 241; Benjamin Thornley, 88; Caroline, 77, 88, 91, 92 (3), 93; Charles, 63; Charlotte, 77; George, 92; John, 91; Maria, 143; Mary, 232; Mary Ann, 242; Mr., 233; Rebecca, 63, 232; William, 93, 143.
- Blakewye, Richard, 160.
- Blakney, Ann, 95; Richard, 95.
- Bland, Lucy, 132.
- Blannell, Elizabeth, 61; John, 61; Mary, 61.
- Blansher, Blanche, 163.
- Blascocke, Robarte, 165.
- Blatch, James, 207; Samuell, 207.
- Blath, Mary, 114.
- Bleak, John, 217.
- Blechynden, Ann, 113; Gratian, 113.
- Blediston, Abraham, 228.
- Blennerhassett, Mary, 224; William, 214 (2).
- Blessey, Esther, 101.
- Bletchly, Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.
- Blethingam, John, 178.
- Blinkhorn, Robert, 230.
- Bliss, John, 143.
- Blomer, Dr., 41 (11), 209; Mr., 116, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Blomfield, Ellen, 152.
- Blower, Christopher, 191; Mary, 205.
- Bloxham, Eliz., 136; Jabez, 136; Mary, 136.
- Blundell, Mr., 163; Mrs., 163.
- Blunden (Blunder). Ann, 109; Edwin, 81; Elizabeth, 81; John, 109; Misteris, 98; Susanna, 98; Walter, 81.
- Blunt, Awdrye, 161; Edward, 211; Margaret, 98; Mathew, 207.
- Bocke, Elizabeth, 181.
- Boddenden, Edward, 175.
- Boddy, Elizabeth, 148; Mary Ann, 148.
- Bodleygh, Frances, 15; John, 15.
- Bodman, Esther, 154.
- Boehim (Boheme). *see* Bowhim.
- Boise, Henry, 176.
- Bokner, Alis, 95.
- Bolling, Honora, 228.
- Bolsover. *see* Balsover.
- Bolter, Susan, 85; William, 85; William Henry, 85.
- Bond (Bonde. Bound). Agnes, 102; Deborah, 115; John, 115, 158; Kaptaine, 181; Luke, 102; William, 159.
- Bondler, Ann, 123; William, 123.
- Bone, George, 62; Joseph, 85 (2); Mary, 62 (2); Sarah, 85.
- Bonner, Joane, 98; Judith, 106; Phillepp, 106.
- Boone, Elizabeth, 205; Henery, 295; John, 293.

- Boore, *see* Bower.
 Booth, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 78; Jane, 78;
 [Rev.] Mr. 41 (4); Thomas, 122; William, 78.
 Borcher, Joane, 95.
 Bordman, John, 156.
 Borrett, Joseph, 113.
 Borroughes, Margrett, 111.
 Boshrode, Richard, 183.
 Bosseuile, Elizabeth, 108.
 Bossom, Isabella, 135.
 Bostock, Alys, 167; Marie, 161; Thomas, 101.
 Boswell (Bosswell), Abigael, 117; Benjamin,
 30; John, 29, 30.
 Botcheby, Ruth, 135.
 Botcher, *see* Butcher.
 Botheroyd, Martha, 77; William, 77; William
 Ramsey, 77.
 Bothing (Borthinge), William, 185.
 Botrey, John, 4; William, 4.
 Bottom, Henry, 78; John, 78, 82; Mary, 78,
 82; Mary Ann, 82.
 Boubrey, Mr., 107.
 Boughton, Charles, 153; Henry, 153; Mary,
 153; Sophia, 153; William, 153.
 Boulden, Sarah, 110.
 Boulter, George, 89; George Henry, 89; Jane, 90;
 Mary Ann Stone, 89; Susan, 99; William, 90.
 Boulflower, Aligail, 106; John, 106.
 Boulton, Elizabeth, 107.
 Boulwin (Boulwind), Robert, 192.
 Bouquet, Jane, 126.
 Bourinan, Alfred John, 93; Charlotte Emma,
 93; John, 93.
 Bourne (Boorne, Borne, Bowrne), Cornelious, 1,
 2 (2), 157; Frances, 157; John, 2, 11 (2),
 156; Tymothy, 1, 2, 155, 156, 157; William,
 175.
 Bowden (Bowdon), James, 116; Jane, 116;
 Mary, 105.
 Bowdler, Mary Diana, 57; William, 57.
 Bowen (Bowin), Ann, 218; Mr., 159.
 Bower (Boore, Bore, Bowre), Ann, 97; Avise,
 161; Catherine, 118; Edmond, 3; Elizabeth,
 97; Frances, 5; Jane, 3, 99; John, 3; Joysse,
 5; Judeth, 96; Katheryn, 4 (2); Lawerence,
 2, 165; Marcella, 4; Martha, 4; Mary, 2;
 Mathew, 2; Mr., 6; Mysteris, 161; Samuel,
 3, 165; Susanna, 6, 162; William, 1 (2), 2
 (2), 3 (4), 4 (4), 5 (2), 7, 96, 161 (2), 162, 165.
 Bowman (Boehim, Boheme), Ann, 221; Mary,
 221; Matthew, 221 (4), 224; Mr., 48.
 Bowie, Marthwe, 157; William, 157.
 Bowker, Elizabeth, 231.
 Bowles, Ann, 55; Francis, 55; John, 55, 63 (2),
 229; Leonard, 53, 54; Lucy, 126; Maritha,
 53, 54; Marven, 54; Mary, 63; Tobias, 53.
 Bowller, Rose, 115.
 Bowman, Abraham, 93; Chas., 137; Hannah,
 139; Jos., 142; Maria Matilda, 93; William, 93.
 Bowstead, John, 233.
 Box (Boxe), Ann, 210; George, 34; John, 28
 (2), 30, 33, 190, 198, 210; Lucy, 198; Mary,
 30, 34; Mr., 31, 190, 198; Nathaniel, 33, 34.
 Boyce, Alice, 33 (2), 34 (2); Jane, 63; John,
 33, 34 (3), 35, 63, 197 (2), 199, 208; Joseph,
 35; Mary, 34, 199; Mr., 196; Susanna, 63
 (2); Thomas, 63 (2); —, 208.
 Boyd, Mary, 124; Thomas, 124.
 Boyden, Alice, 185.
 Boyings, Richard, 146, 241.
 Boyton, Emily, 153; Thomas, 153.
 Brace, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41; —, 41.
 Brackall, Charles George, 80; George, 80;
 Sophia, 80.
 Brackett, John, 152; Louisa, 152.
 Bracye, Katheryn, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Bradbery, Henry, 172; Justinian, 172.
 Bradford, Dr., 46, 114 (2), 115 (3); [Rev.]
 Mr., 112, 113, 114 (6); Dr. Samuell, 117;
 Susanna, 121.
 Bradley, Frances Harriott, 139; George, 89;
 James, 77, 80, 85, 89; John, 104, 105; John
 Henry, 77; Judith, 141; Rebecca, 80; Robert,
 141; Sarah, 77, 89, 85, 89, 104; William, 85.
 Bradshaw, Abraham Brookes, 64; Charlotte
 Anne, 64; Sarah, 112; Susannah, 64; Will,
 207.
 Bragdone, John, 4; Richard, 4.
 Bragg, John, 146; Mary Ann, 146.
 Braine (Brayne), Benjamin, 29, 191; Elizabeth,
 25, 201; George, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,
 181, 184 (2), 191; [Rev.] J., 79 (2), 81 (4),
 242; Joseph, 28; Mary, 26; Master, 186;
 Mr., 27, 189, 191; Robert, 27; —, 184.
 Bramley, Joseph, 131.
 Brampton, Mary, 133.
 Brand, Charles, 212; Margaret, 212.
 Brandbridge, Will, 225.
 Brander, Andw., 132.
 Branding, Abigail, 111; Ann, 48, 49, 50;
 Francis, 50, 223; John, 223; Margaret, 48,
 221; Mary, 221; Ralph, 49; Thomas, 48, 49,
 59, 221 (2).
 Brasier, Arnold, 120; Margaret, 120.
 Brasscup, John, 51; Mary, 51 (2), 224.
 Brassington, Ann, 119; Sarah, 122.
 Brawne, Richard, 155.
 Breach, Jane, 118.
 Breadeutt, Edward, 137; Susanna, 137.
 Breadstreete, Jone, 22.
 Bremar, Helyn, 104; James, 104.
 Brereton, Elizabeth, 234.
 Brett, Elizabeth, 6; Frances, 168; John, 4, 5,
 159; Katheryn, 8; Mary, 14; Mr., 162;
 Randall, 13; Richard, 7; Robert, 4, 5, 6 (4),
 7 (3); William, 6, 12 (2), 13, 14, 168, 169.
 Brewhouse, Ellen, 122.
 Breyt, Robarte, 96; —, 96.
 Brian (Briaina, Brion, Bryon), Elizabeth, 208;
 George, 29, 31, 194, 208; Hanna, 29; Mar-
 garet, 110; Robert, 194; Samuel, 31.
 Briand, Charlotte Ann Catherine, 147; F. G. C.,
 147; Wm., 147.
 Briant, Martha, 115.
 Bridger, Robert, 215.
 Bridges, Frances, 173; Susanna, 227; Thomas,
 227.
 Brier, Thomas, 191 (2).
 Briggs, Mary, 115.
 Brighouse, Edward, 179.
 Bright (Bryght), Alexander, 61; Elizabeth, 96;
 Frances, 96; Loue, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Brigit, Ann, 112.
 Brind, Ann, 115; William, 115.
 Brinkley, John, 219 (2); Prissella, 219; Wil-
 liam, 219.
 Brinson, George, 83.
 Brinton, Robert Nineham, 147; Sarah, 147.
 Bristow (Bristowe), Benjamin, 38, 203; Cathe-
 rine, 46, 219; Dr., 123; Duncombe, 45, 123;
 Elizabeth, 34, 36, 37 (2), 38, 41, 45, 223;
 James, 207; Jeremiah, 37; John, 41, 46, 201,

- 218, 231 : Kath., 45 (2), 46 (4), 218 : Mr., 202, 222 : Richard, 34, 35 (3), 36, 37 (3), 38 (2), 41, 46, 149, 200 (2), 201, 203, 205, 206, 207, 213 (2), 214, 215, 218 ; Robert, 34, 38, 199, 205 ; Thomas, 35, 38, 45 (2), 46 (5), 205, 218 (3), 219 : William, 36, 201.
- Broad, James, 153 ; John, 153 ; Martha, 153 ; Peter, 153.
- Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 131 ; William, 131.
- Broadmax, John, 59 ; Lucy, 59, 133, 232 ; Thomas, 59, 232 (2).
- Broadstreet, Josiah, 125 ; Mary, 125.
- Broady, Anne, 235.
- Brocas (Brockes, Brokeas). Alderman, 49 ;abella, 44, 222, 223 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Mary, 44, 216 ; Mr., 48, 217 ; Mrs., 214 ; Richard, 44, 53 (2), 216, 230 ; Sir Rd., 226.
- Brocket (Brokken), Ann, 97 : Loucose, 107.
- Brockhurst, Thomas, 199.
- Brocklesby, Charles, 143 ; Sarah, 143.
- Brockman (Brokeman). Ann, 62 : Ernst Frederick, 62 ; Ernst Henry, 62 ; Margery, 97 ; William, 97.
- Brodfeild, William, 181.
- Bromfeild, Mary, 115 ; Tho., 115.
- Bromley, M., 138 : Sarah, 129 ; Susannah, 127, 230 ; William, 127.
- Brone (Bron). Alice, 99 ; Joane, 97 ; John, 99 ; William, 97, 160.
- Brooke (Broke, Brook). Agnes, 96 : Anne, 96 ; Elinor, 98 ; Elizabeth, 4, 47, 220 ; George, 96, 97 ; Jane, 47 (5), 48, 219 ; Joane, 182 ; John, 4 ; Margaret, 182 ; Mirriam, 123 ; Mr., 182, 185 ; Nathaniel, 220 ; Richard, 123, 172 ; Sarah, 237 ; Thomas, 4 (2), 47 (3), 48 (2), 98, 219, 220 (2) ; William, 182 (2), 190.
- Brooks (Brookes). Abraham, 64 : Ann, 187 ; Charlotte Anne, 64 ; Hannah, 91 ; Hannah Jane, 91 ; Henry, 171 (3) ; James, 91 ; John, 51, 187 ; John Nersham, 51 ; Margaret, 22 ; Mary, 51, 123, 171 ; Mr., 190 ; Samuel, 141 ; Sarah, 127 ; Thomas, 21, 123, 179 ; [Rev.] Tho., 116 (2), 117 (6), 118 ; William, 21, 22, 179 ; —, 171.
- Broome (Broom). Elizabeth, 59, 60 ; Jane, 59 ; John, 59, 60 (2) ; John William, 60 ; Mrs., 233.
- Brotherton, Ann, 82 ; William, 82 ; William Macdonald, 82.
- Brothett, Alice, 101.
- Brouge, Ann, 13 ; Barbera, 96 ; Christopher, 14 ; Edmond, 14 ; George, 13, 15 (2), 163 ; Margaret, 15 ; Robart, 96 ; Susanna, 15 ; —, 168.
- Broughton, Mary, 197 : Thomas, 219.
- Brown (Brownie). Agnes, 96 ; Ann, 127, 145 ; Barbera, 104, 113 ; Benjamin, 148 ; Catherine, 148 ; Christian, 104 ; Daniell, 194 ; Edward, 128 ; Eliza, 87 ; Elizabeth, 96, 174, 184 ; Elyn, 100 ; Frances, 11, 74, 171 ; George, 74, 140 ; George Henry, 74 ; Honnor, 200 ; James, 23 (2), 24 (2), 183, 184 (2), 225 ; Jane, 55 ; Joane, 41 (2), 96 ; Johanna, 208 ; John, 23, 113, 127, 145 ; Judith, 23, 183, 184 ; Lucia, 117 ; Margery, 99, 101, 176 ; Martha, 229 ; Mary, 122, 128, 139, 166 ; Mawdelyn, 11 ; Mr., 192 ; Olive, 140 ; Peter, 226 ; Rev. Mr., 124 ; Richard, 11 (4), 12 (2), 96, 99 (2), 163 (2), 174, 176 ; Samuel, 55 ; Susan, 171 ; Susannah, 12, 149 ; Thomas, 55, 87, 96, 191, 197 (2), 127, 143 ; Thomas James, 87 ; [Rev.] Thomas Murray, 73 (5), 74 (2), 75 (2), 147, 148 (4), 149, 211 (2) ; William, 12, 41, 171, 208 ; —, 233.
- Bruce, Charles, 116 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 137. Bruton, Eliza, 77, 85, 89 ; Elizabeth Ann, 77 ; Eliza Rosa, 89 ; Robert, 77, 85, 89 ; Sarah, 85.
- Bryan, Helyn (Elyn), 99 (2).
- Bryant, Amelia, 79 ; Edward, 79, 86 ; Edward Walter, 86 ; Jane, 134 ; Mary, 79, 86.
- Bryce, Alice, 101 ; William, 101.
- Brygge, Joane, 96 ; William, 96.
- Bryneckloe (Brinkloe). Katheryn, 163 ; Myles, 5, 163 ; Owen, 5.
- Bryngle (Bryngle), Ambros, 7 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; John, 161 ; Marie, 6 ; Myles, 6, 7, 161 (2).
- Bryon, *see* Brian.
- Brytar, Joanna, 46 ; John, 46 ; Mary, 46.
- Buchanan (Buchannan). Elizabeth, 64, 236 ; Jane, 143 ; Mary, 64 (2) ; Robert, 64 (2) ; Robert Stirling, 64.
- Bucher, Elyn, 100 ; Henry, 100.
- Buck, Mary Anne, 72 ; Robert, 72 ; Susan, 72.
- Buckingham, Duchess of, 24.
- Buckingham, Hannah, 211 ; Owin, 214 ; —, 211.
- Buckland, Eliza, 76, 79 ; Eliza Jeffery, 79, 242 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; Ellen, 93 ; Esther, 93 ; James, 151, 152 ; Jane, 151 ; John Pelham, 76 (2), 79, 151, 242 ; Margareta, 93 (2), 152 ; Misteris, 99 ; Mrs., 164 ; Richard, 164 ; Thomas, 93 (2), 152.
- Buckle, Jane, 111.
- Buckland, John, 151 ; Mary, 151.
- Budl (Bud). E., 146 ; John, 118 ; Susannah, 118.
- Budgett (Budget). Elizabeth, 50, 52, 225 ; James, 48, 50 (3), 51 (2), 52, 221, 223, 225, 228, 234 ; Jane, 48 ; John, 50, 228 ; Susannah, 48, 50 (4), 51, 52, 223, 232 ; —, 221.
- Bulbeck, Eliz. 122 ; Thos., 122.
- Bulkey, Avis, 214.
- Bull, Anne, 132, 227 ; [Rev.] Digbey, 220 ; Mary, 163 ; Susanna, 226 ; William, 132.
- Bullard, *see* Ballard.
- Bulley (Bully). Ann, 219 ; Eliza Ann, 86 ; Louisa Jane, 90 ; Sarah, 86, 90 ; William, 86, 90.
- Bullice, Alice, 110.
- Bullivant, John, 142 ; Susannah, 142.
- Bullock (Bolloke, Bulloke). Alice, 7 ; Eliz., 116 ; Honour, 109 ; John, 6 (2), 7 (2), 97 ; Mary, 97 ; Robert, 7.
- Bullyn, Henry, 168.
- Bulmer, Mary, 147 ; William, 147.
- Bulwer, [Rev.] James, 77, 149.
- Bumfield, Thomas, 214.
- Bunberry (Bouberry, Bounberrey, Bumbery, Bunberrie, Bunbury). Ester, 21 ; Hanna, 19, 181 ; Henry, 104 ; Sir Henry, 104 ; Mr., 183 ; Rebecca, 21 ; Richard, 19, 21 (2), 173, 181 ; Ursulie, 104 ; —, 183.
- Bunce, Benjamin, 87 ; Charlotte, 77 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Emma, 77 ; Frederick, 77 ; William Henry, 87.
- Bunn, Henry, 129.
- Burbridge, Elizabeth, 81 ; Henry, 81 ; Louisa, 81.
- Barbridge, Ann, 76 (2) ; George, 76.
- Burch (Burch, Burtch). Anne, 109 ; David, 180. Burcher, Eliz., 124.
- Buchett, Alfred John, 81 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Jane Ellen, 81 ; John Dade, 81 ; Thomas, 118.
- Burchill, Ann, 56 ; Perrigreen, 56 ; William, 56.
- Burden, Mary, 140.

- Burdgin, William, 212.
 Burey, Thomas, 232.
 Burgess (Burges, Burges). Anne, 28 (2), 78 (2), 84 (2), 87, 196; Benjamin, 78 (2), 84 (2), 87; Elizabeth, 40, 60 (2), 61, 141, 143; Geree, 60, 78, 233; Henry, 27, 28 (2), 29 (2), 190; Jane, 143; Jeremiah, 207; Joane, 27; John, 40, 141, 143; John Charles, 87; John Geree, 60; Joseph, 201; Margery, 101; Mary Hannah, 84; Mr., 29; Mrs., 110; Samuel, 207, 212; Sarah Ann, 78; Sarah Maria, 142; William, 41, 60 (2), 61, 143, 234; William Henry, 61; William Walker, 84.
 Burkes, Andrew, 44; Zacaiah, 44.
 Burkitt (Burcat, Burkett, Burkot). Adam, 109; Alexander Alfred, 237; Alexander Edwin, 238; Alexander Sheaf Frederick, 236; Edward, 230; Joane, 199; Lucy, 148; Suzanna, 109.
 Burkland, Ann, 148.
 Burlace (Burlas, Burlays). Ann, 97; Edmond, 5; Edward, 5, 159; Isabell, 5; John, 97; William, 5, 165.
 Burman, Robert, 142; Sarah Ann, 142.
 Burne, Mary, 114; Mr., 159.
 Burnham, Elizabeth, 89 (2); Thomas, 89.
 Burr, Alice, 59; Henry Cranke, 59; Wade, 59.
 Burra. Agnes Ann, 78, 85; Elizabeth, 65; Elizabeth Dent, 84; Henry, 76; James, 64; James Salkeld, 79; Margaret Eleyetson, 78; Mary, 64 (3), 65, 84; Mary Catherine, 75 (3), 76, 79; Mary Jane, 75; Richard Curteis, 75; Robert, 64 (2), 65, 75, 78, 85 (2); William, 75 (3), 76, 79, 84.
 Burrard, Lucy, 114; Paul, 114.
 Burrell (Burrell). Ann, 139; Benjamin, 139; James, 91; John, 91; Richd., 146; Sarah, 91.
 Burrett, Peter, 131.
 Burrows (Burroughs). Elizabeth, 150; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 150, 216.
 Burt, Eliz., 135 (2); Frances, 146; Hester, 135; John, 146.
 Burtch, *see* Burch.
 Burton, Archibald Sidney, 94; Aron, 228; Arthur William, 94; Betsey, 94 (5); Eliz. 135, 138; Ester, 187; Frances, 146; George Frederick John, 94; George William, 94 (5); Jessie Ruth, 94; John, 146; Joseph, 228; Katheryn, 95; Prudence, 54, 228; Ralph Edgar, 94; Roharte, 95; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 54 (2), 223; William, 167.
 Burtwell, George, 152; Harriet, 152.
 Burvill, Emma, 86; Frances, 86; James, 86.
 Burwell, Simon, 195.
 Bush, James, 122; Judith, 122.
 Bushwode (Boshrode). Richard, 183.
 Butcher (Botcher). Abigail, 45 (2); Edward, 106; James, 45; Judith, 141; Mary, 221; Mr., 216; Tabithy, 106.
 Butler (Buttler). Annie, 192; Elizabeth, 30 (2), 32, 193, 197 (2), 199; Grace, 138; Hannah, 31; John, 26; Joseph, 138, 204; Lewis, 26, 30 (2), 31, 32, 185, 192, 195, 197 (2), 198, 200; Mr., 200, 203; Mrs., 198; Sarah, 32; William, 38; —, 185, 195.
 Butlin, Thomas, 239.
 Butt, Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 146; Henry, 146; James David, 88; Sarah, 88.
 Buttell, John, 97; Millisent, 97.
 Buttemer (Buttemer). James, 62, 234; John, 60 (3), 61 (2), 62, 234, 239; Joseph Rayner, 61; Mary, 60 (2), 61 (2), 62, 240; William, 61; William Walker, 84.
 Burkes, Andrew, 44; Zacaiah, 44.
 Burkitt (Burcat, Burkett, Burkot). Adam, 109; Alexander Alfred, 237; Alexander Edwin, 238; Alexander Sheaf Frederick, 236; Edward, 230; Joane, 199; Lucy, 148; Suzanna, 109.
 Burkland, Ann, 148.
 Burlace (Burlas, Burlays). Ann, 97; Edmond, 5; Edward, 5, 159; Isabell, 5; John, 97; William, 5, 165.
 Burman, Robert, 142; Sarah Ann, 142.
 Burne, Mary, 114; Mr., 159.
 Burnham, Elizabeth, 89 (2); Thomas, 89.
 Burr, Alice, 59; Henry Cranke, 59; Wade, 59.
 Burra. Agnes Ann, 78, 85; Elizabeth, 65; Elizabeth Dent, 84; Henry, 76; James, 64; James Salkeld, 79; Margaret Eleyetson, 78; Mary, 64 (3), 65, 84; Mary Catherine, 75 (3), 76, 79; Mary Jane, 75; Richard Curteis, 75; Robert, 64 (2), 65, 75, 78, 85 (2); William, 75 (3), 76, 79, 84.
 Burrard, Lucy, 114; Paul, 114.
 Burrell (Burrell). Ann, 139; Benjamin, 139; James, 91; John, 91; Richd., 146; Sarah, 91.
 Burrett, Peter, 131.
 Burrows (Burroughs). Elizabeth, 150; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 150, 216.
 Burt, Eliz., 135 (2); Frances, 146; Hester, 135; John, 146.
 Burtch, *see* Burch.
 Burton, Archibald Sidney, 94; Aron, 228; Arthur William, 94; Betsey, 94 (5); Eliz. 135, 138; Ester, 187; Frances, 146; George Frederick John, 94; George William, 94 (5); Jessie Ruth, 94; John, 146; Joseph, 228; Katheryn, 95; Prudence, 54, 228; Ralph Edgar, 94; Roharte, 95; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 54 (2), 223; William, 167.
 Burtwell, George, 152; Harriet, 152.
 Burvill, Emma, 86; Frances, 86; James, 86.
 Burwell, Simon, 195.
 Bush, James, 122; Judith, 122.
 Bushwode (Boshrode). Richard, 183.
 Butcher (Botcher). Abigail, 45 (2); Edward, 106; James, 45; Judith, 141; Mary, 221; Mr., 216; Tabithy, 106.
 Butler (Buttler). Annie, 192; Elizabeth, 30 (2), 32, 193, 197 (2), 199; Grace, 138; Hannah, 31; John, 26; Joseph, 138, 204; Lewis, 26, 30 (2), 31, 32, 185, 192, 195, 197 (2), 198, 200; Mr., 200, 203; Mrs., 198; Sarah, 32; William, 38; —, 185, 195.
 Butlin, Thomas, 239.
 Butt, Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 146; Henry, 146; James David, 88; Sarah, 88.
 Buttell, John, 97; Millisent, 97.
 Buttemer (Buttemer). James, 62, 234; John, 60 (3), 61 (2), 62, 234, 239; Joseph Rayner, 61; Mary, 60 (2), 61 (2), 62, 240; William, 61; William Walker, 84.
 Butterfield, Alicia, 47 (3); Elizabeth, 47; Jane, 47; Mary, 47; Richard, 47 (3).
 Buttulpe, John, 155.
 Button, Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 105; Martha, 109; Mary, 107.
 Buttreye, Edward, 158.
 Buxton, Eliz., 116; Fras., 126; Jane, 127; Mattw., 127; Thomas, 127; William, 127.
 Buyers, Francis, 227.
 Byckerston, Alice, 163.
 Bycknell, *see* Bicknell.
 Eye, Dorothy, 9, 14, 97, 166; Elizabeth, 7, 12; Katheryn, 8, 163; Mr., 99; Robert, 7, 8 (3), 9, 10, 12, 14, 97, 163, 164, 166; William, 10, 164.
 Byers, David, 91; Eliza, 91; Mary, 91.
 Byford, Judith, 127; Matthew, 127; Sarah, 127.
 Byland, Isabella, Countess of, 241; Isabella Alexandrina Louisa, Countess of, 238.
 Bylytt, Katheryn, 95.
 Byngham, *see* Pingham.
 Byrbanke, Ally, 97; Edward, 97.
 Byrde, *see* Bird.
 Byrrye, *see* Berry.
 Byshopp, *see* Bishop.
 Bysse, James, 160.

- Carr, Margery, 98 : *see also* Kerr.
 Carrack, Elizabeth, 221 ; Robert, 221 ; Sarah, 221.
 Carruthers, John, 47, 140 ; Judith, 47 ; Thomas, 47.
 Carswell, Allan, 76 ; Helen Scott, 76 ; Margaret, 76.
 Carter *alias* Ravenyng, John, 169.
 Carter (Carttar, Cartter, Karter), Amelia, 86 ; Andrew, 106 ; Ann, 86, 196 ; Charles, 44 ; Edward, 152 ; Eliz., 53, 106, 123 ; Fanny, 152 ; Frances, 44, 213 ; Henry, 86, 90 ; Jane, 115 ; John, 65 (2) ; John Philip Wilbraham, 237 ; Judeith, 206 ; Katheryn, 28 ; Marianne Clarissa, 65 ; Marianne Saville, 65 (2) : [Rev.] Mr., 115 ; Richard, 53 (2), 86 ; Sarah, 86, 90 (2), 104 ; Susan, 86 ; Susanna, 44, 117, 201, 213 ; Thomas, 117 ; William D., 151 ; William Fletcher, 65.
 Cartwright, Benjamin, 117 ; Catherine, 124 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Henry, 82 ; Margaret Ann, 82 ; Mary Ann, 82 ; Thomas, 124.
 Carver, Margaret, 103.
 Carville, Elizabeth, 136 ; George, 136 ; Susanna, 136.
 Casebey, Elizabeth, 116.
 Caseman, Elizabeth, 198.
 Caslyne, *see* Causlyne.
 Cass, Mary, 147.
 Casselden (Casseldine), Elizabeth, 106 ; William, 106.
 Cashill, Elizabeth, 100 ; James, 100.
 Castell, John Thomas, 127 ; Mary, 127.
 Castleton, N., 128.
 Catcher (Catchar), Jane, 172 ; Thomas, 169, 172 (3) ; Urseley, 169 ; William, 185.
 Catchmaide (Catchemayne, Cathemaide), Agnes, 95 ; Ann, 95 ; Frances, 156.
 Catelyn, Dame Mary, 114.
 Cater (Cator), Hannah, 57, 231 ; John, 56, 229 ; Richard, 56 ; Robert, 56, 57 ; Sarah, 54, 55 (3), 56 (2), 57, 133, 234 ; Thomas, 54 (2), 55 (3), 56, 133 (2), 228, 237.
 Catermoul, Elizabeth, 134 ; Robert, 134.
 Cates, Frances, 146 ; John Bereton, 146.
 Catmore, Eliza, 88 ; James, 88 ; Mary Ann, 88.
 Caton, Esther, 152 ; Frederick George, 73 ; Harriet, 73 ; Henry, 152 ; John, 73.
 Caudle, Thomas, 194, 196.
 Caudrey, [Rev.] Mr., 111.
 Caulk, Anne, 112.
 Caulvert, Elizabeth, 114.
 Cau-lyne (Caslyne, Cau-lyn, Causyne, Coyslie), Elizabeth, 38 (2), 39 (2), 42, 206, 210 (2), 211 ; Humphrey, 38, 42 : John, 38 (2), 39 (2), 42, 204, 205, 206 (3), 210 ; Mary, 38, 39, 204, 206 ; Mr., 209 ; Richard, 211 ; Thomas, 39, 42, 205, 210 ; William, 206.
 Cawdwell, Dorothy, 99 ; Susan, 101 ; William, 99.
 Cawley, Elizabeth, 126 ; John, 126.
 Cem, *see* Came.
 Cenestone, *see* Kenestone.
 Chabent, Willm., 168.
 Chace, *see* Chase.
 Chalsey, Doctor, 96.
 Chadwell, Mary, 108, 230.
 Chafar, Tamyzen, 95.
 Chaff, *see* Chase.
 Chalk, Charles, 85 ; Eliza, 85 ; Henry Charles, 85.
 Challis, Daniell, 188.
 Chamberlain (Chamberlync), Elizabeth, 105 ; Gilbert, 181 ; Jane, 109 ; Katheryn, 169 ; Thomas, 109 ; William, 105.
 Chambers, Anthony, 9, 98 ; Elizabeth, 6, 98, 161 ; John, 6 (3), 7, 161 (4), 163 ; Katheryn, 7 ; Mary, 9.
 Chamnes, Elizabeth, 83 ; Fanny Brinson, 83.
 Champion, Elizabeth, 44, 112 ; Hanna, 44, 214 ; Stephen, 44, 112, 214, 215.
 Chandler, Anne, 123 ; Benjamin, 118 ; Jane, 121 ; John, 10 ; Joseph, 120 ; Mary, 10 ; Rachael, 120 ; Rebeckah, 118 ; Richarde, 9 ; Susan, 9 ; William, 9 (2), 10 (2).
 Chaplin, Elizabeth, 122.
 Chapman, Ann, 30 ; Benjamin, 34 : Eliz., 125 ; Elyn, 99 ; Hanna, 113 ; Hester, 32 (3), 34, 196 ; Humphrey, 32, 197 ; James, 9 (2), 134 ; John, 31, 125 ; Mr., 197 ; Mrs., 198 ; Richard, 30 (2), 32 (4), 34, 196 (3), 198, 199 ; Robert, 211 ; Thomas, 32, 196 ; William, 30, 234.
 Charles, John, 162 ; [Rev.] John, 127.
 Charlesworth, Anne, 128 ; Eliz., 128 (2).
 Charleton, Robert, 156.
 Charley, Elizabeth, 99.
 Charneck (Charnick), Andrew, 42, 209 ; Elizabeth, 42, 209 ; Oursly, 42.
 Chase (Chace, Chaff, Chaise, Chass, Chasse), Ann, 212 ; Eliz., 113, 212, 241 ; Harriett Susanah, 71 ; Henry, 241 ; John, 42, 72, 73, 74, 75, 201, 205 (2), 209 ; Margrett, 205 ; Mary, 32 ; Mr., 212 (2), 215 (2) ; Rebekah, 213 ; Richard, 32 (2), 33, 41 (2), 45, 200, 201, 202 (2), 207, 210, 212, 214, 218 ; Rob., 211 ; Sarah, 41, 42, 45, 221 ; Sarah Seina, 73 ; Susanna, 72 (2), 73, 74, 75 (2), 241 ; Thomas, 33, 45, 214 ; —, 42, 210, 213.
 Chassaing, Anne, 60 ; Charles Louis, 60 ; John Francis Bernard, 60.
 Chatterton, Ann, 101 ; Nicholas, 101.
 Chauntrell, Emlyn, 155.
 Chawortho, Alis, 167 ; Christopher, 11, 12 (2), 102, 167 (3), 169 ; Joane, 169 ; Luce, 12 ; Richard, 11 (2), 167 ; Thomas, 11, 167 ; William, 12.
 Chead, Christopher, 41, 211 ; Elizabeth, 41 (2).
 Cheadwell, Ann, 206.
 Cheney (Cheny, Cheyne, Choyne), Anne, 67 ; Lady Ann, 104 ; Astelye, 13 (4), 14 ; Charles, 66, 67 (2) ; Edward, 14 ; Elizabeth, 13, 66, 67 (2) ; Jane, 67 ; Sir Oliver, 104 ; Rebecca, 13 ; Sarah, 66.
 Cherry, Charlotte, 79 ; Edward Davies, 79 ; Robert Wilson, 79 ; Rev. Thos., 71 (2), 146 (4), 240 (4).
 Chesson, Elizabeth, 52 ; Thomas, 52 ; William, 129.
 Chester, Lydia, 46 ; Mary, 46 ; Wm., 46.
 Chevall (Cheval, Chivall, Chyall), Alis, 3 ; Ann, 2, 158 ; Elizabeth, 2, 159 ; Joane, 157 ; Katheryn, 1 ; Marie, 97 ; Mr., 97 ; Thomas, 1 ; Tymothe, 2 ; William, 1 (2), 2 (3), 3, 157, 158, 159, 162.
 Chewne (Chune), Mr., 207 ; Richard, 209 ; William, 184.
 Chichester, Dean of, 114.
 Chidwick, Martha, 122.
 Child (Childe), Ann, 121, 177 ; Henry, 60 ; Raphe, 177 ; Sarah, 60 (2) ; Thomas, 201.
 Chilton, Avis, 129 ; Henry, 129 ; John, 129.
 Chinery, Frances, 137.
 Chipchase, James, 71 ; Rose, 71 ; Thomas Davis, 71.

- Chipperfeald, Elizabeth, 139; Hannah, 139.
 Chittenden, Alfred, 83; Charles Abel, 91;
 John, 91; John William, 83; Martha, 91;
 William Alfred, 83.
 Chitty, Ann, 203; George, 203, 208.
 Chivall, *see* Chevall.
 Chown, John, 137; Mary, 137; Mr., 211.
 Choyne, *see* Cheney.
 Chrene, Richard, 213.
 Christenson, Richd., 126.
 Christopher, Jane, 133.
 Christy, Margaret, 147.
 Chune, *see* Chewne.
 Church, Ann, 46; Eliz., 45, 46, 226; James, 45,
 46, 226; Margt., 45; Mr., 218.
 Churchemaide, Catheryn, 99.
 Churchey, Eliz., 124; William, 124.
 Chyvall, *see* Chevall.
 Clack, Elizabeth, 136.
 Clapp, Su-anah, 140.
 Clarence, John Joslin, 143; Letitia, 143; Sarah
 Ann, 142.
 Clare, Samuell, 191.
 Clarke (Clare, Clark, Clerk), Agnes, 5; Ann,
 69, 129, 201, 296; Annys, 164; Catharine,
 130; Charles, 78, 81, 87; Daniell, 32 (G), 33
 (2), 197 (2); David, 134; Edmund, 36, 38 (2),
 39, 41 (3), 42 (5), 43, 142, 201 (2), 292 (2).
 204 (2), 206, 207 (2), 210, 213, 217, 218 (2),
 220; Edward, 37; *Rev.*³ Edward Thomas,
 112; Eliza, 87, 141; Elizabeth, 42 (2), 78, 81,
 87, 95, 98, 242, 221, 232; Elizabeth Mary, 78;
 Ellener, 107; Fanny, 147; Frances, 32 (2),
 33, 42, 243; Hannah, 111, 142; Harriet, 60;
 Henry, 60, 82; Holmes, 37, 202; Hychiley,
 161; Isack, 111; Jane, 41, 42, 224, 232; Jean,
 38, 39; Joane, 201; John, 5 (2), 37 (3), 39
 (2), 40 (2), 42, 60 (3), 101, 107, 116, 129, 134,
 155, 169 (2), 161, 166, 201, 212 (2), 205; John
 King, 123; Katherin, 109; Lettis, 179;
 Martha, 36 (2), 37, 38; Mary, 32, 37 (2), 39,
 41, 100, 123, 127, 205; Mr., 198; Mrs., 160;
 Nicolas, 122; Peter, 5, 169; Phebe, 116;
 Richard, 36 (2), 37, 38, 155, 179, 201 (2), 203,
 209; Richard Flaxall, 192; Robert, 36 (2),
 100, 129, 201, 202, 217; Samuel, 42; Sarah,
 60 (3), 82; Sarah Ann, 153; Susan, 101;
 Thomas, 38, 39, 198; Tomasin, 122; Walter,
 81; William, 36, 82, 141, 201; —, 181.
 Clatworthy, Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 85; Phoebe,
 77, 85; Thomas, 77, 85.
 Clavill, Elizabeth, 129.
 Claxton, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 17, 175; Thomas,
 17, 18 (3), 194, 175, 176.
 Clayton, Charlotte, 146; Martin, 241; Richard,
 204.
 Cleane, Aleksander, 199; Mr., 199.
 Cleaton, Owen, 5.
 Cleaver, Benjamin, 127; Elizabeth, 127.
 Cleer, Elizabeth, 48; Hugh, 48 (2), 221 (2).
 Cleeter, Anna Maria, 47; Eliz., 46 (2), 47;
 Francis, 46, 47.
 Clegg, Hannah, 115; Thomas, 225.
 Clements, Ann, 136 (3); Catharine, 87; Eliza-
 beth, 35; Jacob, 35, 200 (2); Mary, 136;
 Mary Ann, 87; Mr., 209; Mrs., 209;
 Stephen, 83 (2), 87; Thomas, 235; —, 209.
 Clementson, Wm., 237.
 Clempton (Clempston, Clemson, Clemston,
 Climpson, Clympong), Elizabeth, 23; Mar-
 garet, 21; Mary, 26; Mr., 182, 189; Mrs.,
 190; Priscilla, 24; Rebecca, 21, 190; Richard,
 29, 22 (2), 23 (3), 24 (2), 25, 26, 181 (2), 187;
 Sara, 21; Thomas, 25; William, 20, 21.
 Clever, Katheryn, 99; William, 99.
 Cloekenbrink (Clockenbrinck, Klockenbrink,
 Klockinbrinck, Klackenbrinck), Ann, 230;
 Daniel, 228; Deborah, 230, 232; Elizabeth,
 236; John, 230 (2).
 Close, John, 126; Mary, 126.
 Clouder, Elizabeth, 120.
 Clout, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.
 Clownham (Chounham, Clonham, Cownham),
 Mary, 212; *[Rev.]* Richard, 41 (6), 42 (13),
 43 (2), 112 (3), 208 (2), 212.
 Clubb (Club), Jane, 226; Joue, 124; Thomas,
 228; —, 226.
 Clutterbuck, Ann, 32; Cheney, 32, 196; Mr.,
 46, 196; Richard, 32.
 Clye, Jane, 101.
 Clynche, Judethe, 103; Margaret, 100; Walter,
 100.
 Clynne, Joane, 158; Thomas, 158.
 Cnissun, Agnes, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Coach, Sarah, 231.
 Coad, Bridgett, 101.
 Coale (Coall). *see* Cole.
 Coates, Mary, 112.
 Cobb (Cobbe), Ann, 95; George, 147.
 Cobley, Esther Caroline, 153; Joseph, 153;
 Samuel, 153.
 Coblieg, Haana, 113; William, 113.
 Cochran (Cockearan, Cockeronn, Cockrean,
 Kochzance), Alice, 109; *[Rev.]* Mr., 105, 106
 (2); Robert, 126.
 Cock-(Cooke), Davye, 170; Isrell, 118.
 Cockin (Cocken, Cocking, Cockyn), Benjamin,
 13; Elizabeth, 15; James, 14; John, 11, 182;
 Judith, 13, 14, 100, 169; Margaret, 12;
 Marie, 12; Martha, 13; Mary, 104, 197; Mr.,
 167; Mrs., 171; Richard, 11, 12 (2), 13 (3),
 14 (2), 15, 100, 194, 169, 171, 181.
 Cockrell, John, 150; John Henry, 150; Lu-
 cretia, 150.
 Codd, Ann, 119, 120.
 Coe, Frances, 126; Margaret, 100; William, 126.
 Coenenish, Ann, 211; Mr., 211.
 Cofete, William, 23.
 Coffin, Jayne, 95; Robert, 95.
 Coggan (Ogan), Betty, 134; Steven, 161.
 Coke (Coake, Cowke), Henry, 162; Katheryn,
 156; Nicholas, 156; Richard, 166; Willm.,
 173.
 Coles, Elizabeth, 159.
 Cokie, Alis, 95; Henry, 95.
 Colbourne, Mary Ann, 82; Mary Ann Honor,
 82; Ryleigh, 82.
 Cole (Coale, Coail, Colle, Cool), Ben., 135;
 Bryan, 18 (2), 19, 20, 22, 23, 175, 177, 179,
 184; Dennis, 18, 177; Elizabeth, 20; George,
 210; James, 69; Jasper, 201; Joane, 23, 189;
 John, 18, 175; Joseph, 69, 135; Mary, 19, 23,
 69, 136, 179, 184; Mr., 200; Sarah, 22; —,
 200; *see also* Coles.
 Coleman, Ann, 33; Anna, 31; Henry, 30, 31,
 33, 197; John, 33; Michael, 30; Thomas
 William, 237.
 Coles (Colls), Caleb, 146; Elizabeth, 98; Henry,
 102; James, 98; Jerram, 163; Jos., 146;
 Mawdlyn, 102; Mr., 179; Sarah, 146; *see
 also* Cole.
 Collard, Robert, 237.

- Collett (Collet). Geo., 216; Jane, 69; John, 156; Matthew, 216; Robert, 60 (2).
 Colley (Collie, Collye). Abraham, 10; George, 10; Margaret, 165; Mary, 10; Mr., 99; Richard, 9 (2), 10 (3), 165 (2).
 Collier, Ann, 120; Penelope, 233.
 Colline, Elizabeth, 98; Nicholas, 98.
 Collingridge, Phœbe, 148.
 Collingwoode, Debora, 101.
 Collins (Collens, Collings, Collyns). Abbigail, 56; Amelia, 222; Ann, 215; Benjamin Joseph, 77; Christopher, 55; Elizabeth, 92; Elizabeth Anne, 92; George, 76, 77; Grace, 55 (2), 56; James, 55, 92; Jane, 101; John, 107, 209 (2), 212 (2); Joseph, 64, 115, 153; Julian, 107; Mary, 42 (2), 43 (2), 115, 211 (2), 212; Matilda, 124; Mr., 43; Rebecca, 64; Richard, 42, 43, 211 (2), 212, 213 (2), 215 (3); Sarah, 64, 76, 77, 218, 219; Sarah Emily, 76; Susannah, 153; Thomas, 101; William, 55 (2), 56, 124; [Rev.] Wm., 128; —, 216.
 Collis (Callis), Catherine, 148; Jeffery, 14 (2), 168, 170, 171 (2); Margarett, 103; Robart, 14; Sara, 14, 171; —, 168, 170.
 Collison, Christopher, 86; Christopher John, 86; Eliza, 86.
 Collomer, Alexander, 139.
 Collon, John, 156.
 Collop, Richard, 174.
 Colquite (Callquyte, Calquis, Colgnyte, Colkett, Colquyt), Ann, 196; Edward, 21, 189; Elizabeth, 16; John, 20, 180; Mary, 17; Mr., 103, 178; Nicholas, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 173, 175, 181; Richard, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 136, 180 (2), 181, 183 (2), 194, 196; —, 173.
 Colseye, Judith, 106.
 Colson, Thomas, 160.
 Colt, Lucy, 114.
 Colthurst, Eliz., 59; Henry, 59; Henry Mallard, 59.
 Colvell (Colvil), Elizabeth, 54; John, 219 (3), 220, 223 (3); Josiah, 54, 55, 219, 229; Josiah Lane, 54; Josuah, 54 (2); Mary, 54 (3), 55, 223; Mary Dod, 54; Mr., 220; Susanna Manning, 55.
 Comfort, Henry, 105; Jane, 105.
 Commanndre, Wm., 155.
 Commen, Elizabeth, 100.
 Compton, Ann, 55, 55 (2); Eliz., 55, 229; James, 55, 56 (3), 126, 230 (2); [Rev.] James, 137; Thomas, 56, 229; William, 229.
 Conchar, Elisabeth, 152.
 Congreve, Elizabeth, 111.
 Connant, Mary, 215; Mr., 215.
 Connell, Elizabeth, 139; Morris, 139.
 Consett (Consent), Mr., 213; William, 209.
 Constantyne, Elyn, 99; Judith, 9, 164; Richard, 9, 99, 164.
 Conwaye (Connawaye), Elyn, 99; Katheryn, 174.
 Conye, Margarett, 96.
 Conyers, Richard, 133; [Rev.] Richard, 133; Sarah, 133.
 Cook (Cooke, Cooke). Alis, 163; Ann, 83, 144, 146, 210; Charlott, 55; David, 137; E., 143; Elizabeth, 42, 110, 144, 216; Esther, 62; Frances, 126, 128; [Rev.] Francis, 122 (2), 124; George, 62, 173; Harriot, 62; James, 83; Jane, 130; John, 42, 62, 128; John Yeoman, 143 (2); Joone, 169; Maria Anne, 62; Martha, 62; Mary, 42, 62 (2), 95, 113, 137, 205, 235; May Ann, 143; Powel, 226; Sarah, 62 (2), 136, 143 (2); Thomas, 55, 62, 113, 130, 136, 146, 164; William, 55, 62, 83, 95, 128, 137, 217.
 Cookson, Benjamin, 85; Sarah, 85; Sarah Ann, 85.
 Coombes (Combe, Combis, Combs, Comes, Coumes), Ann, 76, 141; Elizabeth Maria, 144; Jane, 105; John, 22, 76; Joseph, 76; Mr., 105, 184; Richard, 19 (2), 22, 105, 179 (2), 184, 186; William, 141; —, 184, 186.
 Coonan, John, 81; Maria, 81; Mary Ann, 81.
 Cooper (Couper). Agnes, 99; Alexander, 135; Ann, 89; David, 87, 88; Edward Thomas, 74; Elizabeth, 136; Elizabeth Margaret, 84; George, 74 (2), 75 (2), 89; Henry Wilson, 141; Jane, 87; Jane Ann, 75; Jane Isabella, 84; John, 136; Joseph, 129; M., 148; Maria, 75; Mary, 87, 88, 141; Mary Ellen, 89; Nicholas, 89; Rebecca, 74 (2), 75 (2); Rebecca Jane, 74; Thomas, 88; William, 84.
 Cope, George, 134.
 Copeland (Copland). Ann, 28; Eelyn, 167; Henry, 28; Jayne, 95; Margarett, 156; Richard, 1 (2), 2 (2), 156, 167; Thomas, 1 (2).
 Copeley, Elizabeth, 11; George, 11 (2), 100; Judith, 11 (2); Margarett, 100.
 Copleston, Lancelot, 139.
 Copson, Elizabeth, 106.
 Copwood, Abraham, 100, 167; Margaret, 100, 167.
 Coraley, Awdry, 101; John, 101.
 Corbett, Elizabeth, 144; Thomas, 144.
 Corbin, Abigail, 32, 197; George, 32, 196, 197; Margaret, 196; Thomas, 32.
 Corbutt, Mary, 158.
 Cordell, Elizabeth, 62; George, 62; William, 62.
 Corderoy, Charles, 144; Sarah, 144.
 Cordie, Abigail, 121; Edward, 121.
 Cork, Susannah, 123.
 Corne, Ermin, 116; Mary, 122; Peter, 122; Thomas, 28 (2), 116, 208, 209.
 Cornish, Ann, 211; Frances, 138, 139; George, 195; James, 139, 195; Thomas, 139; —, 211.
 Cormell, Elizabeth, 131.
 Cornwall, Elizabeth, 81, 89; Elizabeth Sarah, 81; Hannah, 89; William, 81, 89.
 Cortian *al'us* Crowtherne, Elizabeth, 113.
 Cosen, [Rev.] Jno., 128.
 Costello, Mary Ann, 87 (2); Thomas John, 87.
 Coster, Mary, 59; Robert, 59 (2).
 Cotes (Cottes), Ann, 97; Mr., 223.
 Cother, Mary Eliza, 144; Thomas, 144; William, 144.
 Cottenham, Margery, 97.
 Cotton (Cottyn). Aly, 5; Ann, 2 (2); Betteris, 163; Dorothy, 2; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 36, 117; Humphrey, 4; John, 2 (3), 3 (4), 4 (4), 5, 98, 159; Jonathan, 113; Margaret, 3, 98; Mary, 36; Richard, 4; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 4, 36; William, 3.
 Cottrell, Elizabeth, 102.
 Couch, Nicholas, 223.
 Coulbet, Mary, 200.
 Coulston, Catharine, 123; Robert, 123.
 Coultaas, Grace, 138.
 Court, Christopher, 58 (2); John, 229; Lucy, 5; Margaret, 58 (2); Sophia, 58; William Reid Lyon, 21.
 Covytt, Margaret, 100; Richard, 100.

- Cowpar, Jone, 100.
 Cox, Daniel, 82 ; Hannah, 139 ; John, 139, 143
 (3), 144, 145 ; Margaret, 141 ; Mary, 82 : [Rev.]
 Mr., 116 ; Thos., 139 ; William Henry, 82.
 Coys, Ann, 193 : Joyles, 199.
Coyslie, see Causlyne.
 Cozeans (Cousins), Elizabeth, 145 ; Harriett, 66 ;
 Jane, 65 ; Julia, 66 ; Marian, 66 (4) ; Martha,
 65 ; Mary, 65 (2), 66 ; Wm., 65 (2), 66 (3).
 Cradock, W., 141.
 Crafts, *see Crofts.*
 Cragg, Mary, 141.
 Crampnorne, Anne, 67 ; James, 67 ; Sarah
 Anne, 67.
 Cranmaygge, Ann, 96 ; Thomas, 96.
 Crawford, Francis, 120 ; Margaret, 120 ; Mary
 Ann, 80 ; Rachel, 80 ; Ruth, 135 ; William, 80,
 135.
 Crawley (Crawly). Elizabeth, 36 ; John, 36 (3),
 203, 294 ; Mary, 36 (3), 204 ; Michael, 36,
 204 ; Sarah, 36, 203.
 Crawter (Crawler), Elizabeth, 136 ; Henry, 136 ;
 Thomas, 136.
 Creech (Crech, Creeth, Creiche, Criche), Ed-
 mond, 15, 16, 172, 174, 183 ; Edward, 22 ;
 George, 174 ; John, 21, 22 (2) ; Margaret, 15 ;
 Mr., 104 ; Myles, 199 ; Richard, 22 ; Sibell,
 166 ; Symon, 16, 172 ; Tommisine, 21.
 Creeke, Caroline, 142.
 Crefolde, Roger, 158.
 Cremer, Elizabeth, 51, 224 ; Gilbert, 52 ; John,
 51, 52 (3), 224, 225 (2) ; Sarah, 51, 52 (2).
 Crewe, Willm., 173.
 Cribb, Dorothy, 108 ; Henry, 186 ; John, 108.
 Crichtnire, A., 129.
 Crick, Henry, 186.
 Crighton, Hy., 146.
 Crisp, Ann, 147 ; Burrish, 57 ; Edward, 64 ;
 Elizabeth, 57, 64 ; James, 57 ; William, 64.
 Crittenden, Eliz., 113 ; Jno., 113.
 Crocker, Albert, 237 ; Albert John, 87, 90, 92
 (2), 151 ; Alice Marion, 92 ; Ann, 76, 78, 81,
 89 ; Ann Attwood, 76 ; Arthur William, 89 ;
 Charles, 81 ; Charlotte, 57, 90, 92 (2), 151 ;
 Charlotte Sarah, 87 ; Einma Margaret, 90 ;
 Florence Elizabeth, 92 ; Jonathan, 76, 78 (2),
 81, 89, 151 (2) ; Mary, 115.
 Crookford, John, 139 ; Sarah, 139.
 Croft, Henry Edward, 153 ; John, 235 ; Susan,
 153.
 Crofts (Craftes, Crafts, Crastes, Croftes). Al-
 derman, 198 ; Ann, 25 ; Eliz., 26, 28, 116,
 198 ; Francis, 24, 25, 26, 27 (2), 33, 196 (2),
 198 ; Joseph, 116 ; Mary, 33 ; Mr., 199 ; Owen,
 28, 29 ; Percivall, 167 ; Phyllis, 29 ; Richard,
 24, 33, 198 (2) ; Sarah, 127, 235 ; William, 127 ;
 —, 167, 199.
 Crompton, Eliz., 135.
 Crooke, Ann, 121 ; Lucy, 107 ; Paule Ambrose,
 107.
 Crookhorne, Mr., 193.
 Croom, Henry, 147.
 Croslye, John, 179.
 Cross (Crosse). Edward, 131 ; Fyllis, 97 ;
 Katherin, 299 ; Mary, 116, 134 ; Thomas, 116.
 Crosweyth, Humphrey, 155.
 Crow (Croe, Crowe), Arnes, 95 ; Maria, 148 ;
 Martha, 193 ; Mary, 225 ; Patrick, 148 ; Wil-
 liam, 95.
 Crowfoot, Anna, 83 ; Anne, 80, 86 ; Anne Good-
 win, 86 ; Emma, 80 ; John, 80, 86 ; William, 83.
 Crowhyche, Marryvan, 95.
 Crowther, Abigail, 50 (3), 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 223 ;
 Ann, 47 ; Anna Maria, 220 ; Brian, 52, 225 ;
 Eliz., 50, 226 ; Esther, 50 ; Harry, 51 ; Henry,
 223 ; Hester, 223 ; James, 17 (2), 50 (3), 51 (2),
 52 (2), 53, 220, 223 (2), 224, 225 (3), 226, 227 ;
 John, 51 ; Joseph, 50, 224 (2) ; Mary, 52 ; Mr.,
 224 ; Richard, 50, 223.
 Crowthorne *alias* Corthan, Elizabeth, 113.
 Croxon, Amelia Elizabeth, 89 ; Charles, 79, 89
 (2) ; Emma, 79 (2), 89 (2) ; Jeremiah, 89.
 Crump, Tomasin, 122.
 Crumpton, Joane, 97.
 Cruse, Edward, 235.
 Crutcher, Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 105.
 Cruxton, Mary, 104.
 Crynes, Jane, 218 ; Jonah, 218 (3), 219 (2) ;
 Mary, 219 (2).
 Cuerton, Henrietta, 240.
 Cullen, Ann, 82 ; John, 82 ; Thomas, 82.
 Culverwell, John, 186.
 Cumber, Jane, 142 ; John, 133, 134 (5), 135 (7),
 136 (3), 137 (6), 138 (7), 139 (3), 140 (6), 141
 (7), 142 (7), 143 (3).
 Cumberland, Faith, 112 ; Harriett, 63, 64 ;
 Harriett Sarah, 64 ; John, 63 (3), 64 ; Mary,
 64 ; Sarah, 63 ; William, 63.
 Cunander, Martha, 156.
 Cunningham, Catherine, 124.
 Curden, Mary, 134.
 Cureton, Edward, 212.
 Curtis (Curtise). Amy, 39 ; Ann, 42, 206, 214 ;
 Bridget, 105 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Ellen J., 153 ;
 Hannah, 39, 40, 42, 208 ; James, 91 ; John, 39,
 40, 42, 206 (2), 299 (4), 210 (2) ; Mary, 40 ;
 Miles, 217 ; Peter, 105 ; Rebecca, 91 ; Richard,
 175 ; Sarah, 129 ; Susana, 214 ; William, 91.
 Curwen (Corwine), Bridget, 29, 193 ; Cutburd,
 28, 291 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; George, 27 (2), 28 (2),
 29 (4), 30 (2), 31, 190, 193 (4), 194, 201, 202 ;
 Gilbert, 30, 202 ; Jane, 28 ; John, 29, 193 ;
 Mary, 194 ; Mr., 194 ; William, 30 ; —, 190.
 Cutchall, Henrie, 109 ; Marie, 109.
 Cuthbert (Cutber, Cutburd), Anne, 23, 183 ;
 Barbara, 107 ; Brigitte, 109 ; Charlotte, 84 ;
 Edward, 107 ; Elizabeth Phœbe, 152 ; James,
 69, 84 ; Katherine, 25 ; Maria, 60 ; Mr., 25,
 108 ; Richard, 23, 25, 183 ; Robert, 60 ;
 Thomas George, 84 ; William, 152 ; William,
 jun., 152.
 Cutler (Cuttlar), Katheryn, 96 ; Mary, 123 ;
 Thomas, 96.
 Cutlif, Mr., 216.
 Cutridge, Mr., 185.
 Cyssell, Robarte, 161.

D

- Dacosta, Sarah, 128.
 Dade, Martha, 107.
 Dadey, Ann, 89 ; Henrietta, 84, 87 ; Louisa
 Amelia, 89 ; Richard Henry, 80, 84, 87 ;
 Richard William, 84 ; Thomas, 87.
 Dalby (Daulby). Jaques, 36 ; John, 34, 36 (2),
 37 (2), 199, 200, 201, 206 (2), 210 ; Joseph, 200 ;
 Martha, 34 (2), 36 (2), 37, 206 (2) ; Mary, 36, 207 ; Mr., 199, 206.
 Dale, Isaac, 232.
 Dalevell, Alice, 101 ; Arthur, 101.
 Dallam, Prudence, 170.

- Dallas, Eliz. Page, 55 ; John, 55 (3) ; Maria, 55 (3) ; Sarah, 55 ; William, 55.
 Dalley, Elizabeth, 131 ; George, 131.
 Dallison, Esther, 101 ; William, 101.
 Dalton (Dalton, Dawlton), Alyss, 2 ; Elizabeth, 96, 107 ; Elyn, 2 ; George, 1, 2 (3), 6, 160 (2) ; Margaret, 6 ; Mary, 2 ; Mr., 98, 160 ; Thomas, 1 ; [Rev.] Thomas, 127 ; William, 156.
 Dampert, Henry, 110 ; Mary, 110.
 Dancer (Dansen), Ann, 26 ; Anna, 191 ; Thomas, 26, 191.
 Daniel (Daniell, Daniels), Elinor, 209 ; John, 127 ; Margerye, 99 ; Mary, 67 ; Mary Anne, 67 (2) ; Mr., 35 (2) ; Richard, 151 ; Robarte, 99 ; Samuel, 67 (2) ; Suzana, 99 ; William Henry, 67.
 Danner, Apphia, 178.
 Darbonier, Samuel, 131.
 Darby, Jane, 120 ; Joseph, 120 ; Martha, 115 ; Thomas, 115, 230 ; [Rev.] Thos., 71.
 Dareley, *see* Darley.
 Darken, Ann, 147.
 Darker, Lydia, 109 ; Pearce, 109.
 Darlesone, Alice, 180.
 Darley (Dareley), Alyss, 157 ; Mathewe, 3, 157 (3) ; Timothy, 3, 157.
 Darloe, John, 167.
 Darrell, Elizabeth, 101.
 Darrington, John, 90 ; Sarah, 90 (2).
 Darrys, Alyss, 97 ; Mary, 97.
 Darter (Dartuer), Caroline Harriet, 93 : Charles, 94 ; Charlotte, 76, 153 ; Eliza, 93 (4), 94 ; Elizabeth, 74, 153 (3) ; Henry James, 76 ; John, 74, 75 (3), 76 (2), 93 (4), 94, 153, 241 ; Mary, 74, 75 (3), 76 (2), 242 (2).
 Darwente, James, 214.
 Date, Jon., 196 ; Robt., 196.
 Daubly, *see* Dalby.
 Daunce, James, 157.
 Daurs. Augustyne, 160 (4) ; Frances, 160 ; —, 160 (2).
 Davenant (Davenett), Alyss, 157 ; Ann, 14, 15 ; Anna, 8 ; Annys, 163 ; Cysslesey, 3 ; Denys, 2, 155 ; Edward, 8, 13 (3), 14 (2), 15 ; Elyn, 96 ; George, 11 (2) ; Henry, 2, 157 ; James, 2, 9 ; Jerome, 10 ; John, 1, 8 (5), 9 (4), 10 (4), 11 (2), 12, 13, 97, 98, 100 (2), 165 ; Judith, 9, 97, 101 ; Katheryn, 9 ; Margaret, 10, 14 ; Mary, 3 ; Mr., 98 (2), 99, 100, 101 (3), 157, 165 ; Mrs., 15 (2), 101, 171 ; Raduliphe, 1 ; Ralph, 2 (4), 3 (3), 10, 157 (2), 158 (2) ; Richard, 10, 165 ; William, 2, 3, 8, 9, 156, 158.
 Davenesh, Elizabeth, 249.
 Davenporte, John, 203.
 Davis (Davies, Davys), Alice, 106 ; Ann, 63, 124 ; Anna, 107 ; Augustine, 5 ; Austen, 6 ; Charles, 235 ; Edwd., 144 ; Elizabeth, 5, 27, 69 (2), 89, 98, 132, 144, 146 ; Ellen, 152 ; Ellis, 9, 98 ; Frances, 6 ; Francis, 140, 147 ; Hannah, 26, 189, 236 ; Haster, 132 ; Henry, 127 ; John, 124, 231 ; [Rev.] John, 131 ; Katheryn, 98 ; Lawrence, 7, 162 ; Martha, 144 ; Mary, 143 (2) ; Mrs., 47, 200, 229 ; Racbael, 113 ; Richard, 63, 143 ; Samuel, 26, 27, 197, 198 ; Sarah, 123, 127, 228 ; Sarah Penelope, 89 ; Sion Thomas Sion, 143 ; Sophia, 147 ; Susannah, 140 ; Thomas, 7, 9, 60, 98, 152, 162 ; William, 89, 152 ; —, 63.
 Davison, Eliza, 74 ; Martha, 74 ; William, 74.
 Davy (Davye), Elizabeth, 61 (3), 97, 236 ; John, 64 (3), 155 ; Katheryn, 95 ; Thomas, 97.
 Dawdes, Edward, 98 ; Joane, 98.
 Dawebene, Thomas, 157.
 Dawes, Eliz., 226 ; Em. 99 ; Wm., sent., 225.
 Dawinet, Katherine, 24 ; Nicholas, 24.
 Dawkins, Fanny Pamphlet, 81 ; Jane, 81 ; William, 81.
 Dawlton, *see* Dalton.
 Dawson (Dawsone, Dawson), Agnes, 96 ; Ann, 5, 112 ; Edward Essington, 146 ; Elizabeth, 5, 132 ; Mary, 146 ; Thomas, 5, 96.
 Day (Daye, Dey), Ann, 104, 175 ; Archibald, 93 (1) ; Benjamin, 121 ; Catherine, 119, 120 ; Donald Douglas, 93 ; [Rev.] Edmund, 118 (2), 119, 120 (8), 121 (10), 224 ; Elizabeth, 116, 148 ; Emily Martha, 93 (3) ; Floregee, 93 ; Hannab, 192 ; Hester, 121 ; James, 125 ; John, 18, 104, 121, 175, 191 (2), 196 ; Joseph, 99, 116 ; Margaret, 121 ; Martha, 224 ; Mary, 18 ; Mr., 195 (2) ; Rose, 99 ; Thomas, 119, 120 ; Wm., 226 ; [Rev.] William, 127 (4) ; —, 195.
 Dayhouse, Eliz., 128.
 Deacon, Benjamin, 57 ; Joseph, 57 (2) ; Mary, 57 (2) ; Sarah, 57.
 Dean (Deane), Anny Louisa, 77 ; Barbary, 36 ; Daniel, 77, 80, 85 ; Edward, 75 ; Elizabeth, 77, 80, 85, 90 ; Emma Ann, 85 ; Horace Edward, 75 ; James, 36, 90, 204, 209 (3) ; Jane, 90 ; John, 36 ; Martha Mary, 75 ; Mrs., 195 ; Thomas, 204 ; Thomas William, 80.
 Dearman, Ann, 117 ; George, 117.
 Debany, Sarah, 232.
 Debary, Beck, 47 ; David, 47 ; Sarah, 47.
 Debenbam, Ann, 125.
 De Cambes, Magdalen Percy, 123.
 Dee, Sarah, 121 ; William, 121.
 Deere, Mary, 107 ; William, 107.
 De Jersey, Eliz., 131 ; Mary, 131 ; Wm., 131.
 Delahaire, Charls, 114 ; Susanna, 114.
 De Lannoy, John, 142 ; Mary, 142 (2).
 Delfe, Christian, 104 ; Rowland, 104.
 Dell, Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 117.
 Delve, John, 164.
 Demay, Eliz., 116 ; Tho., 116.
 Denby, Frances Esther, 136.
 Dench, John, 86 ; Mary Ann, 86 ; Sarah, 86.
 Denew, Dorothy, 121.
 Denison, Richard, 228.
 Denn (Den), Alice, 36, 211 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Mary, 36, 202 ; Mr., 212 ; Thomas, 37, 216 ; William, 36, 37, 41 (3), 202, 210, 211, 213.
 Denne, [Rev.] Dr., 124 ; [Rev.] Mr., 121.
 Dennett, William, 228.
 Dennis, Amy, 76 ; Edward, 76 ; Emily Frances, 76 ; George, 83 (2) ; Hannah, 83 ; Mr., 205.
 Dent, Leonard, 96 ; Margaret, 96 ; Maria, 129.
 Denthon, Arther, 25.
 Derby, Alice, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
 Derwent, Charls, 214.
 Desborough (Disborough), Lucy, 229 ; William, 227.
 Deswarth, Godfrey, 10 ; Lucas, 10.
 Devell, Frances, 97.
 Deverell, Elizabeth Ann, 84 ; George, 84 ; Jane, 84.
 Devety, Mary Ann, 145 ; Wm., 145.
 Devino, John, 165.
 Dewar, David, 132 ; Margaret, 132.
 Dewsbury, George Henry, 89 ; Martha, 89 ; William, 89.
 Dey, *see* Day.
 Devons, Francis, 127 ; Mary, 127.

- Dicke, John, 210; William, 210.
 Dicker, Lucy Sharland, 78; Mary Louisa, 78; William, 78.
 Dickinson (Dickerson), Francis Anthony, 57; Maria, 129; Mary, 57 (3); Thomas, 57 (2).
 Dickman, Ann, 218.
 Dideutt, John Nathaniel, 128; Sarah, 128.
 Diggens, Rebecca, 123.
 Dike, *see* Dyke.
 Dillemore, Mary, 130.
 Dillon, Sara, 113.
 Dingley, Elizabeth, 105.
 Disborough, *see* Desborough.
 Dix (Dixie, Dyke), Blandina, 98; John, 160; Jonathan, 219; Joshua, 94 (2); [Rev.] Joshua, 92 (2), 93 (28), 94 (14), 153 (9), 154 (4); Miriam, 94; Reginald, 94; Rosina Eliza Emily, 94 (2); Thomas, 160.
 Dixon (Dyx-one), Ann, 80; Henry Wm., 237; John, 89; Sarah, 145; Thomas, 80; William, 158.
 Dobble, Cysseley, 96; Raphe, 96.
 Dobbs, Ann, 59; George, 37; Richard, 37; Robert, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Dobson (Dobson), Edmonde, 18; Edward, 175; Mary, 18; Thomas, 241; —, 175.
 Docker, Joseph, 232.
 Doewell, Alys, 96.
 Dod, Barthelmeewe, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Gilbert, 55, 56; John, 165; Martha, 100; Mary, 56, 229; Rebecca, 55 (2), 56; Sarah, 123; Wm., 157.
 Dodge, Charles Joseph, 152; Elizabeth, 152; Joseph, 152, 153; Martha Emma, 152; Sarah Ann, 153; William Watts, 153.
 Dodgson, Agnes Leathes, 72; Charlotte, 66; Decima Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 66; Ellen, 66; Frances Anne, 70; Mary, 66; Sarah Catherine, 71; Selena, 66; Selena Juliana, 66 (4), 67 (3), 70, 71 (2), 72; Thomas, 66 (4), 67 (3), 70, 71 (2), 72; Thomas Butler, 67; William Oliver, 67.
 Doe, Judith, 213.
 Dohoo, Mary, 133.
 Dolbell, Alys, 156.
 Doleman, Mary, 115; Richd., 115; William, 199.
 Donald, Elizabeth, 87; James, 87; John A., 130; Thomas, 87.
 Donaldson, A., 132; James, 134; Rachel, 134.
 Dood, Preseley, 107.
 Doorye, Agnes, 102.
 Doran, Robert, 157.
 Dorchester, Alice, 13; Ann, 10, 99, 187; John, 10 (4), 11, 12, 13 (3), 99, 169, 171, 173; Margaret, 12; Mary, 10; Mrs., 193, 173; Robert, 10 (2); Sara, 11, 104; Symon, 169.
 Dormer, Edmund, 155.
 Dornan, Charles William, 151; Mary, 151; Robert, 151.
 Dorrell (Dorell), Alice, 102; Dorothy, 100.
 Dorrington, Faith, 35 (2); Francis, 35.
 Dosse, Alys, 96.
 Doughtie, Mr., 196.
 Douglas (Duglas), Archibald, 130; James, 210; Mary, 130.
 Douster, John, 177.
 Dow, Ann, 118; Sarah, 138.
 Dowdale, Mary, 116; Starling, 116.
 Dower, Hanna, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Dowler, Ann, 139; J., 139.
 Dowman, Catherin, 198; Joseph, 67; Keturah, 67, 69, 70, 71; Thomas, 67, 69 (2), 70, 71 (2); William, 70.
 Down, Phoebe, 153.
 Downes, Arthur, 138; James, 19 (2).
 Downham (Downam), Abigail, 193; Francis, 31 (2), 193; John, 31; Mary, 31.
 Downing, Catherin, 113; Gorge, 113.
 Dowte, Joane, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Doyle, Catherine, 127; Thomas, 127.
 Drack, [Rev.] Mr., 41.
 Drake, Eliz., 56, 57 (3), 230; George Herbert, 60; Mary, 57, 230; Robert, 57, 230; Sarah, 60; Sarah Herbert, 60; Thos., 56 (2), 57 (2); William, 138.
 Drane, Hannah, 151, 152; John, 152.
 Draper, John Thomas, 65; Mary, 65, 115; Robert, 115; Thomas, 65.
 Drawecott, Joane, 98.
 Drawlton, Robart, 157.
 Dray, Joseph, 141.
 Drewe, John, 102; Parneil, 102.
 Drinkwater, Anne, 52, 129; Elizabeth, 52; John, 52 (1), 225 (3), 230; Mary, 52 (3), 128, 231, 236; William, 225.
 Drophilton, Ann, 97.
 Druce, David, 148; Dorothy, 50; George, 48 (2), 50; George Horsnail, 48; Mary, 48 (2), 50; Mary Ann, 148; Susannah, 48.
 Drummond (Drumand), Ann, 59; Charles, 59 (2), 233; Mary, 233; Susan, 59; Susannah, 59 (2).
 Drury, Ann, 61 (2), 135; Caroline, 61; J., 135; Mary Ann, 61; Thos., 135; William, 61 (2), 135.
 Dubble, Ann, 95.
 Duck, Elizabeth, 135; Robert, 135; Sarah, 135.
 Duckett, Henry, 185.
 Ducry, Caroline, 234.
 Duer, Mary, 143.
 Duffell (Dueffell), Ann, 53, 227, 229; Elizabeth, 53, 227; John, 53, 56 (2), 227 (2); Lydia, 227; Margaret, 56.
 Duffett, John, 231.
 Duffney, Mary Ann, 226.
 Douglas, *see* Douglas.
 Duke, Jane, 134.
 Dukkefeilde, *see* Dychefeilde.
 Dumoulin, Francis, 222.
 Dundass, Alice, 51 (2); Elizabeth, 51, 147; George, 51 (2); John, 147; William, 51, 224 (2).
 Dunn, Ann, 112; William, 112.
 Dunning, John, 143; Mary, 143.
 Duncombe, Ann, 13; Anthony, 10; Christopher, 9 (2), 10 (3), 11 (4), 12 (2), 13, 100, 166, 167; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 12 (3), 165, 166; George, 9 (4), 10 (3), 11, 12, 163 (2), 164 (3), 165 (3), 166; Grace, 11; Joane, 7, 9, 162 (2), 163; John, 7 (3), 8, 9, 10, 12, 98, 99, 162 (3), 163, 164, 165; Mary, 10, 165; Mr., 99 (2); Misteris, 102, 166; Nicholas, 10; Sysley, 9; Tamyzen, 9; Thomas, 12, 174; —, 164 (2).
 Dunster (Doustur, Dunstar), Ann, 15, 173, 180; John, 15, 16 (2), 21, 102, 104, 106, 173, 180 (3), 182; Mary, 16, 180; Susanna, 16.
 Dupuy, Stephen, 229.
 Durdant, Abdyas, 11; Jane, 12, 100; Thomas, 11, 12, 199.
 Durham, Rev. Mr., 88, 114 (3).
 Dutton, Ann, 56; Benjamin, 56 (3), 57 (3), 58 (3), 232; Elizabeth, 57; Huddard, 56; John,

- 57, 230; Mary, 56 (4), 57 (3), 58 (3), 239, 240; Sarah, 58, 231; Sophia Charlotte, 58; William, 57, 230; William Pratt, 58.
Dwytte, Alys, 156.
Dychefeild (Dukkefeilde), Ann, 2; Nicholas, 156; Phillip, 156; Thomas, 1 (2), 2.
Dyer, Felex, 181; Mary, 114.
Dyke (Dike), John, 39, 40, 135, 206, 218; Judith, 39, 40 (2), 206, 218; Mary, 135; William, 39.
Dymock, Frances, 121; William, 121.
Dysse, Joane, 96.
Dyxte, *see* Dix.
Dyxsonne, *see* Dixon.
- E**
- Eagle**, Charles, 82; Hannah Rebecca, 79, 82; Richard, 79 (2), 82.
Eales, Mary, 48.
Earnley (Earlney). Mr., 48, 220.
Earrick (Errick), Ann, 221 (2); Mr., 214; Mrs., 221 (2); —, 214.
Earthowl, Charlotte Frances, 84, 87; Mary Ann Esther Emma, 84; Richard, 84, 87; Sarah Charlotte, 87.
Eastindon, *see* Essington.
East, Ann, 71, 213; Elizabeth, 150; John, 114; Mary, 114; William, 71 (2), 213.
Eaton (Eaton, Eton), George, 170; Mary, 198; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 213 (2).
Eavins, *see* Evans.
Ebrell, Samuel, 203.
Eccles, Mary, 65 (3); Thomas, 65 (2); Thomas William, 65.
Echalaz, Caroline Sarah, 147; Francis Henry, 147.
Echell, Prudence, 12.
Eden (Eeden), Ann, 97; John, 5, 6 (2), 97; Judith, 6; Sysefey, 6; William, 5.
Edes, Annys, 98; John, 98.
Edgcomb, Arabella Mary, 92; Charlotte, 150; Charlotte Peacock, 80, 242; Clara Ann, 91; Joseph, 80, 83, 89, 91, 92, 150 (2); Joseph James, 89; Sarah, 80, 83, 89, 91, 92, 150; Sarah Caroline, 83.
Edling, Mr., 197; —, 197.
Edmonde, Barnard, 172 (2); Frances, 172; —, 11.
Edmunds (Edmondes), Ann, 132; Edith Louisa, 94; Ellen Maude, 94; James, jun., 153; Louisa, 94 (4); Mary Ann Elizabeth, 94; Thomas, 174; Thomas Wilcox, 94 (4); William Jeffkins, 94.
Edwards, Alfred, 78; Eliza, 78, 85; Elizabeth, 134; Ellis, 14; Henry, 207; J., 142; Jonathan, 78, 85; Joseph William, 85; Mary, 121, 128, 129, 131; Nathaniel, 128; Richard, 129; Sarah, 81 (2); Sidney, 81 (3); Susan, 14, 81; Tho., 134, 139.
Edwin, John, 215; Thomas, 215.
Eede, Elinor, 103.
Eedem, Joseph, 54; Joyce, 54; Mary, 54.
Eglynont, Henry, 96; Joyses, 96.
Eke, Anne, 102.
Eldam, John, 155.
Eldridge, William, 231.
Eley (Caley, Eally, Ealy, Elie, Elleye), Elizabeth, 80, 191; John, 80; Magery, 23; Maria, 80; Martha, 24; Mary, 29; Mr., 192; Robert, 23, 24, 29, 191, 192.
Elkington, Susanna, 120; William, 120.
Elcock, John, 241.
Elliidge, Saul, 225.
Elliott (Eliot, El'eot, Elliott, Ellyot), Ann, 6, 15, 22, 23, 24, 106; Daniel, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (3), 25, 106 (2), 109, 174 (4), 179, 184 (3); Edmund, 128; Edward, 18 (3), 19 (3), 20, 21, 22 (3), 89; Elizabeth, 19, 24, 141; Frances, 89; George, 6, 7 (2), 162; John, 20, 23 (3), 24 (3), 25, 26 (2), 109, 181 (2); Judith, 15, 18, 109, 174, 179; Katheryn, 16; Lewis, 7; Mary, 21, 128; Nicholas, 16; Richard, 7; Robert, 18; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 174.
Ellis (Elles, Ellys), Ann, 10, 135; Edward, 32; Elennor, 32, 33; Elizabeth, 12, 21, 32, 104, 117, 122, 179; Ezechiell, 23; Isaac, 23; James, 147; Jane, 151; Joane, 10; John, 23, 27; Lawrence, 122; Mary, 11, 33; Mr., 186, 190, 198; Myllsent, 12; Richard, 10 (2), 11 (3), 12 (2), 20, 21, 22 (3), 23 (2), 24, 27, 31 (3), 32 (3), 33 (2), 179, 196 (2), 197; Samuel, 33; Thomas, 22; Ursula, 24, 31; Walter, 20, 32, 197 (2); William, 104.
Elson, Marie, 199.
Elston (Elstone), Alexander, 30 (2); Mr., 193.
Elstowe (Elstoll), Frances, 9 (4); Jane, 9; Margaret, 9; Martha, 9; Robart, 9.
Elton, Elizabeth, 231; John, 232; Mary, 148; William, 148.
Elwell, Joane, 108.
Eliy, Alexander, 157.
Emerson, Eliz., 217; Jane, 48; John, 48, 221; Robert, 221.
Emerton, Elizabeth, 100; Isaac, 131; Rebecca, 131; William, 164.
Enims, Mary, 147.
Emre, John, 131; Mary, 131.
Enever (Ennivere), William, 186.
England, John, 138; Sarah, 138.
Enose, Richard, 162.
Eritt, Mary, 112.
Erick, *see* Earrick.
Essington (Easdon, Essington), Sarah, 126; Seth, 126; Thomas, 187.
Etheridge (Etheredge), Agnes, 103; Arabella, 78, 149; Arabella Adey, 78; James Cox, 78, 149; Thomas, 149.
Eustace, John, 59 (2), 133, 134, 232; Sarah, 59.
Evance, Alice, 17; Daniel, 40; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 9; Jane, 17, 174; John, 9; Mary, 17; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 16 (2), 174; Thomas, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18, 40, 104, 174 (3); —, 174.
Evans (Eavins, Evanes, Evenens), Anne, 77; Daniell, 210; Elizabeth, 129, 132; Hannah, 86, 91 (2); James, 86, 91; Jesse Victor, 86; John, 132, 187; Joseph, 77; Martha, 210; Mary Anne, 77; [Rev.] Mr., 110, 115 (2), 116 (7), 123 (2), 124; Mrs., 195; Suzanna, 109; Thomas, 164, 177; Wm., 147; [Rev.] Wm., 123 (2), 124; —, 210.
Everard, [Rev.] George, 77; Sarah, 143.
Everett, James, 136.
Everye (Eerie), Alexander, 164.
Ewen (Euen, Ewenn, Ewin), Elizabeth, 212 (2), 227; Hannah, 228; John, 215; Katherine, 211; Katherine Vinn, 212; Robt., 211, 212 (4), 214 (2), 215, 219; Samuel, 214, 215; Sarah, 212, 227; Stanclif, 214; Thomas, 215.
Exton, Lydia, 146.
Eyre, Charlotte, 233; Dinah, 235; Elizabeth,

232 ; George, 232 ; Gillingham, 129 ; John, 155 ; Sarah, 129, 230.

F

Fabin, Joane, 109.

Facey, Elizabeth, 116 ; Henry, 116.

Faery, Eliz., 122.

Fage, Margaret, 100.

Faldowle (Faldo, Falldoe), Elizabeth, 28, 198 ; Hari, 189 ; Henry, 27, 28, 190 ; Mr., 195 ; Sarah, 27, 195 ; William, 189, 198 ; —, 190.

Fanchton, Thomas, 29 (2).

Far (Farre), Eliz., 113 ; Jone, 102.

Fardenando, Mr., 40.

Farclouth, Margaret, 201.

Farley, Sarah, 140 ; William, 140.

Farmer, Anne, 217 ; Catherine, 118 ; Mrs., 170 ; Peter, 165.

Farrell, James, 148.

Faren, Elizabeth, 134.

Farrer (Farrar, Fayrer), Dorothy Isabella, 71, 241 ; Eliza, 72 (2) ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Ellen, 72 ; Emma, 72 ; John, 109 ; John Thomas, 116 ; Margaret, 69 ; Martha, 106 ; Mary, 69, 70 (2), 71 ; Mary Christiana, 70 ; Peter, 106 ; Robert, 69, 70 (2), 71 ; Sarah, 104, 146 ; William, 72 (2), 104 ; William Anderson, 70, 240.

Farrington (Farryngton), Alyss, 97 ; Andrew, 85 ; Isabella, 85 ; John, 97 ; Margaret, 85.

Farris, Ann, 148 ; Henry, 148.

Farro, Henry, 162.

Farsoe, Richard, 156.

Farthing, Ann, 228 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; James, 55, 56 (?) ; Mary, 55, 56 (?) ; Robert, 56 (?).

Fary, Elizabeth, 106.

Faulkner (Falkner, Fawknar, Folkner), Charles, 138 ; David Edward, 79 ; Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 79 ; Everard, 103, 213 (2) ; George, 89 ; Margaret, 96 ; Mary, 130, 138 ; Mary Ann, 89 ; Mr., 43, 214 ; Sarah Ann, 89 ; William John, 79.

Faunch, Marie, 109.

Fawkit, Thomas, 215.

Fawthorpe, Elizabeth Martha, 233.

Fayting, [Rev.] Mr., 121.

Fazakerley, Elizabeth, 35 (2) ; Henry, 35 ; Mary, 32 (2), 33 ; Thomas, 32, 33 ; William, 33.

Fearon, Edward, 69 ; Elizabeth, 66 (2), 67, 69 ; Emma Martin, 67 ; Isaac, 66, 67, 69.

Feeherstone, Ann, 136 ; Edward, 136.

Feaver, William, 146.

Feild, Allis. 5 ; Rachell, 105.

Fellowes, Joseph, 63 (3) ; Mary, 63 (3).

Felloy, Dr., 106.

Fells (Fell), George, 142 ; Katheryn, 165 ; Mr., 168 ; Thomas, 167, 168.

Felssus, Ann, 96.

Felton (Feltoun), Edward, 179, 181 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 109 ; Mrs., 179.

Fenn, John, 199 ; Mary, 199.

Fennell, Elizabeth, 134 ; Richard, 134, 142 ; Sarah, 142.

Fenny, Esther, 136 ; William, 136.

Fenton, Alicia, 121 ; John, 121.

Fenwick, John, 234.

Fergusson, John, 61 ; Martha, 61 ; Susanna, 61.

Ferde, Alice, 191.

Fielder, Willm., 142.

Fielding, Albert Martinius, 67 ; Eliza Anne, 66, 67 (3) ; Eliza Martinius, 67 ; Hartley Henry, 67 ; Henry, 240 (3) ; James, 66, 67 (3) ; James Martinius, 56.

Finch, Elizabeth, 52 ; Jane, 52 ; John, 52 ; Mary, 227.

Firmin, Mary, 235.

Firth, Elenor, 58 ; Joseph, 58 ; Mary, 58, 230.

Fish, Katherine, 106 ; Mr., 108 (2), 109 ; Robert, 111 ; Thomas, 106.

Fisher (Fysher), Agnes, 96 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Emma, 81 ; Giles, 28, 29, 192 ; Hannah, 84 ; John, 28 ; Joyles, 193 ; Mary, 84, 117 ; Richard, 81 ; Thomas, 29, 81, 84, 226 ; William, 117.

Fitch, Alice, 115 ; Sarah, 140 ; William, 115.

FitzGerald, Elizabeth, 82 ; James, 82 (2) ; Mary Ann, 82 (3).

Flane, Alice, 101 ; George, 101.

Flaxall (Flaxall), Ann, 181 ; Daniel, 27 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; Isaac, 182 ; Lazarus, 28, 190 ; Marah, 182 ; Mary, 22, 23 ; Rebecca, 181 ; Richard, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 181, 182 (3), 190 ; Timothy, 25.

Fleatham, Elizabeth, 109.

Flectyn, Tamozen, 1 ; William, 1.

Fleminge (Flemat), Elinor, 110 ; John, 110.

Fletcher (Flechan, Flecher), Ann, 47 ; Barbara, 28 ; Edmond, 28, 195 ; Elizabeth, 47, 107, 135 ; Ephraim, 139 ; Henry, 162 ; Hester, 121 ; James, 133 ; Leonard, 107 ; Mary, 133 ; Richard, 162, 195 ; Saml., 133 ; William, 47, 162.

Flete, see Flint.

Flight, Josiah, 147 ; Margaret, 147.

Flint (Flete, Flynt), Alyss, 156 ; Ann, 59 ; Arnold, 5, 161 ; Clarence, 4, 161 ; Edward, 4 ; Ellin, 105 ; Felix, 105 ; Henry, 2 ; Jarrett, 161 ; Joane, 95, 97 ; John, 2 (4), 3, 4 (3), 5, 95, 161 (4), 162 ; Mary, 3, 59 ; Philomyn, 3 ; Robarte, 161 ; Susan, 2 ; Thomas, 4 ; William, 59.

Flintham, Henrietta, 148 ; John Bevill, 146 ; Mary, 146.

Flood (Flowde, Fludde), Katheryn, 102 ; Lydia, 106 ; Richard, 106 ; Thomas, 235.

Flory, Rachel, 139.

Flower, John, 148 ; M., 148 ; Martha Mary Deane, 148.

Floyd, Elizabeth, 207.

Fludde, see Flood.

Fludder, Hannah, 139 ; John, 139.

Fly, Harriet, 137 ; Henrietta Susanna, 137 ; [Rev.] Henry, 137, 138.

Foche, Eliz., 115.

Foggo, David, 242 ; Sydney York, 242.

Folkner, see Faulkner.

Follows, Ann, 121 ; John, 121.

Foorth, Mary, 32 ; Sarah, 32, 33 (2) ; Thomas, 32, 33 (2), 197 ; William, 33 (2), 197.

Foquet, Eliz., 217 ; Richard, 217.

Forbes, Barbara, 113 ; Frances, 64, 235 ; John, 64, 65 (3), 140 ; Sarah, 64 ; Sarah Rebecca, 65 (3), 236.

Ford (Foord, Foorde, Found), Ann, 26, 33, 34, 198 ; Charles, 34 ; Edward, 27 ; Elizabeth, 129 (2), 145 ; Henry, 27, 188 ; John, 25, 129, 198 ; Margaret, 33 ; Mary, 35 (2) ; Noah Web, 129 ; Oswell, 33, 34, 35 (3) ; Ruth, 129 ; Thomas, 25, 26 (3), 27 (2), 28 (2), 188 ; William, 129 (3) ; William, jun., 129.

Forrest (Forest, Forrist), Abigail, 121 ; Eliza-

- beth, 124; Frances, 103; Jonathan, 229; Susan, 103.
- Forrester (Forester). Mary, 242; Mary Ann, 146; Samuel, 241.
- Forster, Susannah, 118.
- Fossett (Fossey, Fossey, Fossott), John, 41, 43 (2); Joseph, 41, 42, 209; Rebecca, 41, 42 (2), 43 (2); William, 42 (2), 43, 209 (3).
- Foster, Amey, 61; Ann, 2, 116; Anna Maria, 70 (2); Dorothy, 226; Eleanor, 241; Grace, 223; Henry, 218; Isaac, 61; John, 70 (3), 99, 103, 129, 182; Margery, 99; Maria, 70; Mary, 2, 106, 129; Richard, 116; Roger, 23; Thomas, 2 (2), 23, 61, 182.
- Foulks (Fowkes), Catherine, 119, 120; Thomas, 201.
- Foull (Fool), Francie, 106; Philip, 106.
- Found, Ann, 78.
- Foundling, Elizabeth, 27.
- Found, *see* Ford.
- Fowler (Fawler, Fouller). Ann, 82; Edward, 30 (2), 31; [Rev.] Edward, 39 (2), 40 (2), 111 (10); Elizabeth, 30; Fanny, 82; Hannah, 31; John, 82; Mary, 224; Micaell, 30; Susannah, 111.
- Fowntayne, John, 173; Mr., 173.
- Fox, Ann, 112; Caroline, 76 (2); Elizabeth, 141; Henry John, 76; Henry Smith, 76 (2); Jane, 141; John, 191; Joseph, 141; Leonard Reuben, 76; Philip, 112.
- Foxwell, Ann, 100; Marke, 100.
- Foye, James, 61; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Frampton (Framton). Elizabeth, 141; Susan, 7; Thomas, 7, 162 (2); William, 162.
- Francia, Anne, 114.
- Francis (Frances). Jone, 157; Joyce, 118; Louisa, 94; Mabel Montague, 94; Robart, 157; William, 94.
- Franklyn (Franklyn), Hen., 114; Mary, 114; Richard, 118, 164; Sarah, 114, 118.
- Franks, Henrietta, 148; John William, 148.
- Freask, Sarrah, 212.
- Freeland, John, 148; Sarah, 148.
- Freelove, Elizabeth, 136.
- Freeman, Ann, 52, 104, 118, 225; George, 147; Henry, 186; Isabell, 174; Jane, 121; John, 52, 60, 130; Margaret, 114; Mary, 60, 130; Mary Ann, 60; Robert, 28 (2); Roger, 104, 174, 185; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 28; Sarah Francis, 147; Tho., 121; William, 52.
- Freestone, Martha, 200; Mr., 200; Robert, 200.
- Freme, Edward, 16; John, 16.
- Freston, Richard, 98; Susanna, 98.
- Frewett, Ann, 118.
- Fribbins, Ellen Ann, 83; Mary Maria, 79; Sarah, 79, 83; Thomas, 79, 83.
- Frocketon (Freckleton). Elizbeath, 56 (3); Richard, 56 (3).
- Froggemorton, Ann, 104.
- Frounton, Jane, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Frost, Ann, 225.
- Froud, Joane, 109; William, 109.
- Frudhoff, Arman, 128; Susanna, 128.
- Fry (Frey), Alice, 101; Hannah, 226; Harriett, 140; James, 226; John, 140; Mary, 218; Stephen, 54 (2); Susanna, 54.
- Fryday (Friday), Henry, 55; Mary, 55; Rebekah, 206; William, 55 (2), 229.
- Fryer, Ann, 132; John, 225.
- Fuge, Ann, 134, 135 (2), 136; Sarah, 236.
- Fullam, Andrewe, 171, 172.
- Fuller, Cornelius, 62 (2), 138; Ebenezer, 87; Elizabeth, 34, 87; Elizabeth Maria, 87; George, 35, 199; Hannah Amelia, 62; John, 33; Mary, 33 (3), 34, 35, 200; Rebecca, 62 (2); Richard, 127; Samuell, 35, 200; Samuell Cornelius, 62; Steeven, 33 (4), 34, 35 (2), 199 (2), 200.
- Fullman, Maria, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Fullonn, Marie, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Fulwood, William, 170.
- Furnell, Eliz., 59; Eliz. Ann, 59; Henry, 59.
- Fust, Edward, 198.
- Fydowe (Fydoe). Grace, 99; Robart, 99 (2); Thomas, 165.
- Fynche, Ann, 100; James, 100.
- Fysher, *see* Fisher.

G

- Gabriel, C., 138; Charles, 89; Mary Ann, 89 (2).
- Gale, Margaret, 234; Susannah, 235; William, 236.
- Galindo, Rebecca, 133.
- Gallery, Ann, 145.
- Galliard (Gallard). Hanna, 108.
- Gallopine, Elizabeth, 129.
- Gamage, Alis, 96; Anthony, 96.
- Gambier (Gambear). Catherine Mary, 54; Elizabeth Martha, 55; James Henry, 55, 228; Mary, 54 (2), 55 (3); Mary Charlotte, 55; Mary Henrietta Judith, 54; William James, 54 (2), 55 (3).
- Game, Jane, 109.
- Gancell, Susanna, 128.
- Ganeron, Eliz., 115; Stephen, 115.
- Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner). Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 106; John, 190; Mary, 204; William, 106.
- Garforth (Gurforth). Arthur, 194.
- Garland, Alice, 98; Jane, 120.
- Garner, Hannah, 139.
- Garnish, Sarah, 120.
- Garrett, John, 168.
- Garrow, Martha, 215.
- Garthe, Katheryn, 99.
- Garvey, Bryan, 98; Margery, 98.
- Gaskill, Rebecca, 130; William, 130.
- Gasson, Alex., 126.
- Gate, Mary, 117.
- Gathard, Ann, 71; Lucy, 71; William, 71.
- Gatty, John, 56; Joseph, 55, 56 (2); Sarah, 55, 56 (2); Thomas, 56, 229; William Joseph, 55.
- Gauntlet, Frances, 124; William, 124.
- Gay (Gaye). Charlotte, 78; [Rev.] C. H., 76; Elizabeth, 78; John, 78 (2); Mary Ann, 78 (2).
- Gaybown, Agnes, 96; Christopher, 96.
- Gayge (Gang), Anthony, 202; Walter, 159.
- Gayre, *see* Geyre.
- Gazard, Elizabeth, 133.
- Genkes, Grace, 198; Robert, 198.
- Gent, Edward, 14; James, 64, 138, 142; Martha, 64, 142; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 14; *see also* Jent.
- Genys. *see* Jennings.
- Geoghegan, Alice, 127; Catherine, 127; Laura, 127.
- George, Alice, 118; Elizabeth, 110; Fardinando, 178.
- Gerrard (Gerrarde). Clement, 15; Dorothe, 100; Gilbert, 13, 14, 15 (2), 170 (2); John, 14; Mary, 15; [Rev.] Nath., 113; William, 13.

- Gery (Gerry), Elizabeth, 206 ; Mr., 203.
 Geste, Margaret, 97 ; Richard, 97.
 Gethins (Gethen, Gethens, Gethin, Getting, Gintings, Gittinge), Anna, 189 ; Anne, 27 ; Debbie, 193 ; Hanna, 195 ; John, 29 ; Maria, 188 ; Mary, 28 ; Morris, 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 188, 189, 191 (2), 192, 195 ; Mr., 27, 192 ; Mrs., 193 ; Robert, 192 ; Samuel, 27, 191 ; Samuel Moody, 188 ; Sarah, 29, 188, 191 ; —, 195.
 Getley, George, 211.
 Geysford, Julian, 155.
 Geyre (Gayre, Gere), Agnes, 5 ; Ann, 159 ; Edward, 7, 162 ; Henry, 3, 4 (3), 5, 6, 7 (2), 8, 159 (2), 161, 162 (5) ; John, 4, 8 ; Lawrence, 4, 159 ; Opkyn (Oppyns), 4, 162 : Raphe, 156 : Sara, 6, 161 ; William, 3 ; Wynefred, 7, 162 ; —, 162 ; *see also* Gery.
 Ghiselin, Susanna, 125.
 Gibberd (Gibbeard), Hannah, 125 ; [Rev.] T., 125 ; William, 125.
 Gibbon (Gibberne, Gibern, Gybbon), Charlotte, 232 ; Edward, 74 ; Ellen, 74 ; George William, 230 ; Jane, 109 ; Mary Ann, 74 ; Mathew, 100 ; Rachel, 134 ; Sarah, 129, 229.
 Gibbons (Gibbings, Gybbens, Gybbyns), Arthur, 3 (2) ; Edmund, 5 ; Edward, 4, 6, 169 ; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 52, 99, 159 ; George, 3 ; John, 159 ; Katheryn, 3, 6 ; Lawrence, 3 ; Maria, 142 ; Marie, 7 ; Mary, 52 ; Mr., 97, 160 (2), 163 ; Mrs., 165 ; Phillip, 4, 159 ; Richard, 3, 142, 159 ; Sarah, 82 ; Tamyzen, 3 ; Walter, 82 (2) ; William, 3 (3), 4 (4), 5, 6 (2), 7, 159 (4), 160 (3), 165.
 Gibbs (Gibbes, Gibbs, Gybbes, Gybbs), Ann, 51 ; Diones, 51 ; Elizabeth, 51 (4) ; Joane, 109, 185, 188 ; John, 25, 26, 51 (3), 98, 185, 187 ; Marie, 98 ; Samuel, 25 (2), 26, 185 (2), 187, 188 ; William, 25.
 Gibert, Genevieve, 131 ; John Baptist, 131.
 Gibson (Gybstone, Gybsonne), Ann, 4, 161 ; Anthony, 5, 163 ; Goodwife, 19 ; Hugh, 134 ; Isabell, 3, 161 ; John, 3, 9 (3) ; Luce, 7 ; Martha, 4, 161 ; Mary, 134 ; Mr., 37, 161 ; Richard, 4, 19 ; Robart, 6 ; Urseley, 9 ; William, 3 (4), 4 (3), 5, 6, 7, 161 (3), 163 (2), 169 (2).
 Giddings, Joseph, 125 ; Mary, 125.
 Giffen, Frances, 139.
 Gilbert, Alfred William, 86 ; Aly, 156 ; Ann, 132 ; Avis, 129 ; Charles, 120 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Elizabeth Sinnock, 86, 150 ; George, 132 (2) ; Joseph, 223 ; Richard Taylor, 159 ; William, 86, 150.
 Gilberthorp, James, 58 ; Jane, 58 ; John, 58.
 Gilding, Abigail, 231.
 Giles (Glyles, Gyles), Benjamin, 204, 206, 207, 209 (4) ; Elizabeth, 209 ; John, 78, 206 ; Martha, 78 ; Mary, 204, 215 ; Rebecka, 2, 7, 209 ; William, 78.
 Gill (Gyll), Anne, 128 ; Thomas, 233 ; William, 155.
 Gillard, John, 236.
 Gillico, Mary, 193.
 Gilling, Mary, 134.
 Gillingham, Elizabeth, 146 ; Thomas Josiah, 146.
 Gillman, Wm., 146.
 Gills, Mary, 201.
 Gimlet, Margaret, 130.
 Girdier, Robert, 186.
 Gisbey, Elizabeth, 131.
 Glanville, Mary Ann, 143.
 Glasbey, Mary, 133 ; Samuel, 133.
 Glasier, Martha, 120.
 Glayden, Annys, 163.
 Glover, Alis, 95 ; Eleanor, 84, 90 ; Emma, 84 ; George, 99 ; Henry, 95 ; James, 84, 90 ; Timothy, 12 ; William, 12.
 Glynys, Elizabeth, 87, 90 ; Ellen, 90 ; Frank, 87 ; John, 87, 90.
 Glyn, Catherine, 118 ; John, 118.
 Goddard (Godderd), Ann, 132 (2) ; Elizabeth, 32 (2), 33 (2) ; Jane, 219 ; Joseph, 32, 132 (2) ; Thomas, 188, 196 ; William, 32 (2), 33, 196, 197 ; —, 197.
 Godeden, Elizabeth, 100 ; Richard, 100.
 Godfrey (Godfree), Elizabeth Sarah, 67, 237 ; Elizabeth Slack, 67 (4) ; Henry Jenner, 67 ; Richard, 67 ; William, 67 (4) ; William Spencer, 67.
 Godolphin, Barbare, 118.
 Godwin, James, 115 ; Rose, 115.
 Goffe, *see* Gough.
 Gogney, Elizabeth, 127.
 Gold (Goold, Gould, Gould). Ann, 17, 18, 173 ; Charles, 17 ; Christopher, 17 (4), 18, 20 (2), 22, 173 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 180 (2).
 Goldfrap, C., 129.
 Golding, Susan, 135.
 Goldney (Gouldney), Elizabeth, 222 ; Joseph, 216 ; Susanna, 225.
 Goldsmith, Ann, 116 ; Caroline, 149 ; Charles, 148 ; Edmund, 51 (2), 52 (2), 225 ; John, 117 ; Martha, 148 ; Mary, 51, 52 (2), 117, 227 ; Sarah, 52, 225 ; Thomas, 52 ; William, 227.
 Goldwell, Richard, 106 ; Thomasine, 106.
 Goldwyer, [Rev.] George, 130.
 Gooday, Sarah, 136.
 Goodchylde, John, 157.
 Goode, [Rev.] William, 138.
 Goodfellow (Godfellowe, Goedfellowe, Good-farah), Eiline, 31 ; Ellis, 31 ; James, 32 ; Lewis, 27, 28, 29 (2), 31 (2), 32, 109, 196 ; Loucose, 107 ; Marie, 28 ; Mrs., 200 ; Susanna, 109 ; William, 27, 107.
 Goodhynd, Katheryn, 166.
 Goodinch (Goodintch ?), John, 47 ; Martha, 47 ; Mary, 47 ; Rich., 115.
 Gooding (Gooden, Goudin, Gouldin), Christian, 133 ; Christopher, 106 ; Edward, 33 (2), 34 ; Elizabeth, 34, 106 ; James, 111 ; John, 5, 175 ; Margaret, 106 ; Marie, 111 ; Mr., 106 ; Susanna, 33, 34 ; William, 133 ; —, 175.
 Goodman, Agnes, 95 ; Alie, 171 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; Thomas, 171 (4) ; Willm., 152.
 Goodrich (Goodrich, Gooich, Gunterdeg, Guttrich), Benjamin, 36 (2), 37 (2), 202 (3) ; Elizabeth, 36 (2), 202 ; Mary, 36, 202 ; Timothy, 36.
 Goodson, John, 230 ; Sisly, 195.
 Goodson *alias* Harris, Robert, 47.
 Goodwin (Goodwine, Goodwyne), Aly, 5 ; Ann, 3 (2), 95, 157, 168 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Henry, 103 ; I. W., 235 ; Jane, 17, 103, 107 ; John, 3 (3), 5 (2), 6, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19, 95, 97, 157, 159 (3), 163, 167, 168, 188 ; Katheryn, 3 ; Margaret, 6, 16, 167 ; Mr., 22 ; Mrs., 189 (2) ; Robert, 5, 19, 159 ; Thomas, 194 ; W., 63 (4), 139 (4), 235 (4) ; William, 3.
 Goodyer (Goodiar, Goodyer), Henry, 18, 175 ; Mary, 172, 174 ; Mr., 106 ; Roger, 15 ; Samuel, 17, 176 ; Thomas, 15, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18, 172, 174 (4), 175, 176, 196 ; —, 174.

- Goray, Peter, 40; Rebecca, 40; William, 40.
 Gordain, [Rev.] Mr., 117.
 Gore, Charles, 47; Ellyn, 96; Frances, 226; Francis, 46 (3), 47, 48, 217, 224; Jarrett, 96; John, 46, 217; Letitia, 152; Margaret, 46 (2), 47, 224; Margerie, 5; Mary, 52, 152, 180; Mr., 48 (2); Richard, 121, 180; Robert, 52; Susanna, 51, 52, 121; William, 51 (2), 52.
 Gorge, Sir Arthur, 15; Carewe, 15.
 Gorton, Sarah, 217.
 Gorwall, Margaret, 97.
 Gory, Petter, 209; William, 209.
 Goryng, John, 103; Martha, 103.
 Goslynge, Margery, 95; Robert, 95.
 Gosnell, Anne, 54; Jane, 53 (3), 54 (4); John Cripps, 54; Knolles, 53 (3), 54 (5); Mary, 53; Sarah, 53; Thomas Knolles, 54.
 Goss (Grost), Eliz., 56 (3); Isac, 56 (3); Martha, 56; Mary Ann, 56; Susanna, 56.
 Gossett (Gosset), Anne Frances, 62; Daniel, 61, 62 (3), 63; Elizabeth Mary, 61, 62 (4), 63; Mary, 63; Mary Elizabeth, 61, 234; Robert Newberry, 62.
 Gostling, [Rev.] Henry, 115 (2).
 Gough (Gofe, Goffe), Ann, 215; Deb., 219; Elizabeth, 36, 45, 107, 218; George, 107; Jane, 46, 216, 221; Jean, 44 (5), 45 (3); Jeremiah, 36 (2), 44 (6), 45 (4), 46, 202, 213, 214 (2), 215; Jeremy, 214 (2), 218, 220, 225; John, 45 (2), 46, 214, 215 (3), 216, 224; Jore, 216; Mary, 44, 217; Mr., 214; Richard, 215; Sarah, 220; Stephenson, 220; Walcote, 36, 202; William, 220 (2); —, 214.
 Gould, Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 137.
 Goulding (Goudin, Gouldine, Gouldny), Edward, 33 (2), 34, 197, 198 (3), 200; Elizabeth, 34; Gabriel, 200; Miss, 198; Mrs., 199; Susannah, 33, 34, 200; —, 197, 198.
 Gouldley, Susana, 215.
 Gouthit, Mary, 133; William, 133, 135.
 Gower, Barbare, 117.
 Gowing, Elizabeth, 65; George, 65; William Brown, 65.
 Gowlar, Alice, 160.
 Grand (C), Mr., 108.
 Grant, Alfred, 75; Edith Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 79, 91 (2); Emma, 76; George, 78, 82; Granville, 91; [Rev.] Jas., 140; John Eldon, 75; Maria, 78, 82; Mary, 74 (2), 75 (2), 76 (2), 78, 241; Sarah Burge, 79; Southard, 79, 91 (2); Susanna, 121, 124; Thomas, 121; William, 82; William James, 74, 75 (2), 76.
 Granterey, Ann, 121.
 Grave, Caleb, 131; Jane, 96.
 Gray (Graie, Graye, Grey, Greye), Ann, 103, 110, 174, 233; Dolore, 8; Jane, 227; Jeremy, 114; Joan, 114; John, 211, 216; Joseph, 215; Lamberte, 95; Mary, 114, 128, 134, 186, 211, 216; Maryan, 95; Mr., 20, 103, 188, 202, 215; Robert, 103, 174, 176, 189; Rogger, 202; Sarah, 202 (2), 216; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 110; William, 8, 98, 114, 163, 171; —, 98.
 Greatbatch (Greate Batch), Daniel, 27, 188; Elizabeth, 29, 193; John, 29; Marie, 29; Mary, 32 (2), 195, 198; Thomas, 26 (2), 27 (2), 29 (2), 32, 188, 190 (2), 192, 193, 195, 198; William, 27, 199; —, 192.
 Greelyng, Margaret, 155.
 Green (Greene, Grené), Alice, 102 (2), 124; Amelia, 58; Charles, 16; Charlotte, 147; Dr., 114; Edward, 200, 215; Elizabeth, 13, 132, 174, 209; Frances, 16, 167; Grace, 35; Jacob, 35; Jane, 45; Joane, 169; John, 12 (3), 14, 44, 97, 166 (2), 167 (2), 178, 180, 182; Joseph, 58; Katheryn, 101; Margaret, 12; Margery, 97; Martha, 122, 179; Mary, 34, 35 (2), 52, 114, 132, 139, 141, 167; Mary Ann, 58; Mr., 19, 107; Nath., 14; Penelope, 52; Richard, 17, 34, 45; Robert, 13 (3), 14 (2), 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 103, 105, 122, 167, 168, 169, 174, 182, 186; Sarah, 45, 118; Sarah Francis, 147; Thomas, 14, 52, 182, 220; William, 15 (2), 17, 34, 35, 139, 179; W. F., 147 (2); —, 167 (2).
 Greenaway, Elizabeth, 120.
 Greenhill, Elizabeth, 117.
 Greenland, William, 173.
 Greensmith, C., 151.
 Greenwood (Greenewood), Aaron, 50; Ann, 50, 51; Henry, 78; John, 128, 183; Maria, 78; Mary, 78; Moses, 50; Sarah, 51; William, 50, 51.
 Gregg, George, 154; Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154.
 Gregory (Grigory), Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 35, 57 (3), 58 (3), 132; George, 57 (2), 58 (4), 132, 133 (5), 232; George Samuel, 57; Jane, 35; Margaret, 132; Mary, 141; Randolph, 58; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 58, 147; William, 35, 135.
 Gregson (Grigson), Ann, 21; John, 20; Mr., 105; Nickolas, 20; Richard, 20 (2), 21.
 Grenwell, Sisley, 160.
 Gresold (Gresole, Gressold, Grysold), Ann, 158; Dorothy, 3; Margaret, 96; Mrs., 158; Roger, 3 (3); Thomas, 168.
 Grette, *see* Grittye.
 Greville, Dorothy, 108.
 Griffin (Gryffyn), Ann, 99; Dorothy, 184; Joane, 198; John, 99, 108; William, 156.
 Griffith, Elenor, 232; Henry, 240; [Rev.] Thos., 72; William Thomas, 240.
 Griffiths, Ann, 143, 145; Eleanor, 232; John, 240; Margaret Jones, 71; Martha, 71; Morris, 143; Robert Jones, 71.
 Griggs (Grigges), Joane, 103; John, 103; Mr., 194.
 Grimes, Ann, 111; John, 148.
 Grimwade, Charles, 152; Elizabeth Phoebe, 152; William, 152.
 Grint, John, 225.
 Grisson (Gresan), Elizabeth, 164; Emma, 90; Peggy, 90; Thomas, 90.
 Grittye (Grette), Katherine, 109; Richard, 109.
 Grittland, Sarah, 118.
 Groute, Anne, 105; Richard, 105.
 Grove (Grouse), Abigail, 37, 38; John, 38; Nicholas, 37, 38; Samuel, 37, 213.
 Grover, Amey, 148.
 Groves, Jonathan, 59; Sarah, 59 (2).
 Grubb, Elizabeth, 188.
 Gudg, John, 192.
 Guise, Ann, 111.
 Gun, Jane, 118; Thomas, 118.
 Gunnell, Vincent, 182.
 Gunning, Charles, 69 (2), 70 (2); Charles Peter, 69, 70; Elizabeth, 69 (2), 70 (2); George, 70; John, 69.
 Gunnis, Francis, 146; Mary Ann, 146.
 Gurny, Grace Carolina, 232.
 Gurr, Jno., 130.
 Guttrich, *see* Goodrich.
 Gwains, Wm., 133.
 Gwillim, Sarah, 136.
 Gwinitt, George, 220.

Gwynne, John, 211.
 Gybbens (Gybbyns). *see* Gibbons.
 Gybbon, *see* Gibbon.
 Gybbs, *see* Gibbs.
 Gibson, *see* Gibson.
 Gyeus, Catharine, 224.
 Gyles, *see* Giles.
 Gillett, John, 155.
 Gyllon, Allioner, 167.
 Gylsone, Joan, 155.
 Gypsum, Richard, 158.
 Gyrbey, Thomas, 11 (2).

H

Habergham, Joseph, 56 ; Mary, 56 ; Susannah, 56, 229.
 Habgood, Barnard Davies, 64, 241 ; Elizabeth Perkins, 65, 68 ; Elizabeth Thomas, 64 (2), 65, 68 (2) ; James, 64 (2), 65, 68 (2) ; James Habgood, 64, 68.
 Hackeshaw, Elizabeth, 14 ; Humphrey, 14, 170 ; Margerye, 170.
 Hadden, Joane, 98.
 Haddocke, Dorothe, 162.
 Haddon, Elizabeth, 132 ; Wm., 132.
 Hadley (Hadly). Ann, 133 ; Hannah, 133.
 Hadwen, Jane, 126 ; Robert, 126.
 Haffmont, Steven, 165.
 Haggett, Elizabeth, 79 ; Harriott, 79 ; John, 79.
 Haines, *see* Haynes.
 Hainworth Ann, 145 ; Grace, 145 ; S., 145 ; W., 145.
 Haiward, *see* Hayward.
 Hake, Mary, 130 ; Saml., 130 ; William, 130.
 Hakines, Hugh, 193 (2) ; Mrs., 193.
 Hakynsun, Alis, 95.
 Halbard (Halbert, Halburt), *see* Hulbert.
 Hale (Haell), Frances, 103 ; John, 103 ; Joyce, 110 ; Mary, 115.
 Hales, George Edward, 134 : *see also* Hayles.
 Halford, Frances, 128.
 Hall, Dorothy, 106 ; Elizabeth, 206, 228 ; George, 87, 91 ; Hannah, 228 ; Henrietta, 242 ; Henry Samuel, 82 ; John, 77, 82, 129 ; Lucy, 77 (2), 82 ; Mary, 87, 91 ; Nicholas, 171 ; Robart, 161 ; T., 148 ; Thomas, 5, 87, 91, 129 ; [Rev.] Thomas G., 91 (2).
 Hallen, Jane, 116.
 Hallett, John, 128 ; Sarah, 128.
 Halley (Haley, Halle, Haly, Hayley). Ann, 21 ; Charles, 149 ; Dr., 113, 114 (2) ; John, 232 ; Mary, 23 ; Nickolas, 19 ; Robert, 19, 21, 23, 184 ; Thomas, 178 ; [Rev.] William, 112 ; *see also* Healey.
 Hallier (Hellier), Charles, 57, 139 ; Deputy, 236 ; Elizabeth, 57 (2), 236 ; Mary, 139 ; William, 57 (3), 238.
 Hallister, Roger, 175.
 Hallydaye, Mother, 162 ; Thomas, 160.
 Halman, Nicholas, 222.
 Halsall, Catherine, 119, 120.
 Ham, Elizabeth, 28 ; Thomas, 28, 189.
 Hamam, Mary, 137.
 Hambleton, Alice, 16 ; Charlotte, 84 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Elizabeth Ann, 84 ; John, 15, 16 (2), 20, 102, 173, 181 (2) ; Mr., 183 ; Thomas, 20 ; William, 16 ; Wilmette, 162, 173.
 Hambridge, Eliza, 147 ; Richard, 147 ; Sarah, 75 ; William, 75 (2).
 Hamill, Mary, 128 ; William, 128.

Hamilton, Eleanor, 90 ; Ellen, 84 ; Matilda, 84 ; Truman, 90 ; William, 84, 90.
 Hamlet, Elizabeth, 147.
 Hammond (Hamond), Amey, 47 (2) ; Ann, 35 ; Henrietta, 47 ; Henry, 47 (3), 219 ; Mary, 35 (3) ; Richard, 35 (2).
 Hamor, Jane, 102 ; Ralph, 102 (2), 103, 171, 175, 176 ; Susan, 176 ; Thomas, 173.
 Hampshire, Danl., 151.
 Hampton, Mary, 117.
 Hancock (Hancock), Edward, 98 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; Leonard, 188 ; Mary, 117, 161 ; Robert, 129.
 Handberry (Houberry), Francie, 106.
 Hands, Ann, 147.
 Hanker (Hautcker), Henry, 109 ; Priscilla, 109.
 Hankins, George, 90, 151 ; Jane, 90, 151 ; John Pelham, 90 ; Thomas, 151.
 Hanley (Handlay, Handley). Elizabeth, 22 ; Mrs., 189 ; Thomas, 22, 183 ; *see also* Hendley.
 Hanlow (Hanloie). Mr., 24 ; Mrs., 190.
 Hannam, Rebecca, 133 ; William, 133.
 Hanson (Handson), Ann, 42 ; Jane, 121 ; Mathew, 42.
 Hanwell, Eliz., 113 ; John, 113.
 Harber (Harbour), Martha, 81, 85 ; Mary, 85 ; Sarah, 81 ; Thomas, 81, 85.
 Harcourt (Harcort, Harcott), Clifton, 43 ; Elizabeth, 43, 114 ; George, 235 ; Presscilla, 111 ; Richard, 114 ; Sarah, 43.
 Hardcastle, Dorothy, 116.
 Hardgrave, John, 50 ; Mary, 50 ; Richard, 50.
 Harding (Hardinge, Hardynge), Alice, 104 ; Ann, 110 ; Benjamin, 198 ; Margaret, 102 ; Michell, 110 ; Robart, 5.
 Hardwick, Joane, 195.
 Hardy, Francis, 73 ; Hannah, 137 ; Margaret, 73 (2) ; Mathew, 23 (2), 183 (3), 184 ; Mr., 181 ; Richard, 23 (2), 184 ; Samuell, 23, 183, 184 ; Thomas, 137.
 Hare, Anne, 114 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; John, 145 ; Wm., 114.
 Harlackenden, Elizabeth, 108 ; Roger, 108.
 Harley (Harlee), Edward, 135 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Rebecca, 130.
 Harlow, Jane, 134 ; John, 134.
 Harman, George, 229 ; Mary Ann, 145.
 Harm-worth, Charles, S3 ; John, S3 ; Sarah, S3.
 Harpemy, John, 98 ; Margerie, 98.
 Harper (Harpper), Alys, 157 ; Benjamin, 111 ; Elizabeth, 97, 111 ; Hannah, 61 ; John, 111 ; Katheryn, 192 ; Margrett, 111 ; Mr., 96, 158 ; Rebecca, 61 ; Thomas, 61, 97, 235.
 Harripath, Julian, 110.
 Harris, Benjamin, 26 (3), 27, 28 (2), 29 (2), 33, 108, 189, 190 (2), 191, 197 ; Charles, 50 (4), 51 ; Eliza, 89 ; Elizabeth, 26, 31, 50 (3), 51, 108, 143 ; Ezra, 29 ; George, 143 ; Hannah, 31 ; Henry, 237 ; Hester, 30, 201 (2) ; Honnor, 37, 39 ; Izacke, 191 ; James, 27, 28, 37, 39, 189, 205, 209, 210 ; Jane, 37 ; John, 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 31 (2), 32, 33, 80, 116, 187 (2), 188, 196, 197 ; Laurence, 28, 196 ; Louis, 80 ; Margaret, 118 ; Marie, 27 ; Mary, 47, 113 ; Mr., 192, 194, 299 ; [Rev.] Mr., 112 ; Rachell, 29 ; Rebecca, 51 ; Robert, 47 ; Sarah, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 50, 109, 116, 187, 188 ; Thomas, 26, 187, 204 ; William, 27, 31 (3), 32, 39, 202.
 Harris *alias* Goodson, Robert, 47.
 Harrison (Harryson), Amey, 92 ; Ann, 25 ;

- Catherine, 63; Elizabeth, 61, 89, 173; Gilbt., 136; Harriott, 61, 62 (2), 63; [Rev.] J., 123; John, 133, 177, 208; Mary, 62; Mr., 116; Thomas, 25, 89; [Rev.] Thomas, 71 (3), 146; William, 61, 62 (2), 63, 89.
- Hart (Harte), Ann., 4, 158, 235; Bridget, 105; Elizabeth, 4, 96; Humphrey, 3, 4, 159 (3); Iaah, 209; Isabell, 4; Joane, 159; John, 128; Mark, 145; Mary, 5, 160; Owen, 3, 161; Robert, 4, 159; Samvell, 3; William, 3, 4 (7), 5 (2), 96, 158, 160; —, 159.
- Hartley (Hartly), Goodman, 180; James, 229; Thomas, 182.
- Hartopp (Hartam), Ann., 25, 188; Edward, 25, 26, 188; Margaret, 26; —, 188.
- Hariton, Austen, 155.
- Harvey (Harey, Harvie, Harry), Ann., 100; Anne Maria, 80 (2); Coronoll, 192; Daniell, 105; Dorothy, 113; Elionor, 203; Elizabeth, 105, 203; Emma, 80; Francis, 80; J. P., 147; John, 203; Oliver, 203 (2).
- Harward, Ann., 218; [Rev.] C., 128; Christiana, 128; Elizabeth, 192; John, 218; William, 192.
- Harwell, Richard, 155.
- Haselford (Hasellfort), Elizabeth, 107.
- Hascall (Hascull). Joseph, 39, 205, 209, 210; Martha, 39; Mary, 39, 205; Mathew, 209; Mr., 209.
- Haslerigge, *see* Hazelrigge.
- Haslewood (Hastlewood). Arthur, 45, 216; Dr., 221; Jane, 45, 215, 216 (2), 221; Mr., 219; [Rev.] Thomas, 45 (3), 113 (5), 114 (8), 115 (12), 116, 215, 216 (3), 219.
- Hasmar, *see* Hosmar.
- Haspey, Elizabeth, 126.
- Hassett (Hasset, Haysett), Chase, 215; John, 215, 216; Richard, 215, 217; Wm., 216; William Blener, 215 (3), 217, 219.
- Hassledon (Hassdon). Edmund, 52; John, 111; Mary, 52; Presscilla, 111; Sarah, 52.
- Hatch (Hatche), Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 135; [Rev.] Geo. Avery, 73, 140, 141, 142 (2); Mr., 72 (2); Richard, 15, 171.
- Hatchett, Ann., 130.
- Hatcliffe, John, 182.
- Hatfield (Hatfeld, Hattfyld), John, 1, 155; Margery, 95; Mary, 135; William, 1.
- Hatton, Katheryn, 95.
- Hatsill, Joane, 42; Laurence, 42; William, 42.
- Haudmer, Phillip, 155.
- Haves, Mr., 190, 209.
- Hawes (Hawse, Howse), Cysley, 171; Elizabeth, 41, 100; Hennery, 41; Jone, 161; Margaret, 104; Mr., 100, 159; Mrs., 100, 167, 168, 170; Robert, 159, 160; Thomas, 160; William, 41, 159.
- Hawforde, Richard, 163.
- Hawghton, John, 14, 168; Judith, 14.
- Hawkins (Hawkyns), Ann., 121; Bridgett, 101; Catherine, 118; Charles, 199; Charlotte, 151; Elizabeth, 123, 151; George, 118; Henry William, 151; John, 101, 151; M. H., 151; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 123; Warboy, 121; William, 124.
- Hawks, George, 63; Susanna, 63; William Stanley, 63.
- Hawkyng, Joane, 96.
- Hawling, Catharine, 139.
- Hay, Margaret, 147; William, 147.
- Haycock, Alice, 125.
- Hayes (Hales, Hays, Hayse, Heiae). Ann., 41; Edith, 35, 200; Edy, 204; Elizabeth, 34 (2), 35, 36, 37 (3), 38, 39, 200, 206 (2); Hugh, 37; Jane, 114; John, 28, 34, 35 (3), 36, 37 (3), 38, 39 (2), 41, 200, 201 (2), 203 (2), 204 (3), 206 (4); Martha, 38, 204; Mary, 36, 37; Richard, 29; Robert, 28 (3), 29; Thomas, 114; William, 37, 203; —, 201, 206.
- Hayler, Eliz., 125.
- Hayles, Mary, 106; *see also* Hales.
- Haylie, Barbera, 104.
- Hayne, Ann., 48; Thompson, 48, 220; Willm., 48, 220.
- Haynes (Haines, Hanes), Mary, 192; Mrs., 192; Penelope, 129; Richard, 170; Susanna, 109.
- Haysett, *see* Hasset.
- Hayward (Haiward). Abraham, 110; Alice, 16; Edmond, 16, 17; Joyce, 110; Thomas, 17.
- Haywood (Hawood, Heewood, Hewood, Heywood), Elizabeth, 29, 192, 216 (2); Margaret, 97; Mary, 215; Mr., 217; Samuel, 215, 216 (2), 217 (2), 219; Susanna, 216; William, 29, 192.
- Hazel (Hazel), James, 126; Marie, 190; Sarah, 126.
- Hazelrigge (Haslerigg). Sir Arthur, 108; Dorothy, 108; Lady, 110.
- Head (Heade). Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 108.
- Healey (Healye, Heley), Dorathey, 196; Elizabeth, 128; James, 138; John, 62 (2), 134; Robert, 191 (2), 196; Sarah, 62; —, 196; *see also* Halley.
- Hearicke, Lady, 192; Sir William, 192.
- Heath (Heathe, Hethe), Ann., 99; Edward, 107; John, 233; Katherin, 100; Lucy, 107; Nicholas, 99; Richard, 100; Sir Robert, 107.
- Heather, Henry Joseph, 242; John, 35 (2), 117; Mary, 121; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 121.
- Heawood, *see* Haywood.
- Heber, Reginald, 126.
- Heberden, Rev. G., 72.
- Heckstall, [Rev.] Abraham, 122.
- Hedge, Elizabeth, 109.
- Hedger, Hannah Martha, 153; Richard, 153.
- Hedges, Eliz., 115.
- Heffield, Sarah, 117.
- Heiae, *see* Hayes.
- Heichcocke, *see* Hitchcock.
- Heinzelman (Hanzelman), Elizabeth, 235; George, 240.
- Heise (Heisse, Hese, Hesse, Heyse). Elizabeth, 97; Margaret, 10, 165; Martha, 10; Rebecca, 12; Robert, 10; Sara, 11; Thomas, 10 (3), 11 (3), 12, 164, 165; —, 164.
- Helbey, Elizabeth, 191.
- Helliatt (Hellott). Isabell, 99; Margerye, 99.
- Hellier, *see* Hallier.
- Helwig, Daniel Frederick, 62; Jane Margaret Norton, 62; Martha, 62.
- Hemans, Alice, 131, 241; John, 129, 131, 232, 234; Louisa Eliz., 235; Lucy, 233; Maria Sophia, 232; Master, 232; Sarah, 129, 138, 231; Selina Elizabeth, 241; Sophia, 231, 232 (2).
- Hemming, Edward, 84; Eleanor, 84; Hannah, 84.
- Hemmings, Eliz., 122; John, 122; Rebeccah, 122.
- Hen, Elizabeth, 113; Rozer, 113.
- Henderson, Charles, 90 (2); Jane, 90; Maria, 240.

- Hendley (Henley, Henlye), Elizabeth, 100; George, 17, 182; Hugh, 96, 162, 166; James, 15, 16, 172, 173; Joseph, 19; Mr., 11, 100, 160; Mrs., 182, 193; Robert, 15, 16, 17, 19, 172, 173, 176, 180; Thomas, 176; *see also Hanley*.
 Henshawe, John, 100; Sibell, 100.
 Henson, Susannah, 121.
 Herbert, Ann, 58 (3), 59 (2), 133, 233; Charles Shipley, 59, 232; George Carew, 59; Jane, 134; Nancy, 141; Thomas, 58 (3), 59 (2), 134; William, 58 (2), 231 (2).
 Herenden, Mary, 99; Semar, 99.
 Heritage, Calloway, 237; Charlotte, 66, 237; Charlotte Elizabeth, 237; Charlotte Elizabeth Mary, 66; George James, 237; John, 66.
 Herman (Hermon), Eliz., 55; George, 55; Mary Luisa, 55; Robert, 76.
 Hern, Alice, 141.
 Herring, Elizabeth, 131; Nathaniel, 131.
 Hersley, John, 158.
 Hesketh, Rev. Robt., 71.
 Hesse, *see* Heise.
 Hethe, *see* Heath.
 Houghes, *see* Hughes.
 Hewes, *see* Hughes.
 Hewett (Hewatt, Hewet, Hewitt), Anne, 8, 129; Arthur, 8, 9 (4), 10, 165; Jane, 9; Margarett, 9; Mr., 99, 101, 166; Mrs., 165; Robart, 9; William, 10; *see also* Huet.
 Hewson, Elizabeth, 117.
 Hexon, Mary, 118.
 Heylease, Jane, 100.
 Heywood, *see* Haywood.
 Hibbert (Hibert), Ann, 58, 231; Caroline Sarah, 147; Joseph, 58; Lucy, 58, 231.
 Hichecock (Hichecok). *see* Hitchcock.
 Hickcock, Mary, 227; Mr., 227.
 Hicklin, Ann, 57; Thomas, 57 (2).
 Hickman, Jane, 47; John, 47; Mary, 47, 148.
 Hicks (Hiyckes), Ann, 89; Gyllian, 5; Henry, 89; William, 89.
 Hickson, Ailce, 119; William, 119.
 Hiett, Margaret, 101; William, 101.
 Higby, Wm., 141.
 Higgett (Higgate), [Rev.] Daniel, 119, 120 (4); John, 120; Martha, 120.
 Higgins, Alpha, 60; George, 60; Grace, 60, 136; [Rev.] Tho., 133.
 Higgs, Mary, 128.
 Higham, Margerie, 100.
 Hill (Hyll), Abigale, 115; Ann, 100, 199; James, 215; John, 10, 118, 165; Katheryn, 10, 165 (2); Margarett, 10; Margery, 33, 164, 166; Marie, 110; Mary, 10, 118, 127, 128, 202; Mrs., 201, 202; Nicholas, 11; Parnell, 166; Robert, 214; Samuell, 201; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 33 (2); William, 10 (4), 11, 165, 167; *see also* St. Hill.
 Hillbourne, Martha, 116.
 Hilliard (Hylliard), Joane, 98; Julian, 107.
 Hillier (Hiller, Hilliar, Hyllar), Ann, 136; Elizabeth, 95; Margret, 136; Sarah, 227; Stephen, 219 (2); William, 95.
 Hillis, Margarie, 99.
 Hillman, [Rev.] Thos., 123 (6), 124 (2), 126.
 Hills, Anna Maria, 127; Elizabeth, 121; Jane, 115; John, 115, 128; Katherin, 100; Mary, 135.
 Hinderer, Catherine Harvey, 94; Henri Antoine Emile, 94; Mabel Octavia, 94.
 Hinkly, Mary, 230.
 Hinton, Joshua, 46; Mary, 46.
 Hirst, John, 133; Mary, 133.
 Hitchcock (Heichcooke, Hichecock, Hicheok, Hychecke, Hycheeock), Allis, 98; Elizabeth, 4, 126, 159; Frances, 5, 159; Jane, 7; Lawrence, 4; Marie, 6; Martha, 6; Mr., 160; Mrs., 110, 159, 166, 195; Roger, 6; Samuel, 126; Thomas, 6; William, 3 (2), 4 (2), 5 (3), 6 (4), 7 (3), 98, 158 (2), 159 (4), 162, 165, 166.
 Hitchin, Henry, 86; Jane, 86; Samuel, 86.
 Hitmor, Sibell, 5.
 Hoare (Hore), Caroline, 87 (2); John, 87; Thomas, 188.
 Hoat, Ann, 117.
 Hobard, Ann, 58; William, 58.
 Hobbs (Hobb). Betteris, 176; George, 38 (2), 39 (2), 202, 204; Katherin, 39; Ralf, 39; Richard, 38, 202; Samuell, 38, 204.
 Hobby (Hobey), John, 156; Mary, 128; Richard, 128.
 Hobson (Hobsone), Elizabeth, 97; John, 97; Rachael, 113; Richard, 113.
 Hocke (Stocke), Jane, 106; Nathaniell, 106.
 Hodges, Amelia, 88; Andrew, 88; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 49; George, 88; Martha, 49; Mr., 221; Robarte, 162; —, 221.
 Hodgkin (Hoagkin, Hodgekin, Hodgkins), Ann, 123, 128, 229; Elizabeth, 111; Esther, 47; Mary, 229; Rebeccah, 110; Thomas, 47, 123, 128, 232; William, 47.
 Hodgson (Hogeson, Hogson), Agnes, 155; Anne, 132; Elyn, 95; Granado, 132; Mr., 187; Nicholas, 95; Thea, 132; Thos., 139.
 Hodilow, Richard, 31 (2); Susana, 31.
 Hodsdon, John, 221.
 Hodskins, Ann, 216.
 Hoelli, *see* Howell.
 Hogg, Samuel, 135.
 Holden, Joseph, 108; Mary, 108.
 Holding, Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 88 (2).
 Holdorf, John, 235.
 Holland, Ann, 218, 221; Elizabeth, 150; John, 218; Richard Pinnock, 150; William, 16.
 Holle, Margaret, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Hollester, Rebecca, 51; William, 51; William Seymour, 51.
 Holliday (Holiday), Elizabeth, 224; Esther, 48.
 Hollier, Charles, 241; Elizabeth, 58 (2); James, 241; Mary, 241; Richard, 125; Sarah, 125; William, 58.
 Hollingsworth, Benjamin, 122; Betty, 131; Elizabeth, 122.
 Hollobey, Elizabeth, 137.
 Holloway, Betty, 55; Elizabeth, 80; James, 80; John, 55; Margaret, 80; Mary, 129; Richard, 129; Thomas, 55.
 Hollowes, Dorchie, 15.
 Hollyock, Elizabeth, 136.
 Hollys, Robarte, 164.
 Holmes (Hollme, Homes), Ann, 47; Benj., 131; Elizabeth, 109; Elyn, 169; Hannah, 131; Lucia, 47; Margrett, 97; Rebeccah, 118, 126; William, 47, 109.
 Holstone (Hollstoune), Robert, 184.
 Holt, Ann Lewis, 84; Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
 Holton (Holten), John, 216; Martha, 108; —, 216.
 Honor, Ann, 95; John, 95.
 Honys, Alis, 161.
 Hood (Hoode). Alice, 46; Elyn, 99; Mary, 113; Matthew, 16 (2); Thomas, 99, 113.
 Hook (Hoock, Houcke), Dr., 115; Elizabeth,

- 207; Francis, 202; John, 37 (2), 202, 203, 207; Mary, 37; Mr., 204, 207; Samuel, 203. Hooker, Harriet, 232; Jane, 110. Hope, Mary, 115, 122; Robert, 122. Hopkins (Hopkyns), Eleanor, 139; James, 139; John, 102, 129; Margaret, 102; Mary, 55; Samuel Weeks, 55; Sarah, 129; William, 55. Hoppey (Hoppie, Hoppy), Alice, 102; Anne, 62; Edward, 102; George, 62, 234; James, 62. Hopton, Samuel, 224. Hore, *see* Hoare. Horn (Horne), Anne, 110; James, 218; John, 110; William, 44. Hornblow, Mary, 134; Sarah, 134. Hornby (Horneby), Harriett, 54 (2); Helyn, 104; Mary, 54 (2); Sarah, 54, 227. Horsey, Mercy, 114; Sam., 114. Horsfield (Horsefield), Anne, 51, 224, 234; Francis, 51; Mary, 51. Horsnell (Horseneil, Horssenell), Ann, 10, 98, 164, 171; Judith, 99, 100; Katheryn, 10; Richard, 10 (4), 11 (2), 98, 99, 164 (3), 165, 172. Hose, Ann, 128; *see also* Hussey. Hosey, *see* Hussey. Hoskins, Catherine, 76 (2); Charles Edward, 76; George, 76 (2); John, 215; Launcelot, 76. Hosmar (Hasmar), Ann Maria, 129. Houberty, Francie, 106. Hough (Hogh, Hough, Howghe, Huff), Frances, 95; Jane, 106; John, 99, 102, 171, 181; Mawdlian, 99, 171; Rache, 202; Richard, 95. Houghton (Houghten), Elizabeth, 49, 50; John, 48 (2), 49, 50 (2), 221 (2), 222, 223 (2); Sarah, 49, 222; —, 48. Holdsworth, Elizabeth, 52 (2); Richard, 52. Houlston, Charles, 120; Dorothy, 120. Houlton (Houlton), Elizabeth, 34 (2), 36 (2), 37, 207; John, 36; Margaret, 104; Mary, 37; Mr., 203; Nathaniell, 31, 35 (2), 36 (4), 37, 207; William, 104. House, *see* Howse. Houssman (Houseman, Howseman), John, 123; Margaret, 95; Susannah, 123, 137. Howard, Ann, 239; Frances Maria, 92; George, 81, 131; Jno., 129; Joseph, 81, 86, 90, 92; Joseph William, 242; Dr. Leonard, 127; Maria Jane, 81, 86, 90, 92; Mary, 124, 229; Mary Eliza, 86, 242; Sarah, 149; Sarah Ann, 90; Simeon, 140; William, 227 (2). Howe (How), Catherin, 214; Edward, 151; George, 218; James, 218 (2), 219; John, 144, 151, 214, 217, 220; Colnll. John, 221; Mary, 144, 151; Phillip, 221; William, 239. Howell (Hoell, Howle), Anne, 132; Catharine, 120; George, 132; John, 159; Joseph, 120. Howes, Eliz., 52; Joseph, 52, 225; Philip, 52, 225. Howlande, Joane, 103. Hownsell, Joane, 103. Howe (House), Alderman, 11; Ann, 6, 97, 99, 161, 172; Edie, 98; Elizabeth, 6; Esther, 8; John, 9, 158; Katheryn, 7, 11; Margaret, 99; Margerie, 6; Marie, 99; Marye, 5, 8; Mawdlian, 166; Phillys, 97, 161; Richard, 6 (2), 7 (4), 8 (5), 9, 97 (2), 161, 162, 163, 172, 178; Robert, 4, 5, 6 (3), 11, 98, 158, 161, 163, 166 (2); Thomas, 4, 166; William, 7, 8. Howsley, Aly, 95; Hugh, 95. Howson (Howson, Howsonne), Anne, 21; Anthony, 164; Christopher, 2; George, 9 (2), 10 (3), 165; Margaret, 10, 106; Tamzen, 109; William, 9. Huart, Genevieve, 131. Hubbert, Mary Matilda, 143; Thomas, 143. Hudson, Hannah, 122. Huet, Ann, 128; *see also* Hewitt. Huff, *see* Hough. Hugginson, Elizabeth, 134. Hughes (Hughes, Hewes, Hewhes, Hews, Howhes, Huges, Huhges), Alice, 100; Ann, 104, 214; Elizabeth, 27, 55, 59, 149, 189; Ezechiel, 25, 26, 187 (2); George, 25 (2), 26 (2), 27, 187 (2), 189, 204; [Rev.] George, 188; Grace, 218; Heugh, 205, 206; Isbell, 206; Jane, 229; John, 145, 210, 211; Katherine, 25; Margaret, 145; Mary, 55, 59 (2), 211, 215; Morris, 100; Mr., 212, 214; [Rev.] Mr., 107 (3), 108 (9), 109 (4); Nathaniell, 20, 188; Obadiah, 203 (2), 204, 205, 217; Peter, 104; Rebeka, 126; Robert, 59, 126; Thomas, 59 (2); William, 55; —, 210. Hughesdon, Wm., 139. Hulbert (Halbard, Halburt, Haulbert, Hobberd, Holbord, Hulberd), Frances, 212; Hannah, 204; James, 30, 31 (2), 193, 195, 199, 209, 213, 221; Joane, 211; John, 193, 204 (2), 209, 211, 213; Margery, 30, 195; Mr., 212 (2). Hulet, Frances, 112; John, 112. Hull, Sarah, 118. Hullgatt, Henry, 162. Hulson (Hulsonne, Hulsonne), Alice, 177; Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 10, 13, 98, 165; Elyn, 13, 98; John, 9, 10 (2), 11 (3), 12 (2), 13 (3), 164 (2), 165, 166 (5), 167, 170; Margaret, 9; Mary, 12 (2); Master, 100; Mr., 99, 101, 163; Mrs., 101, 165; Robert, 10, 13, 158, 164, 165 (2), 170; Sicilie, 97; —, 164 (2), 166. Humble (Humbell, Humbull), Alice, 8; Ann, 5; John, 7; Jone, 162; Mr., 98; Mrs., 164; Rowland, 5, 6, 7, 8, 162, 164 (2); William, 6. Humbley, Elizabeth, 77, 79, 83, 87, 89; George, 79; Henry John, 83; Hugh Thomas, 89; Joseph William, 87; Timothy, 77 (2), 79, 83, 87, 89. Hume, Alexander, 151; Elizabeth Martin, 151. Hummell, Stevyn, 164. Humphreys (Humpfrey, Humphris, Humphrys, Umfre, Umfre), Eady, 46; Edwin, 89; Elizabeth, 3, 48 (2), 50, 124, 223; Evan, 116; Frances, 3; Henry, 152; Martha, 116; Mary, 89; Richard, 3 (2), 4 (2); [Rev.] Roger, 118; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 48, 50 (2), 223 (2); William, 46 (2). Humston, Ann, 118. Hungate, Christopher, 96; Ellyn, 96. Hunt (Hounte, Hunte, Hunt), Alice, 122; Anne, 124, 233; Bethia, 171; Denise, 108; Edward, 27; Elinor, 103; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 106; Henry, 108; Hugh, 27; John, 241; Martha, 183; Mary, 134; Mathew, 21; Micaell, 195; Mr., 20, 22, 182; Sarah, 125, 230; Susanna, 147; Vincent, 103; William, 125, 172, 183. Hunter, Henghe, 161; John Neill, 241. Huntley, Elyn, 98; Humpfrey, 98; Sophia, 149. Hudson, Mary, 44; William, 44 (2). Hurdy (Hurdis), Elizabeth, 36 (2), 37 (2), 38, 39.

- 201; Esther, 38, 203; Katherine, 37, 202; Thomas, 36, 37 (3), 38, 201, 202, 203.
 Hurpun, James, 157.
 Hurrell, Phillip, 97.
 Hurne, Margaret, 101.
 Husband (Husbande), Ann, 2; Ayys, 1; Jane, 96; John, 156, 157; Martha, 156; Mr., 158; Richard, 1, 2.
 Huscroft, Elizabeth, 111; Hennery, 111.
 Huskings, John, 211.
 Hussey (Hoosy, Hose, Hosese, Housey, Husse), Alexander, 24; Ann, 32, 33 (4), 128, 195, 199, 200; Barbera, 99; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 28, 190, 195; Francis, 24, 26 (2); George, 19, 28, 177, 189, 190; Henry, 22; John, 18; Joseph, 28, 33, 199; Lidia, 196; Margaret, 54; Marie, 21, 179; Mary, 30, 179, 199; Mr., 178, 179; Nathaniel, 33, 183, 197; Peter, 20, 32, 187, 196; Rebecca, 30; Robert, 24 (2), 25 (3), 28 (3), 187; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 18 (3), 19, 20, 21, 22, 24 (2), 29, 30, 32, 33 (3), 177, 179, 183, 186, 187, 189, 195, 196 (2), 197, 199 (3), 200, 205; Thomas, jun., 29, 30 (3), 194; Thomas, sen., 201; —, 205.
 Hutchings (Hutcheus), Agnes, 139; Mary, 202; Thomas Folger, 139.
 Hutchinson, Mr., 24; Richard, 24.
 Huthwait, Ann, 120; James, 120.
 Hutson, Emma, 83; Henry, 83; Mary, 83 (2), 86; Matilda Ann, 86; Thomas, 83 (2), 86.
 Hutt, Elizabeth, 146.
 Hutton, Eleanor, 66 (2); James, 66; William Barnard, 66 (2).
 Hych . . . , Mr., 98.
Hychcocke, see Hitchcock.
 Hycke, Baptist, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Katherin, 100; Nicholas, 100.
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 123, 150 (2); Robert, 150; Robert West, 150; Tho., 123.
 Hyll, *see Hill.*
Hyllar, see Hillier.
 Hylliard (Hilliard), Joane, 98.
 Hyllsden, Ann, 100.
 Hylton, George, 156.
 Hylly, Marie, 99; William, 99.
 Hyskett, Thomas, 167.
 Hyslop, Agnes, 152; James, 152; Thomas, 152.
 Hytton, Anne, 97.
- I
- Ibbetson, Dorothy, 121; Dr. Richard, 121.
 Iobutt, Dorothey, 117; Matthew, 117.
 Iche, Ann, 106.
 Iles, William, 235.
 Iliff (Iliffe), Anne, 126, 127; Mary, 128; Will, 127.
 Illidge, Esther, 224; Samuell, 224.
 Imeson, Jane, 125.
 Ince, Hester (Easter), 28, 189, 190; Mr., 190; Thomas, 29 (3), 189, 190 (2).
 Index, Ann, 216; Dr., 216.
 Inge, John, 127.
 Ingelishe, Joane, 173.
 Ingham, Jane, 150; John Thomas, 150; Susannah, 150; William, 150.
 Ingoldesby, Heneriter, 118.
 Ingould (Yngolle), Ann, 108; Joane, 95.
 Innan, Catharine, 233; Dorothie, 110; Elizabeth, 139; Mary, 137, 140; Robert, 136, 137, 139, 235.
 Innes, Archd., 134 (2); J. M., 151.
 Innocent, Stephen, 48, 220.
 Ireland, Martha, 121; Thomas, 121.
 Iremau, Katherin, 100.
 Ireson, Sarah, 147.
 Irish, Elizabeth, 141; James, 141; John, 51 (2), 224; Mary, 51.
 Irons, Frances, 152; John, 152.
 Isitt, Frances, 81; Thomas, 81; William, 81.
 Ivance, Jane, 97.
 Ivy, John, 123; Mary, 123.
- J
- Jackett, Henry, 99; Joane, 99.
 Jackman (Jackeman, Jakeman), Edmond, 96; [Rev.] J., 144; Jane, 103; Mawdlene, 96.
 Jacks, John Baptiste, 128.
 Jackson (Jackson, Jacksonne, Jaxson), Alice, 101; Ann, 2, 52 (2), 64, 65, 95, 127; Anna Maria, 143; Anne Sophia, 65; Catherine, 151; Charles, 151; Christopher, 46 (3); Edward, 171; Eliz., 46, 55, 124; Gabriell, 185; George, 55; Hannah, 46 (2); Henry, 2, 237; James, 2 (3), 95; John, 95, 114, 128, 192, 199, 223; Joseph Birkett, 64, 65, 236; Margery, 95; Mary, 55, 143; Robert, 52; Sarah, 152; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 101, 152, 227; William, 52 (3), 64, 124, 236.
 Jacob, Daniel, 116; Elizabeth, 116; George, 206; Katheryn, 95; Margaret, 207; Marthaw, 207; Mary, 126, 207 (2); Rogger, 206, 207 (2); Thomas, 95.
 Jagar, Allys, 96; William, 96.
 James, Alice, 48; Ann, 48 (2), 141; David, 51 (3); Edward, 48; Hanna, 34; John, 133; [Rev.] John, 124; Jonathan, 48 (2), 51; Katharine, 51 (3); Martha, 149; Mary, 34, 66, 67; Mary Ann, 146; Richard, 51; Robert, 51; Samuell, 34, 198 (3); Sarah, 121, 198; Sibell, 212; Susannah Anne, 66; Thomas, 231, 232; Thomas Boore, 149; William, 66, 67 (2), 121.
 Janson, Mary Ann, 82; Richard, 82; Richard Francis, 82.
 Jardine, Arthur, 72; Deborah, 72; James, 72; Jane, 151; William, 151 (2).
 Jarman, Frances, 124; Sarah, 125.
 Jarvis, Charles Edwin, 87; Edwin, 87 (2); Eliza, 87 (2); Ellen, 93 (2); Ellis, 139; Frederick John, 87; John Stephen, 93 (2); Mary, 139; Stephen, 93; William, 93.
 J . . . Crose, Mr., 180; —, 180.
 Jee, Ann, 59; Mary, 59; Thos., 59.
 Jeffery (Jeffery), Katheryn, 102; Peter, 11 (2), 100, 165, 169 (3), 170; Richard, 11 (2), 165, 169; Tamzin, 100; Wm., 102.
 Jefferyes (Jeffrys), Agnes, 102; Ann, 171; Eliz., 114; Helen, 174.
 Jeffeth, [Rev.] Mr., 115, 116.
 Jelley, Jane, 122.
 Jenkins (Jenken, Jenkings, Jenkyns), Agnes, 96; Aly, 156; Ann, 116; Arthur, 116; Cysseley, 157; Hannah, 40, 204; Henry, 41; Honner, 41; Joane, 209; John, 39 (2), 40, 41, 156, 204 (3), 209, 213; Revd. John, 115; Martha, 115; Mary, 132, 213; Sarah, 39, 40, 129; William Evander, 129.
 Jenks (Jenkes), Elizabeth, 39 (2), 213; Francis, 33, 198; Mary, 39 (2), 40, 111, 215; R. J.,

- 68 ; Robert, 33, 39 (2), 40 (2), 111, 198, 213, 214, 215, 216.
 Jenkynson, Edward, 172.
 Jenner, Mary, 132 ; Robt., 132.
 Jennings (Genyngs, Jenings, Jennyngs, Jenynges, Jenyngs), Anne, 3, 95, 178 ; Barbera, 96 ; Elizabeth, 117, 132 ; George, 103, 178 ; John, 172 (3), 178 ; [Rev.] John, 130 ; Joseph, 132 ; Margaret, 95 ; Mary, 172 ; Mary Ann, 145 ; Peter, 95 ; Richard, 2 (2), 145 ; Sarah, 132, 134 ; Thomas, 132 ; Timothy, 157 ; William, 2 (2), 3, 156, 157 (2).
 Jent, Jane, 101 ; Thomas, 100 ; *see also* Gent.
 Jerwood, Charlotte Ann, 71, 240 ; Elizabeth, 239 ; George, 71, 72 (2) ; Mary Anne, 72, 241 ; Sarah Draper, 72 ; Sophia, 71, 72 (2).
 Jeste, Thomas, 159.
 Jeune (Jenne), Emma, 72 ; Martha, 71 (2), 72 (2) ; Nicholas, 241 ; Nicholas Goodwin, 71 ; Richard, 71 (2), 72 (2), 145 (2), 146 (3), 147 (2), 148 ; Thomas, 72 ; William, 71.
 Jewell, Eliz., 59, 133 ; Robert, 59 (2), 133.
 Jeyles, Mary, 200 ; Thomas, 200 ; *see also* Joyles.
 Jobson, Rose, 99.
 Jochett, Mr., 216 ; —, 216.
 Johns, Elizabeth, 135.
 Johnson (Jhonson, Johnston, Jonson), Agnes, 95, 96 ; Alice, 95, 182 ; Ann, 17, 51, 61, 82, 224 ; Benjamin, 132, 136 ; Bryan, 158 ; Charles, 47, 48, 220 (2) ; Christiana, 128 ; Cuthbert, 56 ; Cyssley, 96 ; Dorathey, 56 (2) ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 53, 127 ; Elyn, 169 ; Frances, 136 ; Frances Harriott, 139 ; Frances Mary, 60 ; George, 14 (2), 15, 16, 17 (2), 60, 100, 139, 147, 172, 173 (2) ; Henry, 84 (2) ; James, 16 ; Jane, 14, 48 ; John, 48, 51 (3), 52 (2), 53 (3), 126 (4), 127 (4), 128 (5), 129 (3), 130 (8), 131 (6), 132 (4), 133 (2), 134, 140, 224, 225 (3), 226, 227 (2) ; Katheryn, 98, 100 ; Louisa Webb, 98 ; Margaret, 69, 84, 178 ; Margery, 14 ; Maria, 146 ; Mary, 61 (3), 114, 136, 147 ; Mary Elizabeth, 61 ; Miles, 132 ; Patrick, 61 (3) ; Richard, 128, 178, 183 ; Robarte, 147, 171 ; Samuel, 47, 220 ; Sarah, 48, 51 (2), 52 (3), 53 (2), 220, 226, 229, 232 ; Susan, 15, 17 ; Susannah, 47, 48, 110 ; Thomas, 48, 52, 95, 96, 225 ; William, 57, 93 (2) ; William James, 61 ; William Thomas, 82 ; —, 9.
 Jolliff, Lucy, 114.
 Jolly, David, 108 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Henry, 16 (2), 18, 172, 175, 179 (2), 185 ; Katheryn, 101 ; Mrs., 179 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 18, 175.
 Jonas, Anne, 141 ; William, 141.
 Jones (Joanes), Agnes, 102 ; Alice, 104, 124 ; Ann, 74, 205 ; Arthur, 116 ; Bridget, 127 ; Catharine, 99, 133 ; Charles, 67, 110 ; Charles Sydney, 67, 237 ; Cissey, 95 ; Dorothy, 218 ; Edward, 218 ; [Rev.] Edward, 132 (3) ; Edward Gilbert, 237 ; Eliza, 89 (2), 141 ; Eliza Carolina, 238 ; Elizabeth, 109, 113, 125 ; Ermin, 116 ; Francys, 193 ; George, 73 ; Harriett, 140 ; Henry, 109, 237 ; James Andrew, 67 ; Jane, 103 ; John, 29 (2), 66, 67, 100, 124, 125, 134, 145, 192 (2), 196, 205, 230 ; John Amos, 74 ; Joseph, 152 ; Joyce, 98 ; Lawrence, 188 ; [Rev.] Lewis, 123 ; Louisa, 91, 152 ; Margaret, 102 ; Maria, 143 ; Martha, 100 ; Mary, 72, 104, 118, 229 ; Mary Anne, 62, 72 (2), 73, 74 (2) ; Mathie, 102 ; Mr., 193 ; [Rev.] Mr., 59, 107 ; Priscilla, 109 ; Richard, 62 ; Sarah, 62, 67, 134 ; Susan, 66, 67, 103 ; Susannah, 116 ; Thomas, 91, 99, 118, 152, 218 ; Thomas John, 91 ; Thomas Palmer, 89 ; Thomas William Benjamin, 66 ; Walter, 160 ; William, 72 (2), 73, 127, 134 ; William James, 72, 74 (2).
 Jony, Thomas, 155.
 Jordan (Jorden), Elizabeth, 80 ; Emma, 80 ; Margarett, 107, 174 ; Susannah, 142 ; William, 80, 132.
 Joyles, John, 200 ; Mr., 200 (2) ; *see also* Jeyles.
 Joyner, Constant, 34, 35 (2), 36, 38, 39, 204, 213 ; Edmund, 38, 204 ; Joane, 164 ; Joseph, 35 ; Mary, 110, 200 ; Miss, 199 ; Mr., 198, 199 ; Richard, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36 (2), 38, 39 (2), 200, 201 (2), 204, 213 ; Sarah, 35.
 Joynt, Margaret, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
 Judd, Elizabeth, 147.
 Judson, Ann, 209.
 Jumper, Symon, 156.
 Justice, James, 221.
 Juxon (Juckson, Juxson, Juxsun, Juxton), Albone, 4 ; Ann, 2 ; Cyssley, 96 ; Elizabeth, 2, 27, 98 ; Elyn, 156 ; George, 203 ; John, 2 (5), 3 (5), 4 (2), 27, 156, 158 (2) ; Mary, 3 ; Mrs., 158 ; Richard, 2 ; Sarah, 113, 203 ; Thomas, 2 ; Tymothy, 4, 158 ; William, 2.

K

- Kampster, Eliz., 115 ; William, 115.
 Kay (Kaye, Kayes, Key, Keye, Keyes), Ann, 33 (2), 34 (3) ; [Rev.] Arthur, 126 ; Elizabeth, 31 (2), 32, 35, 97, 197 ; Hannah Cade, 127 ; Henry, 106 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 31, 32, 33 (2), 69, 196 (3), 197 (2) ; Jonathan, 127 ; Mary, 33, 106, 196, 198 ; Morrice, 32 ; Robert, 33 (2), 34 (3), 197, 198 ; Sarah, 69 ; William, 69.
 Keame, Martha, 101.
 Keates, Mary, 64 ; Thomas, 64 ; William, 64.
 Kebbel, Henry, 142 ; Mary, 142.
 Kedgley, Elizabeth, 145.
 Keeler, Eleanor, 144 ; Sarah, 144.
 Keeling (Keelen, Keelling, Keelynge, Kelling), Alfred William, 83 ; Copinger, 41, 219 ; Edward, 42, 299 ; Elizabeth, 41 (3), 42, 83, 209 ; John, 83 ; Mary, 143 ; Mr., 210 ; Ralph, 41 (3), 42, 209 (2) ; Thomas, 172.
 Keene, B., 61 (4), 62 (7), 63 (2), 137 (4), 138 (7), 233, 234 (5), 235.
 Kell, Elizabeth, 102 ; James, 102.
 Kelsell, Christian, 117.
 Kember, *see* Kimber.
 Kemp (Kempe), Abraham, 152 (2) ; Aly, 166 ; Esther, 152 ; Margery, 97 ; William, 154.
 Kemsy, Dorothy, 117.
 Kendall (Kendal, Kendalle, Kindall), Abigail, 30, 194 ; Ann, 125 ; Dorothy, 186 ; Elizabeth, 24, 151 ; Hannah, 27, 126, 147 ; Henry, 151 ; John, 29 ; Joice, 21 ; Mabell, 103 ; Mary, 23, 183 ; Mr., 108 (2), 109, 186, 194 ; Nathaniell, 29 ; Rebecca, 25, 30, 187 ; Richard, 185 ; Samuel, 25 ; Sarah, 28, 195 ; Thomas, 125 ; William, 21, 22 (4), 23, 24, 25 (2), 27, 28, 29 (2), 30 (2), 147, 150, 152, 181 (2), 185, 186, 187, 194, 195 (2), 242.
 Kenicke, Martye, 103.
 Kenion, Edward, 130.
 Kennedy, Amelia, 134 ; Lewis, 134.

Kennestone (Cenestone, Kenestone), Anne, 177 (2); Brian (Brayne), 177 (2).

Kennett (Kenet), Elizabeth, 137; Margery, 95.

Kenvick, Eliz., 51, 52; George, 51 (2), 52; Sarah, 52.

Kensit, Anne, 130; Joseph, 130.

Kente, Elizabeth, 105; Frauncis, 105.

Kentick, Isrell, 118; James, 118.

Kentish, Francis, 113; James, 113.

Kerby, Ann, 130.

Kerr (Carr, Ker), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 58; George, 60; John, 58 (3), 59 (4), 60 (3), 131, 232, 234; Mary, 58 (2), 59 (4), 60 (3), 131, 235; Nelson, 59; Richard, 59, 232; Robert, 59; Walter, 59, 232; William, 60.

Kerwyne, Agnes, 167; Mr., 167.

Kidder, [Rev.] Mr., 111.

Kidley, Mr., 116.

Kilmam, Amelia, 134; John, 134; Wm., 134.

Kilsley, John, 140.

Kimber (Kember), Mary, 115, 233.

Kindersley, Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 105.

King (Kinge, Kyngé), Agnes, 95; Ann, 114, 115; Brodat, 217; David, 220; Eliz., 217; Elyn, 160; Frances, 103; Hezekiah, 114; Mary, 110, 116, 127, 202; Mr., 220; [Rev.] Mr., 110; Ralf, 202; Richard, 153, 156; Sarah, 222; Thos., 148, 202; William, 172, 217 (2), 220, 222.

Kingham, Hanah, 148; Jane, 148; John, 148; Mary, 182; William, 182.

Kingscote, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 54, 55 (4); Robert, 54, 55 (4); William, 55, 228.

Kingsley, Charles, 61; Margaret, 60; Mary, 61; Thomas, 60; William, 60, 61.

Kingston, Eliza, 140.

Kirk (Kerke, Kirke, Kyrcke), Ann, 105; Jervis (Jervax), 183, 184; Katherine, 106; Mary, 56, 133; Mr., 183; Peter, 183; William, 56; William James, 56, 229.

Kirkpatrick, Anne, 63; George, 63; William, 63.

Kirrill (Kerala, Kerill, Kirill), [Rev.] Mr., 107 (3), 108 (4), 109 (3); Mrs., 191.

Klockenbrink (Klockinbrinck, Kluckinbrink), *see* Clockenbrink.

Knapp, Adam, 211; Dr., 221; Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 48 (3); Jenny, 48 (2), 220; Robert, 48 (4), 220, 221 (2).

Knatchbull, Alice, 112; Edward, 112.

Knight (Knyght), Ann, 132; Beniamine, 194; Charlotte, 83; Elizabeth, 111, 202; John, 83, 111; Martin, 132; Mary, 111, 202, 220; Robert, 103; Rose, 83; William, 220 (2), 221.

Knott, Deputy, 199; James, 145; Jane, 32 (3), 33, 34; John, 32 (2), 33, 34, 198 (3), 200, 209 (2), 210; Margaret, 33, 199; Mr., 196, 198; Nicholas, 34; Robert, 140; Thomas, 200; William, 32.

Knowles, Ann, 147; Mary, 200; Richard, 147.

Knyssse, Martha, 101; Robert, 101.

Kockzane, *see* Cochran.

Kooson, Ralph, 127; Sarah, 127.

Kunnison, Robert, 140.

Kurly, Hen., 114; Mary, 114.

Kynieston, Bryan, 175.

Kynwellmarsh (Kyndelmershe, Kynwelmarshe), Edmond, 5 (2), 96; Frances, 1; Jane, 96; Jane, 96; Marrion, 5; Mary, 5; Mr., 96; Richard, 1.

L

Lacam, Alis, 167.

Ladget (Leedygatte), Ebenezer, 214, 215; Elizabeth, 214; Katherine, 100; Martha, 215.

Lainson, Eliz., 146; John, 148; Sarah, 146.

Lake, Elizabeth, 113; Esther, 65; George Herbst, 69; Harriet, 65; James, 65; Joane, 103; Machin, 69; Margaret Lucy, 69; Thomas, 113.

Lakendon, Thomas, 165.

Lamb (Lambe), Anne, 237; Francis Napoleon, 73; George, 73; Sir John, 188; Lydia, 73.

Lambert, Ann, 112; Margrett, 35: [Rev.] Mr., 112 (2); William, 35, 199 (2); —, 199.

Lambeth, Elizabeth, 79, 85; Elizabeth Ann, 85, 91; John, 135; Mary Ann, 91; William, 79, 85, 91; William George, 79.

Lame, John, 200; *see also* Lane.

Lampard (Lumperd), Elizabeth, 50 (2), 223; Round, 50, 223, 228; Sarah, 224.

Lampert, James, 138.

Lampton, Alee, 106.

Lancaster (Lancester, Lanckaster, Lankester), Ann, 191; Eliza, 67; Elizabeth, 67 (2); John, 29 (2), 30, 190, 191, 192 (2), 194; Katherine, 190; Nicholas, 168; Robert, 67 (3); William, 30.

Land, James, 72 (3); Mary Ann, 72, 241; Sarah, 72 (2); [Rev.] Tristam, 124.

Lane (Lane, Laine, Lanne, Layne, Lyne), Alce, 205; Ann, 101; Anna, 87; Beatrice, 185; Benjamin, 31; Elizabeth, 30, 66; Hanna, 29, 185, 191, 197; Harriet, 87; James, 66; John, 24 (2), 26, 29, 30 (3), 31 (3), 87, 137, 185 (2), 187, 189, 191, 194, 196, 197 (2), 200, 201; Josiah, 43; Judith, 31; Liddia, 43, 211; Mary, 104; Mary Anne, 66; Oliver, 43, 211 (2), 212; Samuell, 26, 30, 187, 194; Sarah, 30, 122, 199; Thomas, 31, 197; Wm., 134; —, 211; *see also* Lyne.

Lanerse (C.), Mr., 190.

Langford (Langeford), Edward, 57; Edward George, 57; Lydia, 57; Margarett, 104; Mary, 133; William, 223.

Langham, Miseris, 163 (2); Richard, 1 (2), 2, 157 (3), 159; Thamassyn, 2, 157.

Langhorne, Anne, 128; John, 128.

Langley (Langley), Ann, 85; Jane, 14, 102; Joanna, 236; John, 14 (2), 15, 102, 170, 172; Leonard, 81, 86 (2), 91; Margaret, 81; Mary, 172; Mary Ann, 80, 85; Ralph, 15; Sarah, 14, 81, 86, 91 (2); Thomas, 80, 85; Thomas William, 80.

Langman, Margarett, 102.

Langride (Langgride), Samuel, 30 (2), 193 (2).

Langston (Langstone), Elizabeth, 34, 35 (2), 199, 200; Emma, 66 (2); John, 34, 35 (2), 199 (2), 200; Mr., 197; Phillip, 34, 199; Thomas, 66.

Langton, Elizabeth, 64, 65, 66 (3), 67, 70; Ellen, 70; Frances, 67; George, 66; Mary, 121; Richard, 65; Skinner Zachary, 64; Zachary, 64, 65, 66 (2), 67, 79 (2).

L'Auson, Francis, 231.

Lanthoine (Langthoin). Amey, 58, 59; John George, 58; Peter, 58, 59; Peter Joseph, 125; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 59.

Lapper, Henry, 78, 85; Henry Edward, 78; Jane, 85; Jane Elizabeth, 78; Richard William, 85.

- Lardner, Edmund, 59; John, 59, 233; Mary, 59; Mary Anne, 232.
 Larkin, Ann, 62; William, 62; William Low, 62.
 La Roque, [Rev.] P., 123.
 Lascey, Mary, 111.
 Lasai, Catherine, 131.
 Lasheley, Margaret, 162.
 Lasher, Ann, 16; James, 16.
 Lason, *see* Lawson.
 Lassell, Frances, 12; William, 12.
 Last, Frances Burden, 239; George Jocelyn, 65, 236; Jane, 240; Jane Mary, 65; John Clarence, 240; Joslin, 237; Mark, 65, 142, 143, 147; Mary, 147.
 Laster, *see* Lister.
 Latham, Martha, 106.
 Latthen, Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154; Thomas William, 154.
 Laurie, David, 151; Helen Kirkpatrick, 151; Jane, 151; Thomas, 151.
 Lavender (Lawender, Lovender), Martha, 28; Mr., 109; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 28, 192.
 Law (Lawe), Elizabeth, 138, 147; William Richard, 147.
 Lawden, Anthony, 164.
 Lawford (Lawford). John, 209, 215; Mary, 209.
 Lawgher, Edward, 6; John, 159; Margerie, 5; Thomas, 5; William, 5 (2), 6, 159.
 Lawie, Helen, 151.
 Lawkins, Eliz., 124.
 Lawless, Robert, 131.
 Lawrence (Laurance, Lawerans, Lawerence, Lawrens, Lowrans), Agnes, 96; Alice, 16, 173; Ann, 170; Benjamin, 189; Cyseley, 96; Elizabeth, 173; Esai, 16, 17, 18 (2), 173 (2); Francis, 24, 25; Henry, 96; James, 55 (2); Katheryn, 18; Mary, 18, 24; Mr., 102, 109, 182, 189; Rebecca, 130; Samuel, 25; Sarah, 55, 121, 126; William, 17, 130, 170, 173 (3).
 Lawson (Lason, Lowsonne), Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 124; John, 124, 191; [Rev.] John, 191; Lidia, 189; Mary, 235; Mr., 108, 183; [Rev.] Mr., 23, 106, 107 (6), 108; Robert, 189 (3); Thomas, 241.
 Lawthwaite, Eliz., 55; Thos., 55; William, 55.
 Laycock, Joane, 108; John, 108.
 Layell (Layel), Ann Maria, 129; Benj., 129; John, 129.
 Lazarus, Benjamin, 189; Mr., 189.
 Leake, Margaret, 156.
 Leannord, Mr., 110.
 Leanthorne, Suzanah, 110.
 Leatt, Ann, 136; Frances, 139; Frances Esther, 136; Peter, 136, 139; Samuel, 136.
 Ledente, Ann, 99; George, 99.
 Ledwick, John, 230.
 Lee (Ley, Leye), Ann, 32, 196 (2); Barbera, 99; Benjamin, 203; Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 34, 35 (2); Francis, 34; George, 31 (1), 32, 34 (3), 35 (2), 195 (2), 196 (3), 197, 199 (3), 200; James Rowland, 87; John, 99, 100, 156; Joseph, 228; Margaret, 100; Phoebe, 87; Priscilla, 197; Thomas, 35, 199; William, 87; —, 209; *see also* Leigh.
 Leece (?), [Rev.] Mr., 109.
 Leech (Leiche), Ann, 35 (3); Margerie, 187; Robert, 35 (2); Sarah, 35.
 Leedygatte, *see* Laidget.
 Leekie, Ann, 133.
 Le heup, Magdalen Percy, 123; Michael, 123.
 Leigh, Alice, 60; Cecilia, 233; Charlotte, 233; George, 72; Henry, 60; John, 60; Martha, 72; Mary Ann, 72; Richard, 233; *see also* Lee.
 Lemprier, [Rev.] Charles, 123.
 Lenaan, Hannah Martha, 153; William, 153 (2).
 Lenex, Margaret, 132.
 Lenus, [Rev.] William, 71, 240.
 Lenssey, Lord, 107; *see also* Barton.
 Leppington (Lippington, Loppington), John, 43; Lemuel, 43 (3), 214; Mr., 215; Richard, 43 (2), 214; Robert, 209; Sarah, 43 (3), 207; William, 207, 209.
 Lesalle, Margaret, 120.
 Leseman, Cristefor, 213.
 Letherland, Anne, 19; Jane, 18; John, 17 (2), 175; —, 175.
 Letting, Thomas, 22.
 Letsler, *see* Lidster.
 Levines (Leveins, Levens, Levins), Humphrey, 34 (2), 38 (3), 199 (2), 203, 204 (3), 207, 210, 217; Judith, 217; Mr., 203.
 Lewis (Lewes, Lewys), Alyss, 96; Anne, 53; Charles, 43, 89; David, 99; Edward, 34, 92, 153; Elizabeth, 43, 54 (2), 87, 89, 92 (6), 99, 130, 143, 226, 242; George, 92; Harry, 92; Henry, 53 (3), 227 (2), 242; Hugh, 235; [Rev.] Hugh, 117 (5), 118 (18), 119 (3), 120; John, 43, 54, 87, 89, 92 (5), 121; John Edward, 87; Mary, 121, 135; Rachell, 34 (2); Sara, 104; Thomas, 92, 104, 162, 238, 242; William, 135; —, 53 (2), 96.
 Lewton, Hannah, 122.
 Leyborne, George, 156.
 Lickerish, Caroline, 86; Joshua, 86, 88; Joshua Sidney, 88; Sarah, 86, 88.
 Liddell (Lidell), Alice, 105; John, 105; Rebecca, 129; Saml., 129.
 Lidster (Letster), Abigaill, 106.
 Lightfoot, Stephen, 235.
 Linnard, Elizabeth, 140.
 Lincoln (Lincoln, Lynkkone), Charles, 229; Charlotte, 57, 231; James, 56, 57; John, 56, 229, 230; Kiron Happach, 56, 57; Thomas, 156; William, 231.
 Lincox, Ann, 227.
 Lindon, John, 222.
 Lindsay, Agnes, 152; James, 152; Robert, 152.
 Ling, Mary, 129.
 Lingford, Richd., 231.
 Linnall, John, 201.
 Linnett, Esther, 151, 152; John, 150, 152; Susannah, 150; William, 150.
 Lion, Elizabeth, 43; Jane, 43, 213.
 Lionsee, Valentine, 26.
 Lippington, *see* Leppington.
 Lisse, Frances, 103; Gregory, 103.
 Lister (Laster), Martha, 127 (2).
 Livemore, Sarah, 135; Wm., 135.
 Liver, Anne, 236.
 Lloyd (Loyd, Loyde), Ann, 40, 132; Elinor, 209; Elizabeth, 39 (2), 40 (2); [Rev.] Henry, 71; Jane, 210; John, 133, 145, 206, 237; Mr., 205; Noah, 210; Rebecca, 133, 145; Richard, 133; Sarah, 133, 218; Simon, 38 (2), 39, 40 (3), 204 (2), 205, 207 (2), 208, 209; Thomas, 142; —, 206, 208.
 Load, Charles Gee, 81; Janet Sarah, 81, 149; Jessy, 81; Valentine Charles Gee, 149.

- Loademan, Robert, 110.
 Loader, Anne, 63, 234 : Benjamin, 63 ; Charles, 63 : Esther, 233 : Jane, 135.
 Lock, George Alexander, 89 : Francis, 216 ; Jeremiah, 141 ; John, 89 ; Mary, 89.
 Locker, Lucy, 55 ; Robert, 55 (2).
 Locket, Ann, 124.
 Lockey, Abigale, 115 : Edward, 115.
 Lockhart, Anne, 142 : Joseph, 142.
 Lockwood, Arthur, 4 : Elizabeth, 129 ; Joseph, 129 ; Thomas, 4.
 Londes, Richard, 171.
 Lone, William, 181.
 Long (Lunge), Ann, 173 : Eliz., 217 ; Gabriell, 173 (2) : James, 116, 137 : Jane, 116 ; Richd., 44 (2), 215 (2) : Sarah, 137.
 Longmire, Elizabeth, 149 : William, 149.
 Looker, Catherine, 217 : Francis, 217 ; Gelli-place, 216 ; John, 216 ; Mr., 218.
 Loppington, *see* Leppington.
 Lord, William, 214.
 Lordyne, Gatheridge, 4 ; George, 4 ; John, 155 ; Mr., 157 (2), 158 ; Mysteris, 158 ; Phillip, 155.
 Lorimer, Andrew, 151 : Edward, 151 ; Helen Kirkpatrick, 151.
 Losseman, Edward, 43 : Mary, 43 ; Xop., 43.
 Loton, Sophia, 56.
 Lott, Eliz., 123.
 Lotter, Abraham, 212.
 Lough, James, 138.
 Love, Eliz., 115 : John, 115.
 Loveage, Sarah, 121.
 Loveday, Ann, 123, 221 : Catherine, 44, 120 ; Daniel, 45, 223 : Jane, 116 : John, 44 (2), 45, 116, 223 ; Lydia, 221 : Mary, 44 (2), 45, 121, 221, 226 ; Richard, 44, 122, 221 (2) : Sarah, 122, 229.
 Lovender, *see* Lavender.
 Lowe (Low), Cecilia, 73 (2) : Jane Cecilia, 73 : John, 73 (2), 214 ; John Frederick, 73 ; Luce, 214 ; Oliver, 173 ; William, 62 (2).
 Loweden, Thomas, 6 : Walter, 6.
 Lowen, Henrye, 99 : Margarett, 99.
 Lowndes, Thos., 147.
 Lownsdale, Susannah, 116.
 Lowrans, *see* Lawrence.
 Lowson (Lowsonne), *see* Lawson.
 Lowther, Ann, 59 ; George, 59 (2).
 Loyt, Issabl, 106.
 Lucas, N., 131 : [Rev.] W., 69 (4), 70, 149, 145.
 Luck, Elizabeth, 121 : James, 88 (3) : Susannah, 88 (3) : Thomas, 121.
 Luetlington, Lemuel, 297 : William, 207.
 Ludlame, Margarett, 164.
 Luke, Elizabeth, 131 : Wm., 133.
 Lugg, Margerye, 99.
 Lugar, Phillip, 191, 168 : Rebecca, 101 ; —, 168.
 Lunn, Catherin, 113.
 Lupton, Dorothy, 120 : Elizabeth, 153 ; [Rev.] James, 153 : John, 153 (2) ; Mary Anne, 153.
 Luton, John, 129 ; Sarah, 129 ; William, 129.
 Luxford, Steeven, 196.
 Lyicense, Sarah, 107 : Thomas, 107.
 Lychefield (Lychefeild), Margerye, 97 : Mathew, 97, 99, 164 : Mr., 99 (3) ; Mrs., 164 : —, 99.
 Lydcott, Elizabeth, 10 : George, 10.
 Lyde (Lyd), Cornillis, 209 : James, 167 ; Sarah, 224.
 Lyenbere, Margerye, 98 ; William, 98.
 Lyeys, Margaret, 99 : Thomas, 99.
 Lyford, Eleanor, 131 : Thomas, 131.
 Lymburye, Alice, 101.
 Lympass, John, 140 : Sarah, 140 ; William, 140.
 Lynami, Wilhelmina, 235.
 Lynch, [Rev.] Dr. John, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51, 57 (4), 58 (5), 129, 131, 132, 223, 224, 230 (5), 231 (6).
 Lincoln, *see* Lincoln.
 Lyne, Ann, 132 (2) : Margaret, 107 ; Thomas, 107 ; *see also* Lane.
 Lyngford (Lymford), Ann, 9 : Frances, 98 ; Mary, 8 ; Mr., 100, 101 ; William, 8, 9 (3), 13, 98, 100, 164 (3), 167, 169 ; —, 164.
 Lyukkone, *see* Lincoln.
 Lynn, Emily, 153 : James, 153 : Thomas, 153.
 Lythill (Lythell), Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 221 ; Samll., 221.
 Lyvett, John, 103 ; Judethe, 103.
- M**
- McAlpin, Daniel, 68, 151 ; Duncan, 151 ; Hugh, 151 ; John, 91, 151 ; John Daniel, 91 ; Mary Ann, 91, 151.
 McBean, Catherine, 138, 139 ; John, 138.
 McCrindell, Ann, 58 ; Charles, 58 ; George, 58 ; Jane, 58 (3) : Robert, 58 (3).
 McDowall, Catherine, 79 ; Mary Ann, 94 ; Mary Ruth Catherine Winifred, 94 ; William, 79 (2), 94.
 McIntosh, Mary, 140 ; Robert, 140.
 McLean, M., 147.
 McMurray, William, 148.
 McNae, David, 151 ; Eliza, 151 ; John, 151 ; Robert, 151.
 McOwen, Thomas, 176.
 Macaye, Mary, 102 ; Robert, 102.
 Macgachen, Margaret, 144.
 Mackay (Mackie), Ann, 73 (2) : George, 73 (2) ; James Campbell, 73 ; John, 142 ; Mary, 142 ; William George, 73.
 Mackmer, Mary, 209.
 Mackonell, William, 20.
 Macks, Ann, 198.
 Macleod (Mackelond, Macloud), Ann, 57 (2), 58 : Elizabeth Ann, 57 ; Jane, 143 ; P., 131 ; Patrick, 57 (2), 58 ; Thomas Harrison, 57, 58, 143.
 Maccombe, James, 134.
 Macrabie (Mackrabie, Mackrabey, Mackraby), Alexander, 53 (6), 54, 227 ; Elizabeth, 53 (6), 54, 225, 227 ; John, 53, 226 ; Margaret, 53, 54, 227 (2) ; Mr., 226 ; Reuben, 53, 226, 227.
 Madan, Mary, 130 ; Richard, 130.
 Maddock (Madocke), Annis, 22 : Edmund, 20 ; Gilbert, 20, 22 (2), 23, 24, 183 ; Margaret, 23, 183 ; Mary, 24 ; Mr., 180 ; Richard, 22 ; William, 137.
 Maddy (Maddye), Elizabeth, 95 ; [Rev.] Joseph, 72, 211 (2) ; Robert, 95.
 Maffold, Wm., 156.
 Magrath, Edward Jesson, 86 ; Elizabeth, 76, 78 (2), 86 ; William, 76 (2), 78, 86, 242.
 Mahant, Nicholas, 142.
 Mair (Maior), *see* Mayer.
 Maish, John, 148.
 Major, Ann, 88 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Fanny, 152 ; George, 152 ; Henry, 88 ; Joseph, 152 ; Matthew Whitefield, 152.

- Malbey, Frances, 163.
 Malbone, Hanna, 25; Richard, 25 (2); Samuell, 25.
 Mallard (Mallord), Ann, 160; Henry, 59; Thomas, 59; William, 100.
 Mallett, Joyee, 118; Thomas, 118.
 Maltby, Hugh, 66; John, 66; Mary, 66.
 Malyn (Maiyng), John, 132; Thomas, 161.
 Man, Dorothy, 116; Thomas, 116.
 Mancey, Letty, 78; William, 78 (2).
 Manderson, William, 237.
 Manedge, Goodife, 104; John, 104.
 Manning (Maning, Maunyng), Ann, 174; Catharine, 64; Charles, 133; Fanny, 63, 235; John, 65; Mary, 63, 64 (2), 65; Mary Anne, 64; Samuel, 63, 64 (2), 65.
 Mansell, Elizabeth, 53; Elizabeth Ann, 53; William, 53.
 Mansfield (Mansfeld), Elizabeth, 117, 135; Thos., 117.
 Mantle (Mantel), Anne, 141; Jane, 121; Richard, 121.
 Mapletoft, Barbare, 118; John, 118.
 Marce (Marsse), Anthony, 2; Richard, 2, 3 (2).
 Marchant (Marchant), Awdery, 172; Elizabeth, 89; James, 89; Mary, 133; Thomas, 89.
 Marden, Ann, 4, 99; Dorathie, 14; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 7, 161; Gyles, 7; James, 18; Jane, 6, 99; John, 4, 5, 6 (4), 7 (3), 8 (4), 14 (2), 16 (2), 17 (4), 18 (2), 19 (2), 99, 169 (2), 161 (2), 163, 165, 166, 170, 172 (3), 174 (3), 178; Katherin, 8, 100; Margery, 7, 166; Martha, 6, 99; Mary, 14, 172; Mr., 97, 99 (2), 109; Mrs., 14, 101 (2), 168; Peter, 18, 181; Rebecca, 7, 161; Richard, 8, 17, 163; Sara, 7; Susan, 5, 19; Vynefred, 170; William, 17, 168, —, 174.
 Mare, *see* Mayer.
 Marke, Walter, 165.
 Markham (Mackham), Charlotte, 126; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 38, 40, 115, 126; John, 38 (2), 40.
 Marks, Ann, 123.
 Marler, William, 14.
 Marley, Hannah, 132.
 Marriott, Charlotte, 69, 71; Eliza Vasey, 71; Hail (Nail), 69, 71; William Stirling, 69.
 Marsden, Willoughby, 136.
 Marsh (Marshe), Allis, 98, 212; Ann, 224; Daniel, 42; Hannah, 36, 37, 41, 42, 204, 221; Honnor, 38; James, 204; John, 36, 204, 214, 224; Margery, 99; Mr., 291 (2), 297; Mrs., 166; Rebecca, 41, 204, 213; Richard, 38, 39, 205; Samuell, 36, 37 (2), 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 205, 209, 226; Thomas, 98.
 Marshall (Marshall), Ann, 30; Christopher, 77; Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 77 (2), 81; John, 31, 194; Julius Vallery, 81; Margaret, 114; Mary, 31, 174; Richard, 77; Robert, 77 (2), 81; Sarah, 112; Waiter, 114; William, 30, 31 (2), 194, 195 (2).
 Marshlin, Joseph, 138.
 Marston (Marsonne, Marsonne, Marstonne), Edy, 177; Martha, 19, 179; Mr., 101, 175, 179; Mrs., 19; Robert, 9, 19, 177; Roger, 9, 13, 174, 175.
 Martha, Eliz., 53.
 Martin (Marten, Martine, Martyn), Agnes, 95; Ann, 97, 228; Eleanor, 63, 235; Elizabeth, 103, 116, 235; Elizabeth Priscilla, 63; Frauncis, 27; George, 63 (2); Harriet, 89; James, 126; John, 10, 95, 160, 163 (2), 201; Margaret, 165; Mary, 63 (2); Mawdlin, 99; Mr., 157, 185; Nicholas, 183, 203; Philip, 27, 89; Rebecca, 130; Richard, 162; Samuel, 163; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 10; William, 189.
 Maskall, Alle, 96; Richard, 96; Sarah, 225.
 Masklyne (Maskline), Ann, 55 (2); Ann Not, 55, 56; Edmond, 55; James, 55 (3), 56; James Not, 55 (2); Jane, 56.
 Mason (Maisonn, Masonne, Masson, Massonn), Aly, 102; Edwurd, 204; Edmund, 34, 35, 43, 200 (2), 201, 202, 204 (2), 206; Elizabeth, 34, 50, 133, 200, 214; George, 35, 201, 202; Grace, 187; Hanna, 215; James, 44, 223; Jane, 43, 44, 45 (3), 50, 217, 224; John, 14, 44, 102, 187, 188, 216; Justice, 43, 211; Mary, 115, 152; Matilda, 124; Mr., 37, 38; Mrs., 207 (2), 221; Nathaniel, 50, 225; Richard, 34; Thomas, 14, 43 (2), 44, 45 (2), 206, 211, 216, 217, 224, 225; William, 115, 200; —, 214.
 Massey (Masey, Massy, Masue, Maysye), Alice, 44 (2), 45 (4); Alicia, 45; Barbara, 46, 217; Cook, 46, 217; Deborah, 127; Edmund, 45; Edward, 44; Francis, 25, 107; Henry, 44; Isaac, 44 (2), 45 (5); John, 45; Mary, 25; Mrs., 216; Sarah, 45 (3), 46, 107, 215 (2), 217; Stephen, 127; William, 45 (3), 46 (2), 215, 216, 217 (3), 218.
 Mather, Martha, 113.
 Mathew (Mathewe), Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 7, 161; Jane, 6, 7; John, 4, 201; Judith, 5, 159; Margaret, 8; Martha, 7; Rachael, 4; Richard, 8; Robert, 6, 164; Susan, 99; Thomas, 4 (3), 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (4), 8 (5), 159, 161, 162 (2), 164; William, 7, 8.
 Maton, Elizabeth, 26, 188; Robert, 25 (2), 26, 188.
 Matthews, Anne, 235; Nicolas, 228; Sarah, 126.
 Mattock, Martha, 81; Mary Ann, 81.
 Maudy (Mody), Margaret, 107.
 Mavie, Robert, 189.
 Maytvy, Jenny, 128.
 Max (Maxe), George, 129; Jane, 158.
 Maxey, Eliz., 124; Nath., 124.
 Maxfeild (Mackeffield), Ann (Annis), 185.
 Maxwell, John, 237.
 May (Maye, Meye), Ann, 7; Dorothye, 8; Elizabeth, 10, 100, 165; George, 10; Heughe, 10; Humphrey, 8; Joane, 9; John, 9, 10; Margaret, 10; Mary, 9, 165; Mr., 98, 100 (2); Richard, 7 (4), 8 (3), 9 (4), 10 (5), 12 (4), 161, 165 (3), 166; Thomas, 8, 10 (2), 193; William, 7, 132, 167.
 Mayer (Mair, Maior, Mare, Mayre, Meyer), Bethia Innes, 151; Catherine, 233; Douglas Pearson, 83; Elizabeth, 34, 182; Fanny, 77; Henrietta, 83; Janet Sarah, 149; Jessy Innes, 76; John, 149, 198; Marcus, 232; Margaret, 198, 228; Margaret Mary, 149, 151; Maria, 234; Mary, 77; Mary Roffey, 76, 83 (2); Miss, 233; Mr., 34, 198; Robert, 23; Sarah, 149, 151; Sophia, 234; Thomas, 23, 198; William, 76, 77, 83 (2), 132, 151, 210; —, 198.
 Maylard, Henry, 15, 16 (2); John, 16; Margaret, 15; Susanna, 16.
 Maynard, Elizabeth, 136.
 Mayne, William, 165.
 Mayott (Mayett), Ann, 3; Cyssely, 2; Jane, 3,

- 96 : Nicholas, 2 (2), 3 (3), 158 ; Raph, 3 ; Thomas, 2.
Maysye, *see* Massey.
Meadcawse, Agnes, 156.
Mead (*Meade*, *Meed*), John, 175, 188, 196 ; Mr., 45.
Medeocoke (*Medooeks*), Marie, 110.
Madowes (*Medowes*, *Medewe*), Daniel, 41 ; Edward, 42 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Mary, 207 ; Mr., 111, 208 (2) ; Robert, 41, 42, 207 ; —, 41.
Menger, Jane, 83 ; Jane Elizabeth, 83 ; Samuel, 83.
Mears (*Meeres*, *Meres*), Barnabas, 199 ; Elizabeth, 66 (2) ; Frances Catherine, 113 ; James, 66, 236 ; Joseph, 66 (3), 142, 143 ; Mr., 194 ; Mrs., 197 ; Wm., 142.
Meatney, Sarah, 113 : Tho., 113.
Meborne, Katherine, 110.
Mecer, Joseph, 126 ; Rebeka, 126.
Mecom (*Meccham*, *Meckcom*), Edward, 207 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; John, 198, 207 ; Wm., 211.
Medcalf, *see* Metcalfe.
Meek, Esther, 144 ; Sarah, 144.
Meen, [Rev.] H., 143 (2), 144.
Melles, *see* Mills.
Mellin, *see* Millen.
Mellish (*Melish*, *Mellis*, *Mellishe*, *Mellysh*, *Miliche*), Alice, 101 : Ann, 5, 7, 21, 95, 97, 160 ; Brigett, 169 ; Edmond, 6 : Edward, 13 (3), 15 (2), 25, 101, 169, 175 ; Elizabeth, 19, 23, 101 ; George, 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21 (2), 24, 104, 166, 184 ; Henry, 5 (2), 6 (3), 7, 21, 159, 160 (3), 161, 172 ; Joane, 5, 159 ; John, 6, 13, 23, 25 (2), 26 (3), 27, 29, 30, 106, 107, 172, 184 ; Joyce, 26 ; Luce, 97 ; Mary, 1, 25, 160 ; Mawdlene, 96 ; Millisent, 2, 97 ; Myles, 6 ; Nicholas, 1 ; Rachell, 166 ; Richard, 19, 184 ; Robert, 1 (2), 2, 15, 27, 160 (2), 183 ; Sarah, 24, 30 ; Thomas, 29 ; Tymothy, 160 ; William, 15 ; —, 160.
Melmouth, Catherin, 112 ; William, 112.
Melson, Robert, 234.
Menslow, Capt. George, 229.
Menteply, Walter, 131.
Merrell (*Merreall*, *Merriall*), Alexander, 34, 35, 200, 201 (2), 202, 217, 218 ; Elizabeth, 35, 200 ; Mr., 201 ; Sarah, 34 (2), 35, 217.
Merriden (*Mereden*, *Meriden*, *Merreden*), Elinor, 42 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Henry, 19 ; Stephana, 40, 206 ; Thomas, 40, 42, 206, 207.
Merrick, Richard, 163.
Merriman (*Merryman*), Elizabeth, 134 ; Eliza Frost, 74 ; Joseph, 74 ; Josiah, 72, 74 ; Josiah John, 74 ; Mary Anne Sarah, 72 ; Winifred, 72, 74 (2).
Merriott, Samuell, 55 ; Sarah, 55 (2).
Merry, James, 53, 226 ; Mary, 53 (4) ; Mr., 226 ; Richard, 53, 226 ; Sophia Maria, 53 ; Thomas, 53 (5).
Merryfield (*Merrifayle*), Margarett, 102 ; Richard, 102, 197.
Merryweather (*Merriweather*), Edmond, 56 (3) ; Harriott, 56, 229 ; Jane, 231 ; John, 228 ; Martha, 56 (4) ; William, 56, 229.
Merson, Elizabeth, 146 ; James, 146.
Mertyon, Martha, 198.
Meslyn, Margery, 99 : Robert, 99.
Messenger (*Mesinger*), Joane, 180 ; Margett, 155.
Metcalfe (*Medealf*), Benjamin, 126 ; George, 126 ; Jane, 123, 126.
Mewes, Sarah, 134 ; Thomas, 134.
Meye, *see* May.
Meyer, *see* Mayer.
Meyke, Alyss, 95 ; John, 95.
Micci, James, 142 : Sarah, 142.
Middlecott, Eliz., 140.
Middleship, Elizabeth, 148 ; George, 147, 148 ; Mary, 147.
Middleton, Ada Sophia, 93 : Albert James, 93 ; Anne Lasham, 92 : Charles, 220 ; Edward, 92 (3), 93 (3) ; Fanny, 92 ; Frederick Augustus, 92 ; Herbert George, 93 ; Louisa, 92 (3), 93 (3).
Milbourne (*Millburn*), E., 144 ; Edward, 143 ; Mary, 134, 143 ; Sarah, 134.
Miles, A., 145 : James, 145 : Mary, 124, 145 ; Robert, 122 ; Sarah, 122 ; William, 124.
Miliche, *see* Mellish.
Mill (*Moiles*), Ann, 21 : Elizabeth, 23 : George, 176 ; John, 21, 22, 23, 183 ; Katherine, 176 ; Nathanieli, 22, 183.
Millen (*Mellin*), E., 148 ; Sarah, 109 ; William, 109.
Miller (*Millar*, *Myllar*), Anne, 238 : Elizabeth, 83, 126, 146 ; George, 130 ; Harriet, 83 : Jane, 110 ; John, 83, 146, 230 ; John Henry, 83 ; Marie, 190 ; Mr., 189 : Tempest, 190 : Thomas, 128, 129, 242 ; William, 83, 163 ; W. Haig, 151.
Mills (*Melles*, *Mylls*), Abigail, 218 ; Alis, 95 : Ann, 62, 63 (2), 100, 104 ; George, 63, 176 ; Joane, 98 : John, 63, 102 ; Katherin, 176 ; Margaret, 102 : Mathusalem, 63 (2) ; Matthew, 62, 234 ; Mr., 106 ; Nicholas, 155 ; Rebecca, 73 ; Sarah, 121 ; Thomas, 73 (2).
Millett (*Myllett*), John, 10 (2), 168 ; Martha, 10 ; Sophia, 147 ; Thomas, 10 ; William, 165.
Millgate, John, 144 ; Sarah, 144.
Milward, Joyce, 111.
Milner (*Miliner*, *Milnar*, *Mylnor*), Deborah, 127 ; Elizabeth, 31, 128, 195 ; Jno., 127 ; Margery, 101 ; Marie, 27, 190 ; Martha, 29 ; Mary, 29, 195 ; Mr., 108, 189, 195 ; Nicholas, 101 ; Samuell, 28 ; Tempest, 27, 28, 29 (2), 31, 190, 194, 195 (2).
Milnes, Ann, 74 ; Caroline, 74 ; Joseph, 74.
Milsopp, Ann, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Milton (*Mylton*), Christopher, 18 : Elizabeth, 123 ; John, 16 (2), 17, 18 (2), 169, 173, 174 (2), 175 ; Sara, 17, 174 ; Tabitha, 18, 175 ; —, 169.
Minsly, Elizabeth, 113.
Minter, John, 108 ; Rebecca, 108.
Mirehouse, John, 131.
Mist, Henry, 138.
Mitchell (*Mitchel*, *Mytchell*), Elizabeth, 117, 131, 135 ; Elyn, 99 ; Isabella, 135 ; James, 99 ; John, 146 ; Mary Ann, 146 ; Stephen, 117 ; Thomas, 135.
Mody, *see* Maudy.
Mohan, John, 197.
Molineux, Ann, 59 ; Mary, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
Monger, Eliz., 220.
Monkhouse, Elizabeth, 134 ; James, 134 ; Jane, 127.
Monoux, Dorothy, 113 ; Sir Philip, 113.
Montague, Joseph, 154 : Sarah, 154.
Monteith, Henry, 153.
Moore (*More*), Anne, 58, 84, 114, 153 ; Calvert, 58, 231 ; Chariotte, 78 (2) ; Charlotte Frances, 93 ; Elizabeth, 15, 137, 143 ; Frances, 93, 132, 152 ; George, 152 ; Hester, 84 ; James, 132 ;

- Jane, 130; John, 78, 153; Joseph, 152; Mary, 137, 139; Philip, 139; Richard, 15, 150, 250; Robert, 139; Thomas, 58, 93, 152; Walter, 226; William, 84, 228.
Mordan, Barbarae, 113.
More, Thomas, 156; William, 156.
Morgan (*Morgen*), Anne, 45, 61, 216; Edward, 45, 216 (2); Elizabeth, 45 (2), 66, 129, 216 (2); Lydia, 106; Mary, 64, 65, 66; Mr., 269; Mrs., 206, 209; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 64, 65, 66, 129.
Morice, Charlotte Ann, 232; Hannah, 234; Henry, 237; John, 135; [Rev.] William, 49, 58, 59 (4), 60 (5), 61 (4), 62 (2), 64, 65 (3), 66 (2), 132 (4), 133 (15), 134 (15), 135 (11), 136 (6), 137 (4), 138 (5), 139 (11), 140 (9), 141 (8), 142, 143 (2), 222, 232 (3), 233 (2), 234 (2), 236 (2), 237 (2), 240.
Morkill, Elizabeth, 137; Joseph, 137.
Morley, Mary, 112.
Morrell (*Morel*), Allexsander, 200; Marthay, 20; Mr., 204; [Rev.] Mr., 123.
Morris, Alice, 107; Anne, 97; Clara, 88; Edward, 85; John, 81, 85, 88, 193; Judith, 208; Maria, 81; Martha, 107, 180; Raphe, 107; Richard, 82, 97; Sarah, 81, 82 (2), 85, 88, 143; Thomas, 106, 180.
Morrison, Alcey, 131; B. W., 131; Charles, 71; Elizabeth, 71; George, 71; Joseph, 237; Mary Ann, 131; Sarah, 240.
Morse, Sarah, 137; Susanna, 113.
Mortimer, Charles, 139; Lydie, 138; Rachel, 139.
Mortiner, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.
Morton, Hannah, 142; Michael, 142.
Mosebury, Mary, 117; William, 117.
Moseley (*Mosley*), Elizabeth, 100; [Rev.] Henry, 89, 90, 152; Katheryn, 105; Nicholas, 100; Sarah, 153; William, 105.
Moser, Alfred, 77; Edward, 77; Frances Atkinson, 77.
Moses, Charles, 79; Mary Ann Jane, 79; Susannah, 79.
Mosier, Sarah, 109.
Moss (*Mosse*), Dr., 115; Frances, 46; Henry, 46 (2); John, 142; Luce, 46 (2); [Rev.] Mr., 112; Nanny, 142; Sarah, 46.
Mothe, Alice, 101.
Motton, Margaret, 100.
Moulton, Charles, 84, 88; Charles Francis, 88; Elizabeth, 84, 88; Elizabeth Ann, 84.
Mouncher, Ann, 124; Francis, 124.
Mountaine, James, 127; John, 176.
Mowat, Gilbert, 154; Sarah, 154; William, 154.
Moyses, Margaret, 103; —, 103.
Mullard (*Mulard*, *Mullerd*, *Mullord*), George, 25, 26, 27, 187 (2), 190 (3); James, 190; Joshua, 26, 190; Mr., 190; Rebecca, 25, 187; Timothy, 27, 190.
Mulliner, Joane, 96.
Mumford, Betsey S., 149; Burton, 149; Humphree, 106; Issabell, 106; Martha, 149; Saml., 151.
Munckas, Goodman, 181.
Munsey, Roger, 129; Ruth, 129.
Murden, Jerimi, 215 (3); Nathaniel, 215.
Murley, Edward, 136, 137; Hanh., 136.
Murray, [Rev.] A., 70; Harriot Diana Elizabeth, 76; Margaret, 76; Mary, 220; William, 76.
Murton, Rose, 155.
Mushin, Benedictie, 113.
Mussett, George James, 148; Mary, 148.
Mughelson, John, 156.
Myllar, *see* Miller.
Mylett, *see* Millett.
Mylls, *see* Mills.
Mylnor, *see* Milner.
Milton, *see* Milton.
Mynne, Tho., 220.
Mynsterley, Margery, 96.
Mytchell, *see* Mitchell.

N
Nash, Ann, 87; Charles, 87; Eliza, 81, 86, 89; Elizabeth, 87; George, 89; Hannah, 122; James, 81, 86, 89; John, 123; Robert, 122; Sarah, 81; William, 86.
Natty, Jenny, 57.
Navity, Jenny, 128.
Naylor, Isabella, 62, 63 (2), 235; John, 62 (3), 63, 128, 209, 236; Sophia, 241 (2).
Neale (Neill), Rachell, 107.
Neast, Mr., 38, 203.
Needell, John Hodder, 153; Mary Ann, 153; Thomas Wallis, 153.
Needham (*Nedam*, *Nedham*), Elizabeth, 44, 45; George, 44, 45 (2), 138, 216 (2); Jaen, 44; Margaret, 157; Mary, 138; Rebecca, 138; Susannah, 138.
Nelson, Eleanor, 77; George Winder, 75; Henry, 73, (2), 75 (2), 76 (2), 77 (2), 147; Henry Charles, 73; Horatio, 76; Jane Mary, 75; Mary, 73 (2), 75 (2), 76 (2), 77 (2), 147; Thomas, 76; William Clarence, 73.
Nendick (*Nenddeck*, *Nendix*, *Nendock*), Francis, 217; Humphrey, 202, 204 (2), 210; John, 29, 192; Mary, 30, 194, 200, 201, 202; Mary Ann, 210; Richard, 31, 195; William, 29, 30, 31, 192, 194, 195, 200 (2), 201.
Nettleship (*Netleship*, *Nettelshipp*), Elizabeth, 33; Katherine, 33; Mary, 32 (2), 196; Mr., 34, 197 (2); Mrs., 197; Roger, 32, 33, 196.
Neupham, Thomas, 160.
Neville, John, 182.
New, Sarah, 129.
Newbery (*Nabery*, *Nubery*), Francis, 206; Nathaniell, 206, 209 (3), 211 (3), 214; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 209, 211; —, 209.
Newcombe, Bridget, 182.
Newell, Elizabeth, 146.
Newington (*Newynton*), John, 156; Margaret, 111.
Newman, Elizabeth, 140.
Newport, Joane, 165.
Newton, Elizabeth, 99; Jane, 146; Mattw., 149; Thomas, 165; William, 166.
Nicholas, Michael, 186; Mr., 69.
Nicholl, [Rev.] John, 123.
Nicholls (*Nichols*, *Nickeoles*, *Nickolls*, *Nickols*, *Nicols*), Anne, 13, 182; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 32, 35, 53, 54 (6), 55 (4), 96, 116, 137, 228, 229, 235; John, 31, 32, 33 (3), 34, 35, 53 (2), 54 (3), 55 (3), 230; Joseph, 55; Katherin, 100; Mary, 31 (2), 32, 33 (2), 34, 54, 228; Mr., 39, 204, 205 (2), 209; Nathaniel, 54; Robart, 14, 96; Samuel, 54; Sarah, 32, 54; Thomas, 55; William, 13, 14, 34, 169; —, 169.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 55, 128; Henry, 55 (2); Thomas, 155; William, 196.
Nisbet, James, 141; Jane, 141.

- Nix, Henry, 113; Sara, 113.
 Nixon, Elizabeth, 139; Mary, 51; Matthew, 234; Thomas, 51 (2).
 Noble, Elizabeth, 58, 232; Nevill, 58, 59 (2); Sarah Anne, 59, 232; Sophia, 59, 231, 232; Susanna, 58, 59 (2), 232.
 Nocks, Joseph, 212.
 Nodall, Thomas, 156.
 Nodes (Noodes), Elizabeth, 49; George, 48, 221; John, 48, 49, 50 (2), 221; Mary, 48, 49, 50; Mr., 47.
 Nonlynson, Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Noone (Noon), Charles, 35; Daniel, 34, 35, 200; Eleanor, 130; Elizabeth, 34; Hannah, 34; Mrs., 200; Thomas, 130.
 Norcross (Norcross), Anna, 107; Jeremy, 21, 22, 183; Mary, 22, 183; Mr., 25, 182, 188; Richard, 21; Sara, 107.
 Norden, Mr., 178; Thomas, 20 (2), 178 (3).
 Norman, Anne, 66, 189, 200; George, 67; Hannah, 65, 66, 67 (2); John, 67; Richard, 157; Silk, 57; Susan, 57 (2); William, 65 (2), 66, 67 (2); —, 189.
 Norris, Ann, 127; Heughe, 168; Mary, 142; Mr., 221; Priscella, 223; William, 224.
 North, Joshua, 55, 56 (2); Margaret, 108; Mary, 55; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 55.
 Northall, Edward, 7; Henry, 5, 6 (2), 7, 162; Katheryn, 5; Richard, 6; Thomas, 6; —, 162.
 Northey (Northie, Northye), Mary, 17; Mr., 106; Sarah, 19; Thomas, 18; William, 17, 18, 19, 176, 179; —, 176.
 Norton, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 48 (2), 52 (2), 122; Ellen, 200; Humpfrey, 102; Jane, 111; Jean, 206; John, 52 (2), 111, 126, 200 (2), 206, 212; Mercy, 200; Mr., 48; Richard, 122.
 Norwood (Norwoode), Anne, 27; Hannah, 30; John, 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 192; Marie, 27; Tringham, 28; —, 192.
 Noseworthie, Edward, 29 (2).
 Nott, George Johnson, 79; Henry Johnson, 79; Sarah, 79 (2); William Francis, 79 (2).
 Nowell *alias* Rive, John, 98; Marie, 98.
 Nowere, Joane, 108.
 Nowsonne, Anne, 21.
 Nowth, Frances, 121.
 Nuburn, Katherine, 110.
 Nugent, Albert Thomas, 94; Mary Elizabeth, 94; Thomas Daniel, 94.
 Nurse (Norse, Nursse), Mr., 25, 185 (2); Richard, 186, 189.
 Nutt, Margaret, 115.
 Nuttall, Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138.

O

- Oak (Oake), John, 130; Mary, 130.
 Oakley (Oakeley, Oaklay, Okeley, Okley), Elizabeth, 222; Martha, 24; Mary, 183; Mr., 107; Rowland, 21; Samuel, 21, 24, 182, 183 (2); Thomas, 222, 224; —, 183.
 Oalleatt, Alice, 98; William, 98.
 Ockford, Sarah, 140; Thomas, 140.
 Odams, Henry, 47, 220; Joshua, 47, 220; Mary, 47.
 Offeley, Misteris, 168; Raphe, 160.
 Ogden, Henry, 126.
 Oglethorpe, Sarah, 198.
 Okell (Okle), Catherine, 219; Eliz., 45; Sarah, 45; Tho., 45.

- Okoner, Ann, 104.
 Oldisworth, Catherine, 55; Susannah, 55; William, 55.
 Oleyn, Barnabas, 41; Daniell, 38, 39, 40 (2), 41, 203 (3), 205, 207, 210, 215, 218; John, 203, 209; Joseph, 40, 218; Margrett, 39; Mary, 40, 205; Mercy, 207; Mr., 216; Rebecca, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41.
 Oliver, Ann, 127; Peter, 127; Saml., 127.
 Olton, Jane, 100; William, 100.
 Ollyfe, Frances, 47, 219; Mary, 47, 219; Sam., 47.
 Oneby, Ann, 114.
 Opkyns, William, 166.
 Opye (Opeij, Opi), Mary, 21; Richard, 212; Sarah, 18, 177; Thomas, 18, 21, 177.
 Oran, Mary, 231.
 Orchart, Helen, 148; Thos., 148.
 Orde, Charles William, 147.
 Ordway, Thos., 141.
 Oriell, Anne, 142; Mary, 142.
 Orme, Ann, 139; Mary Ann, 139; Nathaniel, 139 (3).
 Orton, Barbere, 43; Mary, 43; Richard, 195; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 43, 137.
 Osbaston, Henry, 103; Mawde, 103.
 Osborne (Osbourne, Osburne), Edward, 18; [Rev.] Mr., 112 (2); Peter, 5; Susanna, 127; Walter, 186; William, 18, 178.
 Osgerby, Anthony, 105; Elizabeth, 105.
 Osgood, Hannah, 110.
 Otley, Catharine, 148.
 Ougeltharpe, William, 200.
 Outeaste, Moses, 11.
 Outhwaite, Eliza Cunliffe, 70; Leslie Alexander, 72; Margaret, 71; Mary Thompson, 70; Phoebe, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72, 73 (2); Phoebe Cunliffe, 73; Thomas, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72 (2), 73 (2); William Cunliffe, 71.
 Outridge (Outrige, Outeridge), Anne, 24, 194; Humfrey, 26, 188; John, 24, 26, 188, 195; Mr., 191.
 Overhill, Elizabeath, 125.
 Overye, Anne, 97.
 Owen (Owine), Edward, 64, 65; Elizabeth, 64, 65 (2), 124; [Rev.] Henry, 135; Heughe, 99; Jacob, 148; James, 6, 161; Jane, 193; Jeremiah, 148; Joane, 99; John, 10; Lydia, 148; Margery, 97; Maria, 64; Mr., 193; Patrick, 124; Ralph, 169; Robart, 6, 160 (2), 161; Salem, 227, 228; Winifred, 10.
 Owne, Jeane, 213.
 Owntred, Anne, 107; John, 107.
 Owtram, Cary Francis, 76; Mary Hermon, 76; Robert, 76 (2).
 Oxford, James, 233.
 Oxley, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 57 (2), 58 (2), 59 (4), 233; Margaret, 58, 59; Mary, 58 (2), 140; Oliver, 58; Richard, 57, 58 (3), 59 (3), 234; Sarah, 58.

P

- Pack, Ann, 130; Christopher, 130; Chris., senr., 130; Mary, 130.
 Packer, Ann, 123, 236; Thomas, 123.
 Packwood, Mary, 127.
 Page (Padge), Edward, 108; Francis, 124; Jane, 105; Martha, 124; Sicile, 108.
 Paget (Pagett, Paggett), Christian, 117; John, 117; Sarah, 154; William, 194.



- Paice, Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 121; Nathaniel, 121.
 Paine. *see* Pames, Pane.
 Palin, Ann, 140; John, 140.
 Pallett, Henry, 152 (2); Mary, 152; Sarah, 152; William, 152.
 Pallidate, Mrs., 97.
 Palmer (Palmer, Pamer), Clarkson, 57; Elizabeth, 102, 122; Faithe, 193; Frances, 213; John, 186; Katherine, 109; Lawrence, 97; Luce, 97; Mary, 57 (4), 66, 230; Micklam, 66, 237; Peter, 102; Richard, 162; Thomas, 57 (4), 230; William, 66, 237; William John, 236.
 Pames (Paine, Palmes), Abraham, 30, 31, 32, 33, 195; Ambrose, 23; Amos (Ames, Amies, Amis), 21, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 27, 178, 180 (2), 184, 188, 190 (2); Annis, 24, 185; Benjamin, 195; Elizabeth, 25, 30, 32; Margaret, 21, 184; Marie, 27, 190; Rachell, 24, 33, 188; Sarah, 32; William, 24, 185; —, 31, 178.
 Panchen, Giles, 128 (2).
 Pane, Sara, 214.
 Pannell, [Rev.] Mr., 160.
 Pansfort (Pannfort), Leticea, 228; Mary, 105; Richard, 105.
 Panter, Arthur, 165; Roger, 168.
 Peapeape, *see* Peapeape.
 Pargeter (Parygarter, Pergyutter), Ann, 4, 159; Lady Ann, 157; Brydgett, 5; Elizabeth, 157; George, 158, 160; James, 4 (2), 5, 157, 159; Mr., 160; Thomas, 4, 155.
 Parish, Mr., 47 (2).
 Park (Parke), Elizabeth, 84; John, 13, 84; Mary, 84; Mr., 201; Robarte, 13; William, 131; *see also* Parkes.
 Parker (Parker, Parkar), Alice, 105; Ann, 133; Charlotte Anne, 94; Clara Lizzie, 93; Cornelius, 169; Elizabeth, 93 (2), 94 (2), 153 (2), 154; George, 220; James, 153; James Davies, 93 (2), 94 (3), 153; Jno. Parker, 148; Mary, 163; Mary Emily, 93; Robert, 238; Sarah, 148; Suzanna, 99, 109; Tamysyn, 169; Thomas, 109.
 Parkes (Parks), David, 232; Elianor, 218; Matthew, 225 (2); William, 157.
 Parkin, Susan, 153; Thomas, 153.
 Parkyns, Elizabeth, 103; Robart, 103.
 Parnell, Frederick, 91; Mary Ann, 91; Mary Ann Selina, 91.
 Parns, Ann, 123.
 Parr, Anne, 130, 236; Elizabeth, 138, 235, 236; Frances Anne, 64; J., 126; Sarah Maria, 142; Thomas, 138, 142; William, 64 (2).
 Parry, Ann, 61 (3); Mary, 112, 136; William, 61 (3).
 Parsler, James, 153; John, 153; John Ilmon, 153; Susan, 153; William, 153.
 Parsons (Parsons, Persons), Henry, 22, 182; Jacob, 106; Jone, 184; Mary, 22; Richd., 141, 188; Saul, 233; Susan, 106; *see also* Pearson.
 Partridge (Pateridge), Anne, 126, 128, 130; Edmon, 195; John, 57, 126, 128, 130; Mary, 57.
 Pascall, Anne, 146.
 Paske, George, 215; —, 215.
 Paston (Passtan), Lady Cathran, 107; Sir William, 107.
 Pattenden, Elizabeth, 121; William, 121.
 Patterson (Pattinson, Pattison), Adam, 106; Ann, 106; Jane, 117; Mary, 130, 134; Matthew, 117; Thomas, 130.
 Paul, Arthur Redhead, 74; Edmund Monson, 74; Elizabeth, 148; Horace, 148; Joseph, 74 (2); Sarah Brown, 74 (2).
 Pawley (Pauley, Paule, Pawley, Pawlye), Ann, 31; Mr., 193, 195, 196; Richard, 31, 204, 209 (2).
 Payne, Edwin, 75; Esther, 75 (2); Frederick, 75; Judithe, 101; Mary, 135; Sarah, 126; Sibilla, 105; Steven, 101; William, 75 (2).
 Payton, George, 85; Jane, 85; William, 85.
 Peach, Catherine Eliz., 56; Charles, 59; Charlotte Sophia, 57; Christiana, 56 (3), 57 (2), 58, 59 (2); Harriot, 58; John, 56; Samuel, 56 (3), 57 (3), 58, 59 (2); Sarah Christiana, 56; William Howard, 59.
 Peacock (Peacocke), Agness, 77 (2); Ann, 98; Arabella, 149; George, 73, 241; James, 72, 73 (2), 149, 150 (2); Richard, 73; Samuel Colborne, 72; Sarah, 150; Susannah, 72, 73 (2), 241; William, 77.
 Peak, Grace, 217.
 Pear, Mary, 227.
 Pearce (Pearse, Perce, Pers), Abegall, 106; [Rev.] Benjamin, 123 (2), 124 (3); Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 86; John, 126; Joseph, 106; Mary Ann, 86 (2); William, 106.
 Pieram, John, 47; Joseph, 47; Mary, 48; Mr., 220; Ruth, 46, 47 (7), 48, 219; Thomas, 46 (2), 47 (6), 48, 219 (3).
 Pearson (Petson, Pereson, Peresonne, Personne, Persoon, Pierceson, Pierson), Alice, 104; Anna Maria, 236; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 17, 19; George, 104, 237 (2); Henry, 17; Jane, 121, 147; John, 134, 151; John jun., 151; Margaret Mary, 151; Mary, 70, 111, 124; Mary Anne, 70; Mrs., 77; Richard, 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (2), 111, 174, 175 (2), 177 (3); Robert, 124, 241; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 19, 20 (2), 70, 165, 177; Thomazin, 18, 177; —, 174.
 Peart (Pearte), Elizabeth, 105; John, 126; Mary, 126.
 Peary, Elizabeth, 220.
 Pease, Robart, 55 (2), 56 (2), 231; Thomas, 56, 229; Wilhelmina, 55, 56 (2), 236.
 Peat (Peatt), Anne, 142; Hannah, 231; Martha, 139; Simon, 139, 142.
 Peaty, Catharine, 130; John, 130.
 Peck, Eliza, 87, 90, 91; Elizabeth, 90; Jane Elizabeth, 87; Thomas, 87, 90, 91; William, 91.
 Pedly, Eliza, 93; Frederick, 93; Walter Hugh, 93.
 Peele (Peel), Elizabeth, 99; Hannah Martha, 153; Peter, 99.
 Pegrem (Pegrahm), Elizabeth, 226; Isabella, 134.
 Peketted, Rober, 211.
 Pekyns, Joane, 96; Thomas, 96.
 Pell, John, 205; Vallintine, 205.
 Pellum, Thomas, 183.
 Pemberton, Sarah, 192.
 Pemble, Elizabeth, 126.
 Pemell, Benjamin, 42; John, 42; Margarett, 42.
 Pemme, *see* Pimm.
 Penfold, Mary, 140.
 Penn, Eliza, 154; George, 154; [Rev.] James, 128; Sarah, 154.

- Pennell, Mrs. Davies, 235.
 Penny, Sarah, 112; *see also* Pynnye.
 Pennyfeather, Henry, 128.
 Pentycross, [Rev.] T., 137.
 Penynton, Joane, 103; Roger, 163; Thomas, 103.
 Pepeape (Papeape, Pepeatt). Ann. 40; John, 40, 206; Mary, 40, 206; —, 211.
 Pepper, Alexander, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41 (2), 205, 209 (2); Ann, 40; Diana, 41; Elizabeth, 39, 41, 209; Mary, 205; Mr., 42, 203, 206, 209.
 Pepys (Pepyes), Arabelle, 123; Jane, 122; John, 122; Tho., 219.
 Pereson, *see* Pearson.
 Pergytter, *see* Pargeter.
 Perkins (Perkinges, Perkyns, Pierkins), Edward, 21; Harrington, 18, 20, 178; Jean, 203; John, 16; Mary, 20, 182; Mr., 177; Mrs., 177; Rebecca, 17; Samuell, 183; Sara, 17; Tobie, 17; William, 16, 17 (3), 18, 20 (2), 21, 174, 177, 178, 182, 183, 189, 197.
 Perrier, John, 202.
 Perrin, Mary, 113, 202.
 Perry (Perrey, Perrye), Elizabeth, 88, 113; Evan, 236; George, 59; Hannah, 137; Ignatius, 113; Leigh, 88; Mary, 13, 88, 180; Richard, 56 (3), 59; Sarah, 56 (3), 59; Thomas, 13, 179, 180; William, 179.
 Persall (Persall), Margarett, 96; Mr., 96; William, 157.
 Personn, *see* Pearson.
 Persons, *see* Parsons.
 Peters, Jane, 147; Samuel, 133 (3).
 Petre, Anne, 132.
 Pett, Margaret, 108; Robert, 108.
 Pettifer (Pettephere), Dorothy, 108; Henry, 163.
 Pettitt (Petytt), Katheryn, 95; Mary Ann, 130; Thomas, 95.
 Phearson, Mary, 125.
 Philbroo, Anne, 140.
 Phillips (Phelleps, Philips, Phillipps, Phillyps), Alice, 104, 156; Anne, 123; Arthur, 53; Edward, 79, 119, 120; Eliz., 53 (2); Elizabeth Jane, 77, 242; Georgina, 80; Hannah, 116; Isabel, 53; Jacob, 53 (2); James, 129; Jamima, 55; Jane, 53; Katherine, 56 (2), 229; Margery, 99; Mary, 118, 119, 120, 124, 126, 230; Mary Ann, 79; Rachel Sarah, 80; Rebecca, 53; Richard, 55, 99, 123, 124; Robert, 77; Sarah Hannah, 79; Susan, 77; Thirza, 80 (2); Thos., 53, 55; William, 56, 104, 159, 160, 211; William Edward, 80 (2); —, 160.
 Phillipson (Phillipstone, Philippson), John, 16, 17, 173, 236; Robert, 17, 173; Thomas, 16.
 Philipott, William, 174.
 Phipps (Phypps), Anne, 129, 224.
 Phythian, Mary, 136.
 Pickels, Elizabeth, 137.
 Pickman (Pickeman), Elizabeth, 137; Gabriell, 165; Mary, 137; *see also* Pitman.
 Picknell, John, 107; Rachell, 107.
 Pieman, John, 189.
 Pierson, *see* Pearson.
 Piggin, Elizabeth, 105.
 Pigott (Pigott, Pygott), Ann, 119, 136; Darothe, 1; Elizabeth, 52; John, 1; Mary, 52; Perry, 52; Thomas, 119.
 Pight (Pigh), Hennery, 37 (2), 39, 205; Judeth, 39, 205; Mary, 37.
 Pike, David, 62; Hannah, 62; John, 66; Mary, 66; Sarah, 62; Susanna, 66.
 Pilgrim, Edwd., 135.
 Pimin (Pemni, Pymme), Audrey, 25, 26; Elizabeth, 23, 24; Francis, 26, 186; Jane, 188; John, 23 (2), 24, 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 185, 186 (2), 188 (3), 189; Mary, 23; Mr., 22; Mrs., 189; —, 186.
 Pinder (Pindar, Pindor, Pyndar), Bridget, 36; Febe, 214; Mary, 34; Michael, 25 (2), 26 (2), 34, 36 (4), 37 (2), 186 (2), 201, 202 (2), 204; Mr., 186, 214; Paul, 36 (4), 201; Phebe, 34, 36 (4), 202, 214; Sesselley, 202; Simon, 116 (6), 117 (2); William, 36, 202.
 Pine, *see* Pyne.
 Pitman (Pittman, Pyttman), Elizabeth Phillips, 65; Gabriell, 11; Harriett, 65, 66 (4), 237; James, 66; Richard, 11; Robert, 65, 66 (4), 237, 241; *see also* Pickman.
 Pitney, Ann, 140; James, 140; John, 71 (2); Kezia Margaret, 71 (2); Margaret, 71 (2).
 Pitt (Pitte), Harriott, 91; Henry, 164; James, 91; Mr., 44, 214, 215, 216; William, 91; —, 214.
 Pitterd, Mary, 131.
 Place, Anne, 236.
 Plampine, Elizabeth, 33, 35; Mary, 32 (2); Thomas, 32, 33, 35, 201.
 Planck (Planck, Planke), Ann, 223; Anthony, 47 (2), 48 (3), 55 (3), 56 (2), 220, 221, 224, 227; Anthony Lewis, 55; Catherine, 56; Elizabeth, 47; Ester, 47, 231; Isaac, 224; John, 56; Katherine, 229; Mark, 48; Mary, 47 (2), 48, 55 (4), 56 (2), 221, 229, 231; Mr., 51; Sarah, 55; Susannah, 48, 229; —, 229.
 Planner, John, 207; Katherine, 207; Widow, 41, 209.
 Plasto, Richard, 165.
 Platt, Heughe, 100; Judith, 100; Mary, 218.
 Playle, Sarah, 114.
 Pletche, Margarett, 170.
 Plume, Mr., 191.
 Plumridge, Charles, 91; Mary, 91; Sophia, 91.
 Plumtree, Hennery, 111; Joyee, 111.
 Pobjay, Mary Ann, 87; Rachel, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Pocock, Alfred, 153.
 Podger, Agnes, 96; John, 96.
 Pointer, Ann, 148.
 Pollyn, Elizabeth, 96; Ellyn, 96.
 Polwer, Ann, 95.
 Polwheele, Deggery, 181.
 Ponder, William, 150.
 Ponton, Mary, 146; Mary Ann, 146.
 Poole, Thomas, 191; William, 191.
 Pope, Daniell, 202; Dorothy, 202; Margery, 98; Marie, 99; Morgan, 99.
 Popplett, George, 225.
 Popwell, William, 162.
 Porlington, Mary, 108.
 Porteous, Ann, 129; William, 129.
 Porter, Anne, 131; Eleanr., 51, 52; Elizabeth, 132; Humpfrey, 171; John, 52; Robert, 62; William, 51 (2), 52, 131, 224; *see also* Potter.
 Post, Mary, 133.
 Postell, Katheryn, 102; Richard, 102.
 Potter (Porter), Bignall, 56, 57 (2), 58, 233; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 58, 235, 237; George, 58; John, 60; Parian, 181; Sarah, 60 (2); Thomas, 233; William, 56, 231; *see also* Porter.
 Potterell, Abegell, 111.

INDEX NOMINUM.

- Potts, Barbara, 107; Spencer, 107.
 Pouchen, George, 221; Jane, 221.
 Poulesone, Richard, 174.
 Poulett, Livewell, 109; Martha, 109.
 Poulter, Elizabeth, 136; Robert, 136.
 Poulton, Sarah, 151.
 Powell (Apowell, Powel, Powelle), Agnes, 166;
 Alice, 117; Anne, 10, 104, 122; Benjamin, 121; Dorothy, 106; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 207; Erasmus, 100; Henry, 252; James, 69, 107; John, 106; Jane, 107; Marie, 100; Mary, 7, 100, 200, 207; Master, 97; Mr., 99, 107, 162; Nathaniell, 207; Richard, 6, 164; Rev. Richard, 122; Robert, 5, 6 (4), 7 (4), 8 (2), 10, 162, 165; Rowland, 99; Sarah, 69, 121; Stephen (Steven), 7, 117, 162; Susan, 99; Thomas, 8, 184; Ursuley, 6; William, 8, 69, 104, 166, 203.
 Power, Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 33 (3), 199; Mr., 34; William, 33 (3), 35, 199 (3).
 Pownall, Eliza, 147.
 Poynter, Ann, 233; Martha, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Tracy, Elizabeth, 85; Elizabeth Hannah, 81; Francis, 85; Isabella, 81; Thomas, 85; Thomas Edmund, 81.
 Pratt (Prat), Elizabeth, 112; James, 146; John, 45, 216; Joseph, 112; Mary, 45; P., 45; Rebecca, 146; Robert, 230; Tho., 15 (2), 216 (2).
 Prentice, Esther, 237.
 Prescott (Prescodd, Presecott, Prestcott), Amye, 17; Ann, 15, 175; Edmo., 194; Edward, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 102, 175 (2), 177 (2); Elizabeth, 18; Jeffrey, 185; Judith, 177; Mary, 16, 102; Mr., 177; Prescott, 16; Rebecca, 17; Sara, 15; Thomas, 176; William, 175.
 Press, Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.
 Prestage, Mary, 235.
 Preston, Edey, 184; [Rev.] George, 77; Margaret, 96; Rycharde, 96; Thomas, 237.
 Prestwood, Abraham, 111; Margaret, 111.
 Pretty, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.
 Price (Pryce, Pyrso), Ann, 133; Chas., 143; David, 141; Dorathy, 168; Edward, 135 (2), 181; Elizabeth, 163, 170; Isabel, 112; John, 60 (2), 112; John Hayter, 60; Mary, 116, 118; Mathew, 209; Mr., 99 (2), 100; Rebecca, 59; Sarah, 69 (3); Thomas, 59 (2); William, 163, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172.
 Prichard, Ann, 112; William, 112.
 Priestley (Preistley, Pressly, Prestlay, Prystley), Ann, 12, 103; Anthony, 175; Elizabeth, 15, 177; Jane, 149; John, 120; Maruha, 13; Mr., 176; Mrs., 102; Nicholas, 13, 168; Sarah, 13, 120, 168; Thomas, 17, 18; William, 12, 13 (3), 15, 17, 18, 101, 103, 105, 167, 168 (4), 171, 175, 177, 178 (2); —, 168 (2).
 Primate, Catherine, 45; Humphrey, 44 (3), 45 (3), 214 (2); Nathaniel, 44.
 Prime, Ralph, 202.
 Prince, Frances, 179; Jane, 179.
 Princett, James, 194.
 Pring, Mary, 241.
 Prior, Beaumont, 73; Edward, 70, 71, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75; Eleanor, 73; Maria, 70, 74, 240, 241 (2); Sarah, 71; Sarah Charlotte, 71, 240; Sarah Mann, 70, 73 (2), 74 (3), 75; Thomas, 75.
 Proby, Eliz., 123; John, 123.
 Procter (Procktor), Mary, 144; Mr., 6; Robarte, 163; Sara, 6, 147; Wm., 147.
 Proffett, Richard, 147.
 Prominelle, Frances, 60; James, 60 (2).
 Prosser, Allexander, 29; Elizabeth, 30, 193; Lucy, 200; Mrs., 197; Richard, 191, 194; Robert, 29, 30, 191, 193, 194, 197, 200 (2); Sarah, 137.
 Proude (Proud, Prowde), Ann, 11; Benjamin, 197; Henry, 14; Martha, 14, 173; Mysteris, 173 (2); Richard, 14 (3), 15, 102, 171, 173; Thomas, 15, 173.
 Proudlowe, Thomas, 163.
 Prouss, Georg., 205.
 Pugh, E-ther Ann, 73; Humphrey, 73; Sophia, 73.
 Pulford, Mr., 175.
 Pullen, Francis, 70, 240; Francis William, 70; Maria Anna, 70.
 Purcas (Purces, Purcus, Purkas), Andrew, 194; Francis, 194; Grisagon, 193; John, 194; Nathaniell, 197.
 Purdy, Alice, 102.
 Purifie, Mary, 207 (2); Mickell, 207.
 Purnell, Christopher, 175.
 Purslow, Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 50; Major, 50.
 Pusey (Puzey), Charles, 82; Elizabeth, 75; Elizabeth Ann, 82; Harriet, 75; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 75.
 Puttocke (Puttoke), Henry, 155; Roger, 155.
 Pychemare, Dorathie, 96; Thomas, 96.
 Pyckarde, Elizabeth, 95.
 Pykarsceggyl, Alice, 104; Nicholas, 104.
 Pyers, Heugh, 38, 201, 202 (2); Petter, 36 (2).
 Pygge, Joane, 158.
 Pygot, *see* Piggott.
 Pym, *see* Pimm.
 Pyndar, *see* Pinder.
 Pyne (Pine, Pyn), Ann, 95; Mary, 138; Mary Elizabeth, 65; Susannah, 65; William, 65, 95.
 Pynnye, Trystram, 174; *see also* Penny.
 Pytte, *see* Pitt.
 Pyttman, *see* Pitman.
 Pywell, John, 189.

Q

- Quant, Sarah, 139.
 Quashe, John, 17, 18, 174; Margery, 17; Mary, 18, 174.
 Quelch, Alice, 112; Thomas, 112.
 Quibsonne, Jane, 110; John, 110.

R

- Rabbit, Edward, 227.
 Rabey, Eliz., 225; Mack, 225.
 Rabson, *see* Robson.
 Rackley, Peter, 169.
 Radcliff, Heugh, 204; Richard, 204; Susannah, 204.
 Radford (Radforde, Radfورد), Ann, 140; John, 140; Robart, 174; Sarrah, 205; Steven, 29.
 Rafferine, Joane, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Rainebut, John, 189.
 Rains, *see* Raynes.
 Ramsbottome, Richarde, 166.
 Ramsell, Mr., 202.

- Rance, Joane, 101.
 Rand, Augustine, 34 (2) : John, 34, 198 ; Mr., 197, 198 ; Richard, 34 : —, 197.
 Randall, Catharine, 126 : Henry, 99 ; John, 23 ; Margery, 99 ; Sarah, 23.
 Randolph, John, 17.
 Raper (Rapper), Ann, 104 ; Katherin, 100 ; William, 104.
 Rapillard, Frances Mary, 232 ; Mary, 58 (2).
 131 ; Samuel, 58, 131.
 Rashley, Mr., 108.
 Ratcliffe (Ratclif), Elizabeth, 127 : Mr., 43.
 Rathbone, Anne, 133 ; Charles, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
 Rattray, David, 131 : Dorothy, 131.
 Raugh, Mr., 30 ; Sarah, 30.
 Rauthmell, *see* Routhmell.
 Raven, Harriott, 233.
 Ravenyng *alias* Carter, John, 169.
 Rawlius, Anne, 139.
 Rawlinson, Charlotte, 242 : Charlotte Frances, 84 ; Edward, 148 ; Eliza Carolina, 84 ; Frances, 84 (2) ; Lucy, 148 ; Thomas, 84 (2).
 Rayman (Riman, Ramon), Ann, 33 ; Benomie, 32 ; Margery, 32 ; Martin, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; Mr., 199, 204 ; William, 32, 33, 198 : —, 198.
 Raymond (Ramond), Mary, 37, 121 ; Sarah, 37 ; Theophilus, 37.
 Raynor (Rainer, Raynor, Reyner), Ann, 34, 201 ; Christopher, 25, 30, 31 (2), 32 (3), 33, 34, 191, 197, 199 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Frances, 132 ; Francis, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33 ; George, 30, 207 ; Henry, 31, 213 ; Hester, 33 ; Margaret, 32 ; Mrs., 201 ; [Rev.] Wm., 122 ; —, 28, 191, 197 ; *see also* Wrayner.
 Raynes (Rains), Alfred, 73 ; Ann, 140 ; Ann Sarah, 74 ; G., 149 ; Henry, 72 (3), 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 76 (2), 153 ; Isambard Stephen, 76 : Lewes, 75 ; Maria, 72 (3), 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 76 (2), 153 ; Mary, 140 ; Rupert, 74 ; Sophia, 76 ; Stephen, 153 ; William, 73.
 Raynscroft, Elizabeth, 161.
 Raynsleigh, Mary, 23 : William, 23.
 Read (Reade, Rede, Reed), Charles James, 86 : Christian, 133 ; James, 86 ; Jane, 119 ; Mary, 201 ; Richard, 157, 201 ; Sarah, 86 ; William, 110 ; *see also* Reid.
 Reader, Helchias, 174 : —, 174.
 Readign, Ann, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
 Rebour, Martin, 131.
 Redford, Durance (Durius), 12, 166 : Mary, 166 ; Robert, 12 (2), 166 (2), 167 ; Urseley, 167 ; William, 12.
 Redg, *see* Rudge.
 Redman, Edmund, 12, 13 (3), 99, 166 ; John, 166 ; Martha, 13, 99 ; Mary, 13 ; William, 12.
 Redwaye, Thomas, 167.
 Rees, Elizabeth, 131.
 Reeve, Ann, 112, 124 : Joseph, 151 ; Mr., 189.
 Reeves, J., 147 ; Jane, 148 ; John William, 148 ; P., 152 ; William, 191.
 Reewolls, Jonathan, 112 : Sarah, 112.
 Reichel, Clarinda, 150.
 Reid, John Michael, 59 ; Mary, 59 ; William, 59 ; *see also* Read.
 Reily, Richard, 136.
 Reith, George, 127 : Mary, 127.
 Relph (Relf), Caroline, 148 ; Jenny, 128 ; John, 128 ; Martha, 148 ; Samuel, 148.
 Remant, Alice, 100 ; William, 100.
 Reme, Dorathie, 96.
 Remmer, Frances, 126.
 Renton, Archeball, 40 ; Wm., 40.
 Repinge, —, 182.
 Reston, Margery, 97 (2) : Peter Frances, 97.
 Reynan, William, 199.
 Reynolds (Rennolls, Reynolde), Agnes, 95 ; Ann, 101 ; Augustyne, 103 ; Francis William, 71 ; Joane, 103 ; John, 145 ; Marian, 71, 72 (3) ; Rebecca, 145 ; T., 144 (2) ; Thomas, 71, 72 (2), 101 ; Thomas Charles, 72.
 Reysone (Reyen), Alice, 101 ; John, 172.
 Rhind, Alexander, 131 ; Janet, 131.
 Rhods, Mercy, 112 ; William, 112.
 Rice, Ann, 113 : Robert, 113.
 Rich (Ryche), Awdrye, 161 : Edward, 43 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; Joseph, 44 ; Marie, 100 ; Mary, 43 ; William, 44, 100, 107.
 Richards (Richard), Anne, 140 ; Edward, 133 ; Henry, 171 ; Hugh, 228 ; Jane, 130 ; Mary, 130 ; Richard, 177 ; William, 149.
 Richardson (Richardssonne, Rychardsone), Ann, 52 ; Eleanor, 65 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; James, 24 ; John, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28 (2), 187, 189, 191 ; Joseph, 26 ; Margaret, 100 ; Mary, 24, 99 ; Mirriam, 123 ; Mrs., 191 ; Robert, 52 ; Samuel, 28, 189 ; Sarah, 29 ; Thomas, 25, 65 (2), 187 ; William, 155 ; [Rev.] Wm., 52, 122 ; —, 23, 191.
 Richmond, John, 53 (2) : Margaret, 53.
 Ricketts, Mary Ann, 88 ; Samuel George, 88 ; Sarah Ann, 88.
 Riddle, Anne, 45 (2) : Mr., 216 ; Tho., 45, 217.
 Rider, Ann, 91 ; Ann Eliza, 91 ; Charles, 83, 88, 91 ; Emma, 88 ; Mary Ann, 88, 88 ; Robert, 83 ; [Rev.] Wm., 130, 131 (5).
 Ridge, *see* Rudge.
 Ridley (Ridlee), Elizabeth, 108 ; Richard, 108 ; Sarah, 134 ; Susan, 115.
 Rigg, James, 235.
 Riggs (Rygges), Thomas, 161.
 Riley (Rily, Ryley), John, 20 (2) ; Susan, 22, 181 ; Theophilus, 22, 181.
 Rimes, Edward, 140 : Elizabeth, 140.
 Ringer, Elizabeth, 220 ; Tho., 219.
 Ringstone, Frances, 112.
 Rinper (J.), —, 165.
 Rintell, Elizabeth, 141 : Margaret, 141.
 Rippin (Ripping, Rippon, Ryppyn), Ann, 95, 107 ; Mary, 182 ; Mrs., 20, 184.
 Risbey (Resby, Risbie, Ri-by, Rysbe, Rysbye), Judith, 19 : Mr., 21, 179 ; Sara, 18 ; William, 17 (2), 18, 19, 104, 105, 173, 175, 181, 182.
 Risden, Elizabeth, 111 ; [Rev.] Mr. 111 ; Rhoda, 35 ; [Rev.] Thomas, 35 (3).
 Ritchie, Sarah, 146.
 Rite, Anthonie, 188 : Elizabeth, 188.
 Rive *alias* Nowell, John, 98 ; Marie, 98.
 Rivers, Mrs., 197.
 Rivet, Martha, 50 ; Mary, 50 (3) ; William, 50 (2).
 Roadge, *see* Rudge.
 Roberts (Robarte, Robarts, Robberts, Roberds), Ann, 54, 143, 225 ; Catherine, 52, 54 ; David, 145 : Edmd., 217 ; Elizabeth, 54 (3), 95, 129, 224 ; Francis, 131 (3) ; Hannah, 122, 133 ; Hen., 115 ; James, 52, 54, 133, 227, 228 ; James Thomas, 73 ; Jane, 35, 145 (2), 146 ; Joan, 212 ; John, 153 ; Margaret, 145 ; Martha, 73 (2) ; Mary, 54 (3), 131, 133, 153, 215, 227 ; Mr., 213 ; Nicholas, 201 ; Richard, 54 (4), 137, 227 ; Samuel, 122, 212, 215, 217, 224 ; Sarah, 54, 213 ; Susan, 115 ; Thomas, 52, 73 (2), 146, 207 ; [Rev.] Tho., 122 (s) ; Thomas Kemball, 73 ; William, 35 (2).

- Robertson, Catherine, 90; James, 90; Jonathan, 225; [Rev.] Joseph, 127; Mary, 134, 225; Mary Anne, 90; Thos., 134; William, 134.
- Robey, Catherine, 82; Jane, 82; John, 82.
- Robins, Elizabeth, 63; Hugh, 63; Mary, 63; Thomas, 181.
- Robinson (Robbinson, Robynson, Robynsonne, Robysone), Alice, 6, 163; Alice Christina, 93; Ann, 12, 51, 113, 135; Charles, 160; Christopher, 24, 113; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 100, 163, 236; Eliza Eleanor, 93; Frances, 121; George, 6, 12 (4), 13 (2), 93, 181; Henry, 5, 12; Isabell, 158; John, 13; Jonathan, 51 (2), 52, 225; Katheryn, 5, 160; Loare, 99; Margaret, 113, 118, 240; Margerye, 102; Mary, 51 (3), 52, 146; Mr., 97, 178; Mrs., 167; Piesila, 7, 162; Sarah, 52, 221, 225; Thomas, 102, 118, 124; Tobias, 100; W., 137; William, 4, 5 (2), 6 (3), 7 (3), 13, 99, 158, 160, 162, 163 (2), 164 (3), 168 (2), 240.
- Rolson (Robins), Elizabeth, 225; En., 99; Henry, 225; Mr., 49; William, 99, 189.
- Rodrøf, Lezebeth, 127.
- Rodway, Sary, 213; Thomas, 213 (2).
- Roe (Roo, Rose), Ann, 95, 99; Anthony, 164; Henry, 2; John, 98, 157, 225 (2), 226; Katheryn, 98; Mary, 2, 226; Mr., 96, 99; Myldred, 157; Robart, 3, 7; Salomon, 161; Simon, 7, 99, 164; Theophilus, 226; Thomas, 2 (3), 3 (3); William, 2; *see also* Rowe.
- Rofe (Royffe), Alys, 158; Elizabeth, 107; George, 107.
- Rogers, Anne, 132 (2); Annys, 161; Caroline Amelia, 90; Daniel, 132 (2); Dorothie, 110; James, 140; Joseph, 90 (2); Margaret, 99; Mary, 108, 140; [Rev.] Samuell, 108.
- Roker, Mercy, 112.
- Rolfe, Abegall, 106.
- Rolland, *see* Rowland.
- Rolt, Catherin, 112.
- Romilly, P., 134.
- Ronalds, James, 154; John, 154; Sarah, 154.
- Rooke, Benjamin, 45; Isabella, 45; Martha, 45.
- Rooke, Mr., 201.
- Roone, Elizabeth, 109.
- Roote, Anne, 105.
- Roper (Roparr). Elizabeth, 115, 134; John, 134; Mary, 107; Rachell, 162; Richard, 134; Walter, 115.
- Ropley, Mr., 109.
- Roque [Rev.], P. La, 123.
- Rose, Ambrose, 104; Anne, 102; Mary, 104; Rowland, 102.
- Ross (Rosse), Barbara, 113; David, 113; Ellyn, 96.
- Rositer, Mary, 151; William, 151.
- Rotes (Rutes), Mrs., 106.
- Rotheram, Richard, 22, 182; Simon, 22; William, 182.
- Routhmell (Rauthmell), Catherine, 49, 50 (2); Eleanor, 50; Robert, 49, 50 (2), 223, 224; Thomas, 49, 50, 223.
- Rowdyche, Agnes, 96.
- Rowe (Row). Betsy, 73; Elizabeth, 117; John, 229 (2); Mary, 228; Samuel, 227; William, 73; William Lamprey, 73; *see also* Roe.
- Rowke, Elizabeth, 96.
- Rowland (Rolland, Rowlland), Alce, 21; Anne, 22, 82; Henry, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 179, 187; James, 82; John, 82; Mary, 129; Mr., 116; Rebecca, 24, 187; Sarah, 23; William, 21, 179.
- Rowlands, Mary, 118; William, 118.
- Rowlandson, Eleanor, 65; George Suart, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Rowlatt (Rowlet). [Rev.] C. R., 92; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 123.
- Rowsey, Elyn, 171.
- Rudd, Julian, 110; Robert, 110.
- Rudding, Joan, 96; Richard, 96.
- Rudge (Redg, Ridge, Roadge), Alderman, 190, 193; Anna, 23; Anne, 184; Edward, 20, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 183 (2), 184, 185, 186; Ellis, 21, 183; Hester, 22; John, 24; Martha, 185; Mary, 21, 186; Mr., 186; Rebecca, 23; Richard, 20, 185; Robert, 25; Sarah, 22; Sheriff, 27, 188; Thomas, 22; William, 24, 25, 185, 195; —, 183.
- Rugg, [Rev.] Mr., 111.
- Rumen, Mary, 226.
- Rush, Joseph, 269; Robart, 229.
- Rusher, Ann, 145; Letitia, 143; R. G., 145.
- Rushleigh, John, 189.
- Russell (Russel). Ann, 121; Bryan, 111; Charicie, 166; Corburt, 203; Elizabeth, 38, 204; Emma, 75; Esther Deborah, 91; George, 74, 102; Henrietta, 74 (3), 75; Mary, 91, 111; Richard, 38, 74 (2), 75, 204; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 91.
- Russun, Phillip, 156.
- Rutherford, Jas., 135; John, 64, 144; Maria, 144; Sarah, 64, 236; Sarah Anne, 64.
- Rutledge, Anne, 62; Barnard, 62; James, 62.
- Rutt (Rott, Route). Alice, 16; Amy, 24; Anthony, 28; Barthelmewi, 15; Henry, 26, 188; Hestar, 16; Jane, 26; John, 22, 184; Lawrence (Lazarus, Laurence, Lowrens), 22, 24 (4), 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 184 (2), 186, 187, 188, 189 (2); Margaret, 14, 25, 187; Mary, 24, 186; Mr., 27 (2), 101, 102, 169; Mrs., 174, 175; Richard, 14, 170; Rowland, 14 (3), 15 (3), 16 (2), 169, 170, 173; Sara, 15; Thomas, 15; William, 14.
- Ryley, *see* Riley.
- Ryman, John, 117; Mary, 117.
- Rymer, Dorithie, 112; James, 112.
- Rypley, Alice, 163.
- Rypynn, *see* Rippin.
- Rysbye, *see* Risbey.
- Ryve, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97.

S

- Sadler (Sadlar), Ann, 139; Edward, 34; Joane, 159; John, 4; Mr., 107, 109, 158; Mrs., 192; Raphe, 4 (2), 159 (2); Robert, 34; Sara, 24; Susan, 22; Susanna, 34; Thomas, 22 (3), 24, 185 (2), 192, 196; William, 4; —, 159.
- Saidgel, Ebenezer, 215 (2).
- St. Hill, Elizabeth, 49, 50 (2), 51, 222, 223; Francis, 48 (3), 49 (2), 50 (4), 51 (2); Katherine, 47; Langley, 47 (2); Margaret, 48; Mr., 222, 223 (2); Palmer, 48, 223; Peter, 48 (3), 49 (3), 50 (3), 51 (2), 220, 221 (2); Samuel, 48, 51, 220; *see also* Hill.
- Sallée, P., 135.
- Salter (Saulter), Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Marie, 7; Morgan, 161; William, 6, 7, 161.
- Saltmarsh. Martha, 115.
- Saltmer. Samuel, 234.
- Samford, Mr., 98.

- Sampson (Samsone), Anne, 237; Charlotte, 64, 68; Charlotte Joanna, 64, 68; John, 89, 159; Margerie, 100; Maria, 89; Mary, 236; Samuel, 64, 68; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 100.
- Samuel, Harriet, 142.
- Samwell, [Rev.] J., 127.
- Sandie, Joane, 99.
- Sandeman, Alexander Morison, 73; Douglas, 73; Harriet, 73; John Juiliers, 241.
- Sandes, Elizabeth, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Sandey, Mr., 136.
- Sanford (Sandford), Ann, 114; Edward, 162; [Rev.] Sam., 114.
- Sandley, John, 104.
- Sangster, Alexander, 60 (2); Barbara, 60; Eleanor, 60 (3).
- Sarjeant (Sarjant, Sargeant, Sergent), Ann, 78; Caleb, 48; Joseph, 133; Margerett, 96; Mary, 48 (3); Willian, 48 (2), 78, 229 (2); William John, 78.
- Sascent, Anne, 110.
- Saunders (Sanders), Barbara, 107; Dorithe, 112; Edward, 171, 195; Eliza, 88; Elizabeth, 107; Hugh, 228; Joane, 180; John, 160, 180, 183, 219; Margaret, 129; Michal, 228; Robert, 88; Thomas, 88.
- Saunier, E., 149.
- Savage (Savedig, Savage), Dorithey, 215; Hester, 38, 41; John, 97; Mr., 212; Phillip, 97; Willian, 38 (2), 41, 204 (2).
- Savory, Susan, 106.
- Sawbridg, Sarah, 111 (2).
- Sawkins, Elizabeth, 121.
- Sawle, Phillip, 95.
- Sawrey, Hannah Cade, 127; John, 127.
- Sawyer (Sawyere), Captn., 205; Emma, 79 (3), 90; Frederick, 79 (2), 90; Frederick John, 90; John, 197, 205, 209; Joseph, 209; Mary, 79; Nathaniell, 196.
- Sayce, Eliz., 124; John, 124.
- Sayer (Sayr), Catharine, 137; Joane, 95; John, 137; Joseph, 221; William, 95.
- Sayers, Agnis, 36; Henry, 199.
- Saynor, John, 152; Samuel, 152; Sarah Anne, 152.
- Safe, Mary, 215.
- Scaldwell, Margaret, 99.
- Searborough, Ann, 132; Curthbert, 140; Rachel, 140.
- Searlett, [Rev.] Francis, 185.
- Schofeld, Richard, 234.
- Scippard, Henry, 99; Isabell, 99.
- Scott (Scot, Scotte), Alice, 141: Anne, 125, 137; [Rev.] Edmund, 108 (3); Eliz., 65, 95, 226; James, 151; Jane, 103; John, 95, 141; Joseph, 65, 236; Margaret, 123; Milred, 109; Walter, 65, 141; William, 103, 109, 125, 137, 236.
- Scrieber, Jane, 140; Martin, 140.
- Scrimshire (Scrimshaw, Skrimshire, Skrimshire), Caril, 40; Catherine, 46; Eliz., 46, 218; Hannah, 37, 38 (2); Hugh, 33 (2), 39 (2), 40; James, 39; John, 38, 46, 47, 218; Joshua, 39, 46 (7), 47, 217, 218; Katherine, 39, 204; Mathew, 38; Mr., 45, 216; Prudence, 38, 39 (2), 40, 46, 217; Rebecca, 46 (7), 47; William, 37, 294; William jun., 37, 38 (2), 39.
- Scrivens, Rebecca, 83; Richard, 83; Sarah, 83.
- Seurr, Thomas, 131.
- Sea, Elinor, 98.
- Seabrook, Esther, 136.
- Seager, Edward James, 77; George, 77 (5); Jane, 77; Mary, 77 (6); Sophia Augusta, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Seaman (Seman), Anna, 132; Benjamin, 27; Dr., 110 (4), 195, 198, 204; Elizabeth, 193; Joseph, 198; Lazarus, 27, 193; Dr. Lasserus, 203; Mary, 145.
- Seany, Ann, 172.
- Seares (Searis), Henry, 29 (3), 209.
- Searle (Serie), Ann, 107; John, 107; Mary, 224; Mawde, 103; Robert, 233; Walter, 103; William, 224.
- Searles (Sær's, Serles), Ann, 44, 123; Christopher, 100; Dorothy, 44 (2), 45 (2), 46; Elezabeth, 43; Isabella, 45; Joseph, 46; Katherin, 100; Mary, 44, 45; Robert, 43, 44 (2), 45 (3), 46; Susanna, 225.
- Searson, Susanna, 111.
- Seccoll, Rycharde, 96; Urseley, 96.
- Sedd, Joane, 172.
- Sedgwick, Ann, 35; Beeston, 54; Gratiana, 53 (2), 54, 229; Hannah, 36; John, 33 (4), 51; Obadiah, 35, 36; Richard, 227; Susanna, 35, 36.
- Sedway, *see* Sidway.
- Selby, George, 151 (2); George, jun., 151; Martha, 151.
- Seles, John, 158.
- Sell, Arthur, 78; Francis Sisley, 78; Mary Ann, 78.
- Seller, Joane, 103.
- Sendre, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213.
- Seoynai (Senai), *see* Synai.
- Sergrove, J. S., 74.
- Serle, *see* Searle.
- Seales, *see* Searles.
- Setlay, Dr., 23, 183.
- Settle (Settell), Ann, 112; Bryan, 112; Marie, 98; Mr., 233.
- Sevier, John, 80 (2); Martha, 80 (2); Sarah, 80; William, 80.
- Sewell, Jane, 99; Thomas, 99.
- Shackleford, [Rev.] R. D., 132.
- Shacklock, Elizabeth, 93; Maria, 93; William, 93.
- Shakerley (Shackarlay), Dorothy, 100; George, 100; Henry, 180; Tabithay, 106.
- Shakleton, Rowland, 158.
- Shallard, Mary, 236.
- Shallcross, Frances, 201; Francis, 37; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 37, 201, 202.
- Shands, Rebecca, 147; Willm., 147.
- Sharden (Shardyn), Ann, 99, 172; Anna, 10; John, 10, 99, 172.
- Sharp (Sharpe), Colin, 141 (2); Euphemia, 141; George, 3; Honor, 91; James, 68; James John, 3; Jane, 141 (2), 151; John, 3; Mary, 122; Robert, 151; Robert George, 91; Wm., 141 (2).
- Sharratt (Sharrott), Charles, 143; Elizabeth, 106; Martha, 143.
- Sharwood, Elizabeth, 48; Robert, 48; William, 48.
- Shaw (Shawe), Alexander, 16, 173; Ann, 46; Charles, 154; Debora, 101, 173; Edward, 14; Eliza, 151; Elizabeth, 111; Henry, 14, 172; Isaac, 127; John, 46 (2), 218 (2); Judith, 173; Katheryn, 15, 172; Margrett, 97; Martha, 127; Mary, 116; [Rev.] Mr., 105 (4); Mrs., 173 (3); Raynolde, 97; Richard, 14 (2), 15, 16 (3), 101, 111, 170, 172 (3), 173; Sarah, 131; William, 151.

- Sheafe (Sheaffe).** Alexander, 223, 224, 225 (2), 230; Edmonde, 103; Elizabeth, 225, 229; Hannah, 225; Joane, 103; John, 224; Joshua, 221; Mary, 230; Samuel, 215 (2), 216, 221, 224 (2), 236; Samuel, jun., 223; Samuel, sen., 225 (4); Sarah, 215, 216; Susanna, 215, 229.
- Sheilton.** Henry, 79; Louisa Mary Rowe, 79; Sophia, 79.
- Shepherd (Sheapard, Shepard, Sheppard).** Alice, 106; Anne, 63; Humphrye, 179; John, 175, 217; Joseph, 63; Nicholas, 106; William, 63, 145.
- Shere, Davyd,** 12; John, 12.
- Sheris.** Alice, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Sherlock,** Ann, 153; Henry Chapman, 153; Henry Payne Chapman, 153.
- Sherman (Shearman, Shefierman).** Elizabeth, 110; John, 205; Marke, 202; Thomas, 110; William, 108 (2), 109 (7), 110 (3).
- Sherwill (Shearwell).** Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Sara, 108.
- Sherwin, Mary,** 59 (2); Robert, 59.
- Sherwood (Sherewood).** Edwd., 132; Joseph, 231; Lora, 132; Margery, 103.
- Shiels, Sarah,** 130.
- Shiers, Jeremiah,** 230.
- Shillito (Shillitoe), George,** 64; Peter, 236; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 236; William, 64, 236.
- Shipman, Edward,** 235; Elizabeth, 127 (2), 229, 231, 235; Mary, 228, 231; Sarah, 235.
- Shipton, John,** 152 (2); Letitia, 152; William, 152.
- Shorey, see Shurey.**
- Short (Shorte), Elizabeth,** 105; Thomas, 189 (2), 219.
- Shorter, Sarah,** 204.
- Shour, Eliz.,** 115.
- Showorthie, Rychard,** 157.
- Showmythe, Annys,** 97; Nicholas, 97.
- Shreed, Mary,** 108; Thomas, 108.
- Shropshire, William,** 189.
- Shurey (Shorey), Elizabeth Ann,** 86; Emily Jane, 90; Mary Ann, 86, 90; William, 86, 90.
- Shute, Mary,** 54 (2); William Henry, 54.
- Shuttleworth, Adelaide,** 75, 241; Alexandrian Clarissa, 80, 83, 89, 91; Alfred, 241; Althea, 91; Catherine, 73; Clara, 83; Emily, 72; Frances Hesselrigg, 72, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 148; Henry, 74, 89; John Bradley, 72, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 146, 148; Louisa, 74; Samuel, 73, 80, 83, 89, 91; Samuel Hund, 80.
- Sibley, Ann,** 124; Edward, 124; Jane, 121; John, 121, 123; Joseph, 131; Margaret, 123; Rebecca, 131.
- Sibthorp, Humfrey,** 53; Sarah, 53 (2), 226.
- Sicklemore, [Rev.] G. Wilson,** 148.
- Sidley (Sydney), Elizabeth,** 101; Margaret, 100; Richard, 101.
- Sidway (Sedway, Sidwaye, Sidwey), Anne,** 21, 177; Benjamin, 20; Elizabeth, 21; Francis, 20; John, 20 (2), 21 (2), 177.
- Silk, Louisa,** 144.
- Silliard, William,** 167.
- Silver, Mary,** 125.
- Silverwood, Roger,** 99; Siseley, 99.
- Silvester, Hannah,** 111; Matthew, 218; Nicholas, 162; Thomas, 161; [Rev.] Tipping, 123.
- Simmons, Charles,** 82; John, 82; Mary Ann, 82; *see also* Symonds.
- Simpson (Simsonn).** Ann, 203; Elizabeth, 64; John, 61; Margaret Downey, 64; Sarah, 121.
- Sims (Simes, Symes).** Ann, 99; Benjamin, 63; Elizabeth, 58; James, 63; John, 216; Joseph, 115; Sarah, 63; William, 58 (2).
- Simutt, Wm.** 146.
- Sindery (Sinderie, Sindre, Sindrey, Sindry, Sundery),** Charles, 203; David, 35 (3), 36, 199, 201; Elizabeth, 33, 35 (2), 200, 201, 209; John, 35, 201 (2), 203, 207, 209 (2), 211, 212, 215; Katherine, 36, 203; Mary, 35, 201; Mr. 34; Paul, 33, 35 (3), 199 (3), 200; Richard, 33, 35, 199; William, 35, 199, 200.
- Sindons, Henry,** 199.
- Singer (Singers),** Elizabeth, 134; Martha, 227; Mary, 143; Thomas, 143.
- Sinkley [? Suckley], Henry,** 161; *see also* Suckley.
- Sinne, Eliz.** 113.
- Sinnocke (Sevock), Mary,** 22; Mr., 22, 182 (2).
- Sisley, Charles Denis,** 90; Charles Towers, 90; Elizabeth, 90.
- Sivedall, Liddia,** 175.
- Skaife, Charlotte,** 66 (3); Eleanor, 237; Eleanor Mary, 66; John, 66; John Slade, 66; Louisa, 237.
- Skammel, Frances,** 61; Maria, 61; Samuel, 61.
- Skarway, Mary Ann,** 148.
- Skeats, Richard William,** 77; Sarah, 77; William, 77.
- Skeggs, Sarah,** 121; Thomas, 121.
- Skingle, William,** 202.
- Skinner, Alice,** 125; Elizabeth, 49, 143; George Godwyn, 66; Matthew, 49; Robert, 49; Sarah, 65 (3), 66 (2); Thomas, 65 (2), 66 (2), 125; Thomas Clark, 65; Valentine, 66; Wm., 112.
- Skipper (Shipper, Skepar), Eliz.,** 57; Eliz. Sarah, 56, 57 (2), 58 (2), 127, 231 (2); George, 56, 57 (4), 58, 127, 132, 230 (2), 232; George William, 57, 230; John, 56; [Rev.] Mr., 105; Theophilus, 57, 231.
- Skirron (Skyrin), Elizabeth,** 51, 120; Paul, 51; Robert, 120; William, 51.
- Skrimshire.** *see* Scrimshire.
- Slade, Mawdlyn,** 102.
- Slamon, Elizabeth,** 61; Henry, 61; Susanna Jackson, 61.
- Slape, Thomas,** 169.
- Slater, Annys,** 97; Eliz., 128; Ellis, 128; Joane, 98; Thomas, 98.
- Slatford, Elizabeth,** 108.
- Slatter, Ann,** 170; James, 207.
- Slaughter, Ann,** 59; John, 109; Margaret, 120; Mary, 59, 135; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 120; William, 59, 235.
- Slim, Hump.,** 129.
- Slinn, Elizabeth,** 53; Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Slipper, Eliz.,** 226.
- Slowghe (Slowe), Alice,** 8; Ann, 9; Humphry, 8, 9, 163; Richard, 161.
- Slye (Sleigh, Slygh), Ann,** 103; Frances, 95; Ralfe, 209.
- Small, William,** 150.
- Smallwood (Smalewood),** Elizabeth, 14, 169; Frances, 97; John, 14, 169; Josiah, 79, 84; Josias, 79, 85; Matilda, 85; Richard, 14, 169; Sarah, 84; Sarah Ann, 84; Sarah Elizabeth, 79; Selina, 85; William, 97.
- Smart, Eliza,** 82, 83, 86; Elizabeth, 78, 83; Frederick, 78; James, 83; Maria, 83; Mary

- Ann, 82 ; Thomas, 82, 83, 86 ; Thomas John, 86 ; William, 78, 83.
Smith (Smeth, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Abraham, 24, 185 ; Agnes, 96 ; Alice, 109, 114 ; Ann, 53, 60 (2), 83, 88, 118, 126, 135, 228 ; Arthur, 167 ; Barberiy, 192 ; Charles, 50, 61 ; Charles Edward, 61 ; Cordelia Eliza, 148 ; Daniel, 160 ; Dorotie, 97 ; Edward, 19, 21, 45 ; Elizabeth, 24, 46, 50 (2), 59, 60, 105, 124, 132, 134, 135 (2), 184, 221 ; Faith, 19 ; Frances, 146 ; George, 151, 158, 160, 233 ; Goodife, 104 ; Guy Happy, 63 ; Henry Patterson, 67 ; Isaack, 184 ; Isabella, 241 ; Jabez, 135 ; Jacob, 21, 184 ; James, 53 (2), 60, 83, 88, 221 ; [Rev.] James, 129, 130 (5) ; James John, 83 ; Jane, 63 (2), 122, 232 ; Joane, 21, 98, 160, 202 ; John, 6, 13, 46, 60, 104, 118, 127, 160 (2), 163, 166, 199, 209 ; John Kaye, 67 ; Jonathan, 60, 135 ; Joseph, 22, 59, 144, 182 ; Lydia, 46 ; Margaret, 6, 25, 96, 160 ; Margery, 186 ; Maria, 144 ; Martha, 45, 137 ; Mary, 54, 61 (2), 72, 74, 75, 104, 116, 122, 130, 156, 163 ; Mary Ann, 74, 88, 151, 235 ; Mr., 21, 42, 107 (2), 114, 131, 160, 162, 182, 199 ; Meashek, 111 ; Mil., 241 ; Priscilla, 54 ; Ralph Wheldon, 148 ; Rebecca, 123, 209 ; Richard, 46, 54, 156, 218 ; Robert, 13, 96, 222 ; Sarah, 20, 46, 67, 115, 118, 130, 233, 234 ; Sarah Ann, 148 ; Susan Martha, 75 ; Susannah, 46, 111, 218 ; Theodorus, 123 ; Thomas, 19 (4), 20, 22, 24 (2), 45, 50 (3), 72 (2), 74, 75, 151, 160, 179 (2), 184 (3), 185, 192 (2), 209, 219, 223 (2), 241 ; William, 14 (2), 20, 25, 59, 61, 114, 134, 144, 185 (2), 186, 187, 234 (2) ; Rev. William, 126 ; William Charles, 61.
Snelling, Ann, 213 ; Frances, 226 ; Jane, 114, 229.
Snow (Snowe), Esther, 152 ; George Richard, 152 ; John, 152 ; John Rowe, 147 ; Marian Charlotte, 147.
Snowden, Isabel, 112.
Snowswell, Francis, 221 ; Susannah, 221.
Soden (Sodon), Mary, 45 (3), 113, 216, 225, 229 ; Mr., 48, 215, 219, 220 ; William, 45 (3), 216, 228.
Solman, Margaret, 103 ; William, 103.
Somer, Marmaduke, 170.
Somervail (Sumervell), Eliz., 56 (2) ; George, 138, 139 ; Lydie, 138 ; Thomas, 56.
Sonder, Margaret, 159.
Sone, Ladie, 103.
Soret, Ann, 226.
Sorrell (Sorrel), Elizabeth, 225 ; William, 241.
Sossynggall, Katheryn, 95.
Souche, John, 175 ; —, 175.
Souchwor, Martha, 184.
Soul, Catherine, 151 ; Daniel, 151 ; John, 151.
South, Jno., 203 ; Mary, 203 ; [Rev.] Robert, 92 (2).
Southby, George, 226.
Southcott, Thomas, 232.
Southern, Elizabeth, 141 ; James, 141 ; Nancy, 141.
Southgate, Anne, 72 ; Catharine, 71 (4), 72, 73 ; Charles, 73 ; John, 71 (4), 72, 73 ; Mary Ann, 71.
Sowden, Elizabeth, 237 ; Hannah, 237 ; John, 236.
Spackman (Spakeman), Henry, 45, 215, 224 ; John, 45, 215 ; Martha, 56 (2), 229 ; William, 56.
Spademan, John, 218.
Spark (Sparke), Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 144 ; Judythe, 97 ; Katheryn, 163 ; Mr., 96, 97 (2), 98, 99, 162 (2), 163, 195.
Sparks, Harriett, 60 ; James, 60 ; Rebecca, 60.
Sparrow, Agnes, 64 ; Edward, 115 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; Agnes, 64 ; Francis, 52 (4), 53 (4), 54, 21, 227 (2) ; Hannah, 115 ; Henry, 235 ; James, 52, 53, 226 ; John, 53, 64, 236 ; Joseph, 50, 53, 226 ; Sarah, 52 (3), 53 (4), 54 (2) ; Sarah Baet, 52, 53, 226 ; Thomas-en, 50 (2) ; William, 53, 226 ; —, 227.
Spateman, Eliz., 124 ; *see also* Spackman.
Speed, Elizabeth, 41 ; Samuell, 41.
Speller, Rebecca, 133.
Spencer (Spenser), Charlotte, 235 ; Elizabeth, 53, 100 ; Henry, 96, 126 ; Henry Knight, 64 ; Jane, 53, 54 ; Jaster, 53, 54 ; John, 100 ; Katherine, 96 ; Knight, 63 (2), 64 (3), 142 ; Lucia, 63, 236 ; Margery, 96 ; Maria, 235 ; Mary, 54, 126 ; Mary Sophia, 63 ; Mr., 215 ; Sarah, 63 (2), 64 (3), 237 ; Sarah Henrietta 64 ; Sophia, 64.
Spendlove, Francis, 69 ; George, 69 ; Harriet Ann, 69 ; Priscella, 112.
Spens, Margery, 160 ; Mr., 160.
Spier, Peter, 134, 140, 141, 142, 143.
Spooner, Frances, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Sprawson, Hannah, 148 ; Mary Ann, 148.
Sprung, Ann, 31, 33, 139, 195 ; Elizabeth, 192, 197 ; Hannah, 121 ; Henry, 28, 29 (3), 30 (2), 31, 33, 110, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197 ; Jane, 191 ; John, 28 ; Mary, 31 ; Mr., 192 ; Mrs., 193 ; Rebecca, 33 ; Sarah, 33 ; —, 192.
Spurrell (Spurrie), Gyles, 25, 186 ; Samuell, 25, 186.
Spycer, Thomas, 160 ; Wilmette, 102.
Squire (Squeere), Catharina, 54 ; Elizabeth, 54 (2), 96, 227 ; John, 54 (2), 110, 227 ; Marie, 110 ; Mary, 54, 227.
Stabley, Mary, 115 ; Tho., 115.
Stacey (Stasey, Stasy), Caroline, 147 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; Ellenor, 107 ; Josiah, 110 ; Rebecah, 110 ; Samuel, 147.
Stackhouse, Marie, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
Stafford (Stafforde), Em, 97 ; Thomas, 3 ; William, 3.
Stainer, Hannah, 121 ; William, 121.
Staines (Staynes, Staynys, Steanes), Alis, 95 ; Elizabeth, 31 (2), 32 (3), 194, 197 ; Hannah, 121 ; Thomas, 31 (5), 32 (3), 33, 194, 197, 198 ; William, 31, 33, 121, 198.
Stainsby, [Rev.] Richard, jun., 127 (2), 128 (7).
Stairs, John, 114 ; Mary, 114.
Stallard (Stallerd), Abraham, 215, 217, 219, 223 ; Catherine, 219 ; Isaac, 223 ; Nathanel, 215 ; Sarah, 217.
Stammers, Margaret, 138.
Stampes, Ann, 103 ; Mr., 103 ; Symonde, 103 ; *see also* Stempe.
Stanbank (Stanback), Helen Georgiana, 84, 93, 154 ; Henry Temple, 93 ; William Edlin Wimmin, 84, 93 ; William Watts, 84.
Stanburrowe, Emmet, 108 ; John, 108.
Stancliff (Stancliffe, Stanclift, Standcliffe, Standcliff, Standclift), Elinor, 211 ; Elizabeth, 22, 49 ; Francis, 212 ; James, 39, 211, 212 (2), 219 ; John, 197, 204 ; Josiah, 39 ; Mary, 2, 5, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 115

- Standfield, Abraham, 141; Jane, 141.
 Staniford, Bretenea, 227.
 Stanier, Sarah, 228.
 Stanley (Stanley, Standly, Standlye, Stauna, Stanlay, Stanly), Anne, 109, 184; Dorothy, 26, 106; Edward, 25, 186; Elizabeth, 11, 27, 178; Grace, 25, 186; John, 11, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 24 (2), 25 (2), 26, 27, 106, 178, 184 (2), 186 (2), 187 (2), 199; Mr., 25, 109, 184, 189, 191; Susan, 22, 184; Thomas, 22; William, 23.
 Stanton (Stainton), Alice, 104, 110; Amey, 148; Anne, 104; Isack, 32; John, 148, 195, 196; Katherin, 32, 195; Lawrence, 104 (2); Mr., 191, 195, 198; Owen, 32; William, 110; —, 195.
 Staple, Fardenandoe, 207.
 Stapler, Ann, 46; Jeremiah, 46; Tho., 46.
 Stappleton (Stapylton), Alice, 115; Anne, 140; Thomas, 140.
 Starkey, Alyss, 95; Ann, 97; John, 7; Judith, 7; Martha, 7; Thomas, 7 (4), 97, 164; William, 7.
 Starling, Mary, 212.
 Starr, John, 23; Sarah, 23, 59; Symon, 185.
 Statford, Richard, 166.
 Staveley, Elizabeth, 97.
 Staynes, *see* Staines.
 Steed, Alice, 45, 46 (3), 47 (5), 223, 225; Ann, 46, 47; Isaac, 152; Jane, 46, 220; John, 47, 220; Jonathan, 47; Matthew, 45, 46 (3), 47 (4), 217 (2), 218, 220 (3); Robert, 46; Samuel, 46, 218; Sarah, 45.
 Steel (Steele, Steel, Stell), Ann, 148; George, 132; Henrietta, 132; Henry, 144; John, 220; William, 148.
 Steelecourt, John, 54.
 Steen (Steare, Steere), Ann, 107, 135; Charles, 135; Elizabeth, 12, 174; Henry, 14; John, 107; Mary, 11, 19; Mr., 103, 105; Robert, 19; Sara, 18; Thomas, 170 (2); W., 135; William, 11, 12, 14 (2), 18, 19 (3), 169, 174.
 Steigenberger, Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 66; John, 66.
 Steimpe, Robert, 175: *see also* Stampe.
 Stephens, *see* Stevens.
 Stephynson, *see* Stevenson.
 Steppto, Mary, 108.
 Sterne, Ellen, 116; William, 116.
 Sterry, Clement, 43; James, 43; Mary, 43.
 Steryne, Richard, 155.
 Stevens (Stephens, Stevens), Anne, 119, 120, 123, 127; Bethiah, 46 (2); Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 46, 58, 129, 218; Gyltian, 37; Harriot, 75; Henry, 58 (3); Jane, 58 (2); John, 45, 46 (3), 75, 119, 120, 218, 226, 227, 229; Mary, 45; Preseley, 107; Rebecca, 228; Samuel, 123, 137; Sarah, 137, 227; Wm., 107, 127.
 Stevenson (Stephynson, Stevynson), Elizabeth, 127, 156; Isabell, 4; J., 135; John, 4; Mr., 158; Nicholas, 127; —, 158.
 Steward (Stewad), Candler, 149; Elizabeth, 132; James, 151; Mary, 143.
 Styles, *see* Styles.
 Stillard, Edward, 152 (2); Margaretta, 152.
 Stillingfleet, Dean, 111.
 Stinton, Francis, 44 (2).
 Stirling, James, 66; Margaret, 66; Peter Murdoch, 66.
 Stokes, *see* Stokes.
 Stobber, Jane, 122; Thomas, 122.
 Stock (Stocke), Alice Gray, 117; Ellin, 105; Jane, 106; Judeth, 19; Mr., 178, 199; [Rev.] Mr., 103, 105 (2), 106 (6); Mrs., 199; Nathaniel, 106, 180 (2); Richard, 19, 180 (2); [Rev.] Richard, 182.
 Stockdale (Stockdall, Stockdell), Abigail, 171, 174; Ann, 191; Frances, 171; George Pearse, 181; John, 15 (3), 16 (2), 171 (4), 172 (2), 174, 181 (2), 187; Rebecca, 15, 171; Susan, 171.
 Stocker, Grace, 227.
 Stockman, Joseph, 201.
 Stodart, Robart, 159.
 Stodder, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.
 Stokes (Stoakes, Stookes), Agnes, 95; Ann, 117, 123; Eliza, 77; John Henry, 83; Mary, 77, 85; Mrs., 179; Thomas, 123; William, 77; William Henry, 85.
 Stone (Ston), Anne, 104, 110; Arthur, 34, 35 (3), 198, 200, 201, 203, 206; Dame Barbera, 103; Elizabeth, 35, 108, 198, 199, 201; Free-gift, 34; George, 105; Joane, 98; Mary, 105, 198; Mr., 34, 198; Rebecca, 35, 206; Sarah, 34, 35 (2), 142; Thomas, 35 (2), 199 (2); William, 98; Sir Willm., 103; —, 200.
 Stonier, John, 214; Richard, 214 (3).
 Stooke, Letitia, 152.
 Stopforth, Mary, 60 (2); William, 60.
 Story (Storey, Storie, Storyr, Storye), Ann, 18; Charles Arthur, 92; Clement, 43 (4), 212, 213; David John, 92; Edward, 29 (3), 30; Elizabeth Ann, 90; Elyn, 162; James, 43, 212; John, 29, 86, 88, 90, 92 (3); John Henry, 88; Joseph Henry Lewis, 92; Mary, 43 (4), 213; Mr., 19; Robert, 18, 19, 176; Samuel, 30; Sarah, 86, 88, 90, 92 (3), 176; Steven, 159; William Woolfred, 86.
 Stowe, Elizabeth, 103; William, 103.
 Stoyle (Stoyles), John, 55 (3), 131, 231; Mary, 139; Susanna, 55 (2); Thomas, 55, 139.
 Strachey, Margarett, 104.
 Stradley, Ann, 149; Benjamin, 149.
 Straight, Ann, 145; Samuel, 145.
 Strange (Strraig, Strang), Ann, 32 (3), 197, 205; Benjamin, 205 (2); Capt., 202, 204, 205; Christopher, 32; Harriet Catherine, 88; Jacob, 202; James, 91; John, 32, 33, 197, 290, 292; Julia Aune, 240; Louisa, 88, 91; Rachel, 212; William, 88, 91; —, 202.
 Strangways, John, 167; Rebecca, 101; —, 167.
 Strangwiche, John, 12, 13, 100; Mary, 13; Rebecca, 100; William, 12.
 Stratford, Cordelia, 116.
 Streaker, Edward, 171.
 Street (Streat), John, 61, 134; John Hunton, 61; Maria, 233; Mary, 61.
 Strostram, Rowland, 158.
 Strutt, Arabelle, 123; Isaac, 123.
 Stubbs, Gilbert, 115; Joane, 98; Mary, 115; Walter, 98.
 Stuble, Mary, 116.
 Sturgis, Josiah, 121; Mary, 121.
 Sturton, Elizabeth, 99; Richard, 99.
 Stycharne, Mary, 7 (2).
 Styles (Stiles), Christen, 228; Doctor, 190; Elizabeth, 135; John, 135; Mary, 187.
 Suckley (Sinkley), Agnes, 95; Henry, 95, 155, 159, 161, 162; Mr., 96, 97 (3), 159; Mysteris, 162.
 Suddenwood, Esther Charlotte, 88; Lydia, 88; Richard, 88.
 Sudwell, Anne, 19; John, 19.
 Suffolke, Earl of, 24.

- Suffyngdall, Thomas, 158.
 Sugden, Gamelica, 228.
 Sullivan, Ann, 148.
 Sumervell, *see* Somervail.
 Summers, Hannah, 189; Henry, 189; Judith, 127.
 Sundery, *see* Sindery.
 Surman, Mary, 132; William, 132.
 Sursett, Nehemia, 171; —, 171.
 Susden, Alle, 96.
 Sutherland, Ann, 118; John, 118.
 Sutton (Suttun), Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 99; John, 7; Martha, 7; Richard, 97; Robert, 9 (2), 99, 163, 166.
 Swaine, *see* Swayne.
 Swales, Edwin Jacob, 82; Elizabeth, 79, 82; George, 79, 82; John Frederick, 79.
 Swan (Swann), Elizabeth, 62 (2), 63, 137; Mary, 63; Samuel, 62, 63.
 Swayne (Swaine), Elizabeth, 147; Louisa Brooksbank, 147; Robert, 195.
 Swe . . . , Margaret, 100; William, 100.
 Sweet, Natl., 135.
 Sweetman, Anne, 108; Luke, 108.
 Sweetnam, Sara, 17; Thomas, 17.
 Swinnock, Eliz, 114.
 Sworder, Ann, 51, 52, 53; John, 51, 52 (2), 53, 224, 225 (2); Lucy, 53, 226; William, 51, 224.
 Swyfte, Ann, 102; Thomas, 102.
 Sydley, *see* Sidney.
 Symes, *see* Sims.
 Symons (Symonds), Anne, 111; Charles, 71, 146; Charles Paine, 71; Davy, 157; Dorothy, 63; Edmond, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Elizabeth Honour, 63; Gyllian, 97; James, 111; Mary, 71, 146, 216; Sebastian, 97; William, 63.
 Synai (Senai, Seoynai), Ann, 99; Edward, 9 (3), 12, 99; John, 9; Katheryn, 12.
- T
- Tackle, Elizabeth, 18; Jane, 18.
 Tadlow (Tadloe), Charles, 34; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 34, 197.
 Tahourdon, Gabriel, 219.
 Talbot, John, 47; Sarah, 47; Susannah, 47.
 Taleyr, Mr., 184.
 Talmage, Ally, 2; Edmond, 1, 2; William, 1.
 Talman, Christopher, 218.
 Tamage, Ann, 156.
 Tanner, Ann, 102.
 Taphin, Susanna, 120.
 Tarrant, Frances Martha, 91, 92; Frances Phoebe, 91, 242; Margaret, 92; William Barnes, 91, 92.
 Tarrey, Richard, 195.
 Tasker, Mary, 70; Obadiah, 70 (2).
 Tatlock, Edward, 45, 217; Eleanor, 45; Ellen, 217; Ellin, 44, 45 (3), 215; Henry, 44, 214; Mr., 219; Thomas, 44, 45 (4), 214, 215, 217 (2).
 Tattle, Sarah, 135.
 Taverner (Tavernar, Tavernor), Christopher, 18; Dorothy, 12; Fowlike, 11; Thomas, 11, 12 (2), 18, 167, 182; William, 12.
 Taylor (Taller, Talor, Taylar, Tayler, Taylour), Adam, 16, 172, 173; Alice, 171; Anna, 211; Anne, 84, 105, 142; Avis, 172; Briggott, 109; Catherine, 78; Charles, 78, 126; [Rev.] C. J. Fox, 94 (2), 151; C. W., 149; Daniel, 142; Elizabeth, 53, 100, 148, 186, 225; Elizabeth Martin, 151; Frances, 53, 227; Francis John, 85; George, 89, 211; [Rev.] George, 94; Hannah, 116; Helyn, 99; Henry William, 151 (2); Isaac, 126; J., 148; James, 116; Jane, 96; Joel, 182; Joel Richard, 84; John, 98, 131, 227; Judithe, 4; Katharine, 85; Mary, 53 (2), 89, 131; Michael, 109; Mr., 198; Peter, 53 (2); Richard, 99, 157, 158; Robart, 96; Sarah, 126; Susan, 98; Thomas, 133; Thomas Martyn, 89; William, 78, 84, 85, 105, 126, 146, 169; —, 4, 225.
 Tayton, John, 136; Mary, 136.
 Tedder, Mr., 201.
 Teece, Geo., 154.
 Teel, Doscithens, 113; Mary, 113.
 Tempest, Elizabeth, 133; George, 133 (2).
 Temple, Jane, 135; Solomon, 135.
 Tennant, Ann, 63; Mary Isabella, 63.
 Terrill (Terrell, Turril), Avery, 30; Jane, 220; John, 188; Mr., 195, 213; Mrs., 215, 218; Timothy, 30, 31, 33 (2), 195, 197; William, 31, 195, 210; *see also* Tyrrell.
 Terry, Anne, 142.
 Teush, Boxwell Samuell, 53; Elizabeth, 52; Frederick, 52, 53 (5), 226; Sarah, 52, 53 (3).
 Th . . . Mr., 98.
 Thacker, John, 46, 217; Judith, 45, 217; Sarah, 45 (3), 46 (2); Thomas, 45 (2), 46 (3), 217 (2).
 Thackham, Thomas, 13; William, 13.
 Thead (Theed), Ann, 37, 42; Christopher, 37 (2), 38 (2), 39, 40, 42 (2), 202, 203, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214; Elizabeth, 37 (3), 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 202, 211; Francis, 39; John, 224; Joshua, 224; Mary, 203, 212, 227; Mr., 215, 218, 222; Penellop, 42, 210; Samuel, 40, 209; Thomas, 43; William, 224 (2), 225.
 Thomas (Tomas), Anne, 63; Catherine, 133; David, 133; Denys, 98; Dorothy, 115; Elizabeth, 101, 144, 145; George, 145; H., 146; Isabella, 234; John, 129, 144; Margaret, 177; Penelope, 129; Richard, 98; William, 60, 63 (2), 237.
 Thomlynson, Mr., 163.
 Thompson (Thomson, Tomson, Tomson), Alice, 106; Ann, 24, 50, 51 (2), 224, 227; Anthony, 47, 48 (3), 50 (2), 221 (3); Catherine, 148; Charles, 131; Dr., 115; E., 137; Edward, 219; Elizabeth, 47 (3), 48 (4), 50 (2), 51 (2), 80, 100, 101, 138, 147, 239; Elizabeth Matry Taylor, 80; Ellis, 101; Esther, 219; Francis, 65 (2), 141, 239; Helen Georgina, 154; Henry, 223; James, 148, 238; Jane, 141, 236; Janet, 131; Joane, 194; John, 47, 48 (4), 50 (2), 51, 88, 223, 224, 225; John Anderson, 154; Joseph, 236; Julia, 65, 141; Katheryn, 95; Margaret, 65, 121, 171; Mary, 88, 114; Matthew, 51; Mr., 24; Nicholas, 100; Patrick, 154; Robert, 106, 147; Ruth, 47, 48 (3), 50, 221; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 65 (2), 88, 236; William, 48, 50, 80.
 Thompton, George, 3; John, 3.
 Thonhill, *see* Thornhill.
 Thoresby (Thorsbey, Thursbey), Abegall, 206; Isabella, 57 (2); Mary, 57, 230 (2); Thomas, 57 (3), 239; —, 206.
 Thorne, Agnes, 103; John, 26, 27, 28 (2), 31, 187, 194; Sarah, 26, 27, 187, 194; William, 103; —, 31.
 Thornewbury, Elizabeth, 42; Frances, 42; Susannah, 42.

- Thornhill (Thonhill), Barbara, 107; Benjamin, 53; Edward, 52, 53, 107; Margaret, 52, 53, 96; Mary, 52; Richard, 96.
 Thornton (Thornton), Anne, 65; Elizabeth, 111; Emily, 65; John, 181; Master, 159; Thomas, 65.
 Thorowgood, H., 137; Mary, 137.
 Thorpe, Eliz., 46; Mary, 46.
 Thourdin, Gabriel, 225.
 Tibbs (Tibs), Elizabeth, 29; Hanna, 31; Marie, 29; Mary, 30, 193; Mercy, 31; Mercye, 31; Mr., 109, 200; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 196; William, 28, 29 (2), 30 (3), 31 (2), 193, 196 —, 200.
 Tidson, Catherine, 132; John, 128, 132.
 Tillett, Frances, 124.
 Tilley, Clara, 93; Elizabeth Champion, 92 (2), 93; Elizabeth Mary, 92; James, 92; James John, 92, 93; Susette Curetin, 92.
 Timmings, John, 131; Mary, 131.
 Tinsley, Ann, 111; Hannah, 139; Samuel, 111.
 Tippings, Elizabeth, 146.
 Tipton, William, 136.
 Titulo, Eliz., 46; Hannah, 46; Tho., 46.
 Tockitsham, Henry, 189.
 Todd (Todd), Anne, 127; Caroline Perceval, 69; Francis, 69; Margerye, 102; Robert Daysh, 69.
 Tomas, *see* Thomas.
 Tombs, Mary, 154.
 Tomkins, Margaret, 147.
 Tomlinson (Tomlynson, Tomlynsone), Abigail, 117; Annys, 98; Dorothy, 99; George, 117; Mr., 100, 101 (3), 162, 168; Mrs., 165; Thomas, 165, 171.
 Tomes, Charles, 90; Jane, 90; William, 90.
 Tomson, *see* Thompson.
 Tonge (Tong), Jane, 103; Sarah, 216.
 Tonkin, Mary, 56 (2); Richard, 56.
 Tonny, *see* Tunny.
 Toolby, Mr., 109.
 Tooley (Toley, Tolly, Toolie, Tooly). Ann, 187; Anna, 191; Charles, 34, 198; Epharin, 29; Henry, 25 (3), 27, 28, 29 (2), 30, 107, 186, 190, 197; Jane, 107, 186; John, 22, 25, 34, 182, 197; Mary, 27, 32 (3), 33, 34, 196; Mr., 187, 191; Nathaniell, 30; Robert, 32 (3), 33 (2), 34 (2), 196 (2), 197, 198 (2); Samuell, 22, 28, 29, 190.
 Tooniuss, John, 133.
 Topp (Toppe), Ally, 97; Ann, 7, 99; Denys, 98; John, 7, 97, 101, 165, 168; Mr., 98; Mrs., 165.
 Toppin, Ann, 133; J., 141; Thomas, 133.
 Torges, *see* Turgis.
 Torles, Ann, 99.
 Tothill, *see* Tuthill.
 Tott, Margaret, 107; Richard, 107.
 Totton, [Rev.] William C., 72.
 Toucker, *see* Tucker.
 Toumlin, Ann, 133, 136; Jane, 133.
 Toung, *see* Young.
 Towers, Sarah, 131.
 Towles, Jane, 116.
 Town, Henry William, 87; Mary Ann, 87; Samuel, 87.
 Townley, William, 15 (2), 171.
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 119; Esther Caroline, 153; Frederick Faust, 147; Jane Elizabeth, 147; John, 153.
 Townson, Ann, 125.
 Towrise (Tovis), Honour, 109; Jacob, 109.
 Toydye, Agnes, 95.
 Tratard, Elizabeth, 16; Richard, 16.
 Traherne, John Young, 47, 220; Phillip, 47; Sarah, 47.
 Travell, Frauncis, 110.
 Tree, Martha, 135.
 Trehawke, Loare, 99; Margaret, 100.
 Tremby, Robert, 194.
 Trenholme (Trenholm), Jonathan, 227; Sarah Ann, 148.
 Trent, Mary, 114; William, 114.
 Tresseham, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 13.
 Trevile, Ann, 101.
 Trewell, Marey, 104; Thomas, 104.
 Treweman, John, 103; Mary, 103.
 Trimell, Charlse, 206.
 Trimlin, Ann, 113.
 Trimmings, Ann, 149.
 Tripp, Agnes, 89; Ann, 78, 82, 86, 89; John, 78, 86, 89; John Robert, 82, 86; John Robert Joseph, 82; Mary Anne, 78.
 Tristam (Tristeme), Mary, 121; Mr., 195; William, 121.
 Trobridge, George, 12, 13, 166; John, 13; Thomas, 12, 166.
 Trott (Trate), Miss, 196; Mrs., 196.
 Trotter, Mr., 49 (4).
 Troute, Jane, 23; Joane, 22; Richard, 22, 23.
 Trueland, Jane, 113.
 Truxton, Blandina, 98; Edward, 98 (2); Em, 98.
 Tucker (Toucker, Tuckar, Tuker, Tukker), Alice, 161; Ann, 2, 5, 20, 157, 162; Christopher, 190; Elizabeth, 4, 17, 141, 188; Ellyn, 3; Em, 2, 98; George, 1, 23, 155; Henry, 2, 156; James, 141; Jane, 8, 18, 140, 174; John, 4, 18; Joseph, 140; Margaret, 4; Martha, 8; Mary, 2, 7, 21, 97; Mr., 107, 158 (2); Nicholas, 1, 8 (2); Samuell, 16 (2), 17, 18 (3), 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 174, 180, 188; Suzan, 3; Thomas, 2, 18; Valentine, 22; William, 1 (2), 2 (5), 3, 4 (3), 7, 157, 162 (2).
 Tuckfield (Tuckfeld, Turckfield, Turcksfeild, Turkfeild, Turksfeild). Elizabeth, 49, 219; Joseph, 207; Judith, 219; Katherine, 41; Marie, 37 (2), 38, 39 (2), 40 (2); Mary, 41, 206 (2), 207 (2); Mr., 43, 203, 209; Roger, 38, 219 (3); Thomas, 37, 38, 39, 40 (3), 41, 206 (2), 207 (2), 209, 210 (2), 218, 219.
 Tuesh, Frederic, 233.
 Tunerton, Joyce, 98.
 Tunny (Tonny), Mary, 157; Walter, 157, 159.
 Turfry, George, 99.
 Turgis (Törz, Turges, Turgesse, Turggis). Ann, 33, 198; Charles, 198; Edward, 20, 30 (2), 31 (4), 32 (2), 33 (2), 34, 194, 196, 199, 201, 204, 207, 209, 216; Elizabeth, 20, 34, 179; Hellenor, 201; Hester, 30, 31, 194; Mary, 33; Rebecca, 30, 32 (3), 33, 34, 196, 207; Richard, 20, 21 (3), 179.
 Turkfeild (Turksfeild), *see* Tuckfield.
 Turner (Torner, Turnner, Turnor), Ann, 15, 57, 58, 67 (3), 70, 71, 82, 100, 104, 133; Barbara, 53, 227; Sir Charles, 114; Dorithey, 39, 40, (3), 41 (2), 42, 206, 207, 218, 226; Edward, 39, 205; Elizabeth, 18, 30, 42, 111, 122, 136, 194; George, 57; Henry, 82; Henry Joseph, 82; Jane, 103; John, 67 (2), 70, 71, 100, 133, 167, 213, 214; Joseph, 67; Joyce, 98; Lidia, 109; Margaret, 97; Mary, 58; Dame Mary, 114; Michael, 70; Mr., 103, 187; Nicholas, 30, 214;

- Ottewell, 98; Rebecca, 53, 226; Richard, 15, 26 (2), 31 (1), 31, 39, 40 (2), 41 (3), 42, 97, 133 (2), 187 (2), 188, 189 (2), 190, 205, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214 (2), 218, 226; Coll. Richard, 194 (2); Robert, 57, 58; Samuel, 28; Susannah, 28, 40, 41, 71, 207, 209; Thomas, 28, 53, 189, 227 (3); William, 17 (2), 18, 227, 231: —, 211, 212.
- Turnpenny (Turnpinney). Charles, 51, 225; Jemima, 51, 52 (2), 53 (2); John, 51, 52 (3), 53 (2), 225 (2); Joseph, 53; Nathaniel, 52, 225; Zacariah, 53; Zachary Loyd, 226.
- Turpyn, John, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Turrl, *see* Terrill.
- Turton, Cath., 115; John, 115.
- Turwell, Elizabeth, 97.
- Tusser, Ric., 156.
- Tutthill, Anthony, 5: *see also* Tothill.
- Tuttle, Sarah, 58; William, 58; William Hillon, 58.
- Tweeddale, Andrew, 83; George James, 83; Rachel, 83.
- Twigg, Frauncis, 110; George, 110.
- Tybbey, John, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Tycheborne, John, 97: Mary, 97.
- Tymple, Christopher, 110; Elizabeth, 110.
- Tynkar, Henry, 8; William, 8.
- Tyler, James Henry, 144; Louisa, 144.
- Tyrrell (Tyrrel). Ann, 60; Eliza, 153; John, 60 (2); Joseph, 153 (2); Margaret, 242; Martha, 153; Mary, 112; *see also* Terrill.
- Tyther, Ann, 195; Anthony, 194, 195; Thomas, 194, 195 (2), 196 (3).
- U
- Udall, Mr., 4 (2).
- Umfrey, Joane, 157; Mr., 158; Richard, 157.
- Underwood, George, 24; Grace, 25; John, 24, 25, 190.
- Usher, Mary, 124.
- V
- Vade, James, 28, 30, 191; John, 191; Margery, 30; Mr., 188.
- Vale, Agnes, 127; Wm., 127.
- Valentine, John, 118; Sarah, 118.
- Vane, Lucy, 114; Wm., 114.
- Varges, *see* Verges.
- Vaudry, Diana, 50; Elizabeth, 50, 51 (2); Jane, 51; William, 50, 51 (3), 224.
- Vaughton, Elizabeth, 126.
- Vaux, Martha, 61; Mary Ann, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Veal, Fra., 126.
- Veasey (Vessey), Abigail, 207; Henry, 171; William, 207.
- Veckers, Mr., 177.
- Venn (Ven. Venne), Capt., 182, 185, 199; Coll., 191; Hannah, 23; [Rev.] Henry, 124; James, 6, 161; John, 6, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 161 (2), 163 (3), 164, 167, 168, 179 (2), 181 (2), 188; Margerye, 168; Mary, 181; Misteris, 161, 167; Mr., 162, 163; Richard, 21, 181; Richard Franklin, 164; Samuell, 26, 188; Symon, 25, 26, 161, 186, 190; Thomas, 22; William, 133.
- Verges (Varges), Ann, 53, 230; James, 53, 226; Paul, 53, 232.
- Vernon, Ann, 240: Caroline, 239; Em., 97; George, 70, 148; Henry, 70; Mary Ann, 118; Sarah, 70, 125; William, 97.
- Very, Mary, 119, 120.
- Vessey, *see* Veasey.
- Vicary, Maria, 142.
- Vickyll, Joys, 97.
- Villette, [Rev.] John, 132 (3).
- Vina, Mary, 117.
- Vincent (Vynsent), John, 51 (3), 224; John Charles, 51; Judith, 51 (2); Margaret, 98.
- Vine, Rev. Marshall H., 94.
- Vinter, Sarah, 120.
- Vipas, Alice, 112.
- Virgoe, Elizabeth, 135; Samuell, 135.
- Vowcher, Mr., 107.
- Vukkle, Ann, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Vyse, Andrew, 140; Ann, 140.
- W
- Wackfeild, Abegell, 111; John, 42, 111.
- Waddington, C. W., 141; E., 141; Elizabeth, 141.
- Wade, Edward, 110; Eliz., 123; Margaret, 110; Mr., 188; —, 188.
- Wafford, Suzan, 191.
- Wagdin, Charlotte, 81 (2), 85, 90; Edward, 90; George Henry, 85; Henry, 81, 85, 90.
- Wager, Henry, 1; Walter, 1.
- Wagstaff, William, 29 (2), 192.
- Wain, Elizabeth, 65; James, 65; Mary Catherine Dorothy, 65.
- Waite (Wait, Wayte), Alice, 215; Charles, 215, 216, 221; Eleonor, 216; Elizabeth, 122, 215; John, 122; [Rev.] Thomas, 118 (2); *see also* Weight.
- Wakelen, Sarah, 133.
- Walby, John, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Walden, Eliza, 86; Robert, 86; Rosetta, 86.
- Waldoe (Waldo, Waldow), Alice, 13; Anna, 12; Daniell, 13, 14, 46, 48, 168, 199, 226; Edward, 51, 224; Elizabeth, 10, 48, 49, 50, 102, 221, 223; Grace, 38 (2); Isaac, 46, 47 (2), 48 (3), 49, 50, 51, 219, 221 (2), 223, 224 (3); Jane, 105; Joseph, 40; Judith, 13; Lawrence, 1 (2), 11 (3), 12 (2), 13 (3), 14, 191, 192 (2), 165, 168, 170, 171; Margaret, 10; Mr., 45 (2), 158, 201, 205, 221, 222; Mrs., 102; Peter, 48, 221; Ralph, 13; Rebecca, 13, 47, 233; Sarah, 12, 46, 47 (3), 48 (3), 49, 50, 51, 169, 224, 225; Susan, 13; Thomas, 11; Timothy, 38, 40; —, 166.
- Walduck (Wallduck), Anna, 79; Joseph, 85; Robert, 79, 85; Rosanna, 79, 89.
- Walkden, Jane, 142; John, 142, 143, 145; Rebekah, 143.
- Walkeley, Marie, 98; Robert, 8, 98; William, 8.
- Walker (Wakkar), Amelia Ann, 81; Ann, 81, 110, 127; Catherine, 132; Elizabeth, 63, 82, 98, 113, 137, 166, 239; George, 81; Harriet Esther, 82; Jane, 142; John, 132, 137, 144; Margaret, 121; Mary, 128; Mary Elizabeth, 63; Robert, 118, 182, 193; Sarah, 118; Tessie, 63, 98, 139; Ursula, 181; William, 82, 113.
- Walkin, David, 125.
- Wall, Aly, 157; Bryan, 157; John, 185; Penelope, 185.
- Waller (Waler, Wallor), Ann, 25; Captain, 185; Dorothy, 199; Elizabeth, 11, 23, 183; Henry,

- 18, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25, 175.
 177, 178 (3), 179 (2), 180, 181 (2), 183 : Mary,
 18, 24, 177 : Rebecca, 23 ; Richard, 194 ;
 Thomas, 11, 100.
- Walley (Wally, Walle), Betty, 59, 232 ; George,
 96 ; Harriett, 235 : Joseph, 58, 59 (5), 60 (3),
 234 ; Mary, 96 ; Molly, 58, 59 (5), 60 (2), 236 ;
 Nancy, 59, 60, 233 (2) : Polly, 59 : Sally, 59,
 234 : Thomas, 59 ; William, 58, 235 : *see also*
 Whalley.
- Wallin (Wallen), Edm., 218 : Jean, 215 ; John,
 112, 215, 220 ; John Mathias, 228 : Mary, 112 :
 William, 215.
- Wallington, Diana, 146.
- Wallis, Charles, 229 : Elizabeth, 103, 207 : Mary,
 55 : S., 138 : Sarah, 55 : Siseley, 99 ; Thomas,
 55 (2), 192 ; William, 27 (2).
- Walmsley (Wamesley), Ann, 16, 172 ; George,
 14 (2), 15, 16, 172 ; Margaret, 15.
- Walpole, Elizabeth Mary, 150 ; John Adam,
 150.
- Walter, Abraham, 54 (5) : Ann, 54 : Catura, 8 :
 Eliza Anne, 78 ; Elizabeth, 98, 99 ; Frederick
 Brappell, 78 : Joseas, 100 : Katherin, 100 :
 Mary, 118, 131 : Mary Catherine, 78 : Reehord,
 50 ; Richard, 118 : Sally Anne, 54 : Sarah, 50,
 54 (5) : Thomas, 50 : William, 8, 98.
- Walton (Wallton), Dorrithey, 209 ; James, 42,
 210 ; John, 39, 42, 210 ; Martha, 39 ; Mr.,
 106 (2) ; —, 209.
- Want (Wanute), Alice, 106.
- Warbutton, Mary, 107.
- Ward (Warde), Annay, 20 ; Cassandra, 23 ;
 Catherine, 132 ; Charles, 135 : Edward, 152 ;
 Edward Charles, 91 ; Elizabeth, 24, 103, 135,
 152, 186 ; Gilbert, 25 ; Harriet, 91 ; Joane, 99 ;
 John, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 88, 91, 186, 189,
 192 ; John Charles, 91 ; Joseph, 26 : Katharine,
 199 ; Louisa, 88 ; Marie, 99 ; Mary Ann,
 88, 91 ; Mr., 186 ; Penelope, 22, 189 ; R. C.,
 146 ; William, 91.
- Ware, Grace, 99.
- Waring, Mr., 202.
- Warman, Elizabeth, 142.
- Warneford, [Rev.] Edmond, 124 (4), 125 (11),
 126 (6), 127 (4), 128 (6), 129 (15), 130 (9), 131
 (11), 132 (7) ; Francis, 225 ; [Rev.] Francis,
 126 (2), 127 ; [Rev.] J., 124 ; Rev. Mr., 126,
 225 ; Rev. William, 51 (12), 52 (3), 53 (2), 54
 (2), 55, 123 (3), 124, 126 (5), 127 (3), 224, 225
 (2), 226 (2), 227 (2), 228 (2), 229.
- Warner, Edmund, 110 ; Sarah, 110.
- Warrall, Elizabeth, 113 ; George, 113.
- Warrant, Alexander, 57, 131 ; Ann, 57 ; Catherine, 57.
- Warren (Warrian), Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 100 ;
 Marie, 100 ; [Rev.] Mr., 114.
- Warrubeth, Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 117.
- Watchourst, Elizabeth Ann, 86 ; Elizabeth
 Sarah, 86 (2), 99 ; John Barker, 86 ; Samuel,
 90 ; Thomas, 86 (2), 90.
- Waterhouse, Edward, 7 ; John, 160 ; Thomas,
 7, 160.
- Waterlowe, Jakalyn, 167.
- Waterman, Anne, 131.
- Waters, Alexander, 103 ; Ann, 55 ; Mabell, 103 ;
 Mary, 55 ; Robart, 55.
- Watkins (Watkins), Henry, 61, 234 ; James,
 61 (2), 62, 234 ; Phillip, 212 ; Roger Carter,
 62, 234 ; Sarah, 61 (2), 62 ; William, 61.
- Watkinson, Dr. Edward, 122 (2).
- Watling (Wattling), Anne, 20 ; Dorothy, 17 :
 Edward, 70, 249 ; Felix, 15 ; Francis, 22 ;
 John, 18 : Margery, 21 ; Marke, 15 ; Mary,
 29 ; Richard, 21 ; Stephen, 74.
- Watson (Watsonne, Whatsonne), Agnes, 96 (2) ;
 Anne, 140 ; Archibald, 231 ; Chas., 140 ; Elizabeth,
 145 ; Joane, 161 ; Margrit, 113 ; Martha,
 147 ; Thomas, 148 ; Wm., 140 ; [Rev.] William J.,
 94 (2).
- Watton, Mathew, 206.
- Watts, Alicia, 121 : Ann, 54, 122, 227 : Dr., 219
 (2), 220 : Ed., 142 ; Edmond, 218 (4), 219 (2) ;
 Elizabeth, 220, 230, 241 : Elizabeth Martha,
 90 : Helen Georgina, 154 : Henry, 85 : Isaac,
 220 : John, 218 (2) : Joseph, 90 : Martha Ann,
 85 : Mary, 90 : Mr., 214 : Reader, 218 ; Richard,
 220 (2) : [Rev.] Robert, 69 (13), 70 (23), 71
 (11), 72 (13), 73 (10), 74 (4), 76, 134 (3), 135
 (6), 136 (10), 137 (8), 138 (2), 140 (5), 141 (5),
 142 (13), 143 (13), 144 (6), 145 (9), 146, 239
 (17), 240 (10) : Robert jun., 74 (4) : Sarah,
 54 (2), 219, 227, 235 ; Sarah Susan, 85 ;
 Thomas, 154 (2) ; William, 54 (3), 218, 227,
 228, 232 : —, 219, 220.
- Way, Ann, 67 ; Hannah, 67, 69, 146, 147 (2),
 152 ; John, 67, 69, 152 (2), 239.
- Waynman, Alice, 145 ; James Blyth, 145.
- Wearn, Harry, 150.
- Weaver, [Rev.] Charles, 122 (6) ; James, 142 ;
 Mary, 142.
- Webb (Web, Weeb), Abraham, 15, 16 (4), 17,
 173, 174 ; Adam, 20 ; Alice, 16, 114, 174 ;
 Ann, 35, 199 ; Augustine, 17 ; E., 143 ; Ed-
 ward, 87, 117 ; Francis, 223 ; Hannah, 110 ;
 Henry, 35, 36 ; Henry George, 87 ; James,
 201 ; John, 17 ; Lucia, 117 ; Mary, 20, 87 ;
 Mathias, 110 ; Miss, 199 ; Robert, 15, 173 ;
 Samuel, 36 ; Sara, 16, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36 (3),
 37 (2), 110 ; W., 140 ; William, 17, 34, 35 (2),
 36 (4), 37, 199 (3), 201.
- Webber, Mary, 136 ; Thomas, 136.
- Webster, Anne, 74, 142 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Eliza-
 beth Agnes, 76 ; Elizabeth Ann, 74 ; James,
 74 ; Jane, 80 ; John, 76 (2), 78, 80, 149 ; John
 Aplin, 78 ; Mary, 76 (3) ; Mary Elizabeth,
 78, 80.
- Weed, Sarah, 116.
- Weeks, Jane, 58 ; Maria Jane, 58 ; Thos., 58.
- Weeton, Elizabeth, 108.
- Weight (Weighte), Anthonie, 188 ; Elizabeth,
 27, 188 ; James, 27, 28, 191 (2) ; Mireld, 109 ;
 Sarah, 28, 191 (2) : *see also* Waite.
- Weightman, Julia, 141 ; Thos., 141.
- Weicheman, John, 97 : —, 97.
- Weldon, Emma Harriett, 84 ; Francis, 64 (2) ;
 Joanna, 64 (2) ; Louisa, 64.
- Wellames, Eilanorer, 127.
- Wellcox, *see* Wilcox.
- Weller (Willer), Eliza, 70 ; Elizabeth, 141, 142
 (4), 143 (5), 144, 145 (3), 146 ; Matilda, 70 ;
 Sarah, 234.
- Wells (Welles), Ann, 103 : Dr., 111 ; Elizabeth,
 134 ; Hennery, 202 ; Jane, 35 ; John, 103 ;
 Mary, 105 ; Robarte, 180 ; William, 35 (2),
 202 : *see also* Wills and Woolls.
- Weistede, William, 191.
- Welton, Agnes, 96.
- Wench, Wm., 210 (2).
- Wendt, Elizabeth, 62 ; Elizabeth Barry, 62 ;
 Nathaniel, 62.
- West (Weste), Alexander, 9, 20, 175, 180 ; Alice,

- 7, 159; Ann, 4, 6, 8, 12, 24, 51 (2), 52 (2), 98, 104, 162, 163; Anna, 18; Barthelmeuw, 3, 161; Benjamin, 130; Bryan, 51, 52 (3), 224, 225; Captain, 191 (2); Catherine, 44 (2); Charles, 24; Edward, 242; [Rev.] Edward, 92 (2), 152 (2), 153; Elizabeth, 7, 15, 25, 52, 59, 110, 126, 130, 136, 163, 224, 225 (2); Francis, 15, 16 (2), 18 (2), 19, 20, 23 (3), 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 106, 178 (2), 180, 181, 189, 191; Coll, Francis, 193; Henry, 9; James, 209; John, 20, 23, 80, 84, 110, 158, 178; Joseph, 180; Judith, 6, 99; Katherin, 8, 14, 163, 175; Margaret, 106, 164, 189; Marie, 100; Mary, 5, 13, 16, 26, 99, 175, 176, 193; Mathewe, 10, 11, 165, 167; Mr., 108 (2), 181; Mrs., 104, 106, 167, 174, 175, 176, 181; P., 171; Peter, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 100, 102, 167 (2), 171, 173, 175; Rebecca, 3, 8, 26, 100, 158; Richard, 3, 5, 6 (2), 7 (3), 8 (6), 9 (3), 10, 12, 99, 100, 158, 161, 162 (2), 163 (3), 164, 165, 166, 167; Robert, 16; Samuel, 19; Sarah, 6, 7, 19, 80, 84, 178; Sophia, 84; Susannah, 16; Thomas, 3 (3), 4, 6 (2), 8, 44, 59, 80, 98, 158, 159, 161, 164 (2); William, 6, 12, 126, 166. Westbury, Thomas Samuel, 235. Westcombe (Wescombe), Mary, 20, 104; Richard, 18, 19 (2), 20, 21, 104, 176; Sara, 21; Thomas, 18, 176. Westcott, Giles, 83; Mary, 132; Mary Ann, 83; Robert, 191; Thomas, 83. Wester, *see* Wister. Westhrape, John, 104; Margarett, 104. Weston, Anna, 108; Jane, 56; John, 56, 72; Joseph, 229; Phillip, 108; William, 56. Westwreyr, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100. Wethers, *see* Wythers. Wethersalle, Welford, 172. Weyatt, *see* Wyatt. Whale, William, 229. Whalley (Waley, Whaley), Ann, 99; Elizabeth, 5; George, 5 (2), 6; Mary, 5; Paule, 6; *see also* Walley. Wharton, Alice, 17; Benjamin, 17; Edward, 17 (4), 173 (2), 176; John, 174; Sibbill, 176. Whatsonne, *see* Watson. Wheatley (Wheatlie), Anne, 128; John, 105, 128; Rachell, 105. Wheeler, Richard, 118; Sarah, 118. Whefar, Joane, 95; Robarte, 95. Whelcher, Ann, 95. Whelpdale, Alice, 119. Whethers, *see* Wythers. Whichcock, Dr., 111. Whichcott, Frances Catherine, 113; Gorge, 113. Whicher, Mary Ann, 148; William, 148. Whip (Whyp, Wype), Ann, 161; Frances, 161; Richard, 195; Thomas, 160. Whipby, Thomas, 155. Whistler (Whisler, Wisler, Wistler), Elinor, 37 (2), 39, 40, 203; Elizabeth, 38, 203; Ellin, 41, 218; Frances, 207, 219; John, 37, 38, 39 (2), 40, 41, 47, 203 (2), 207, 218, 219, 222, 223; Mr., 209; Richard, 41; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 49, 213, 219, 223; Widow, 213; William, 47, 231. Whitacker (Whetteker, Whitacre, Whiteker), Alice, 102; John, 102, 130; Morris, 182. Whitborne, Sibell, 160. Whitbroke (Whitebroke), Elizabeth, 9, 98; Esther, 9; George, 8, 163; John, 11; Martha, 8, 163; Thomas, 8 (2), 9 (2), 11, 163. Whitchurch, Anne, 114; Richarde, 173; Tho., 114. White, Ann, 135; Anna Maria, 227; Anne Sophia, 77; Daniell, 181; Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 104, 218; Henry, 196; Humphrey, 8 (3), 98; James, 128, 130 (2), 135; Jane, 128; Jean, 114; John, 77, 130, 131, 138, 180; Katherin, 98, 100; Margery, 98; Mary, 130; Mr., 98 (2); Phillip, 190; Rebeccah, 143; Richard, 218; Robert, 100, 197; Rowland, 8; Sarah, 228; Sophia, 77; William, 14 (2). Whitehead (Whithaed), Benjamin, 150; Christian, 44; Elizabeth, 44; Lucretia, 150. Whitelock, Ann, 57 (2), 131; Benjamin, 57; Henry, 131; John, 57 (2); Saloma, 57. Whiteman, *see* Whitman. Whiterynge, John, 171. Whitfield, Samuel, 219 (2). Whitherlea, Francis, 225. Whithorne, Annys, 98; William, 98. Whitington, Richard, 157. Whitman (Whiteman), Charlotte, 146; John, 63, 146 (2); Mary Isabella, 63; Rebecca, 146; Rhoda, 146. Whitney, Mary, 58 (2); Robert, 58. Whitridge, Mary, 67, 239; Matthew, 67; Susanna, 67. Whittam (Whettem, Whittom, Wittam), Abigail, 28, 190; Hanna, 191; John, 28, 29, 191 (3); Mr., 190; Nathaniell, 29; William, 191; —, 191. Whittingham (Whitingham), Ann, 127; Daniel, 188; Eleanor, 131; John, 67, 143; Mary Anne, 67; Sarah, 67, 143; Thomas, 231; William, 127. Whitworth (Whitworth, Whitworworth), Anna Maria, 223; Hannah, 115; James, 50, 220, 221, 223 (2), 224, 226; John, 224; Martha, 50, 223; Mary, 50, 220; Mr., 51, 221 (2), 222; Robert, 115; Susannah, 221; Wm., 132. Whode, Alis, 95; John, 95. Whytinge, Francis, 200. Whyttberye, Elizabeth, 95. Wickins, Anne, 111. Wicks, Catherine, 119, 120; John, 119, 120; Wm., 146. Wicksteed, Thos., 130. Widdowson (Widowson), Geo., 151; Joanna, 122. Widley, Mistress, 190. Wigfall, Lydia, 146; Thomas, 146. Wight, Grace, 147; Sarah, 115; William, 115. Wightman, Mary, 128; Thomas, 128. Wigram, [Rev.] Joseph C., 74, 75. Wilborne (Wilburn), Isabella, 134; Joane, 101; John, 134; Richard, 101. Wilcock, Alfred William, 72; Elizabeth, 71, 72 (3), 73, 74 (2); Eliza Matilda, 72; Emily Carr, 73; Louisa Emma, 74; Oliver, 71, 72 (3), 73, 74 (2); Percy Oliver, 74; Sidney, 71; Theophilus Henry, 72. Wilcox (Welloocks, Welcoox, Wilcockes, Willcocks, Wilcox), Alice, 48 (3), 49, 162, 221; Edward Hornby, 64; James, 61, 233; James Brooke, 64; Mary, 225; Matthew, 49; Mr., 23, 183; Richard, 181; Roger, 165; Sarah, 61 (2), 64 (2); Thomas, 48 (3), 49, 61 (2), 64 (2), 221; Thomas Brooke, 61; William, 135; —, 181. Wild (Wilde), Elizabeth, 63; Hannah, 115;

- John, 189; Katherin, 100; Lancelot, 61, 62, 63 (2); Mary, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 95; Mary Anne, 62; Robert, 63.
 Wilddy, Susann, 198.
 Wilden, Sarah, 65; Thomas, 65 (2).
 Wilkes (Wylkes), Elizabeth, 173; John, 8, 173 (2); Joyce, 166; Margarett, 10; Mr., 160 (2); Mrs., 165, 166, 167; William, 8, 9 (2), 10, 163 (2), 166, 167, 168; —, 165.
 Wilkins (Wilkyngson), Alex., 144; John, 133; Mary, 133; William, 167.
 Wilkinson (Wilkyngson), Alfred Hoffman, 70; Elizabeth, 10, 78, 82, 85; George Henry, 90; James, 10, 99; Jane, 90, 99; Maria, 85; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 70, 78, 82, 85; Thomas Witty, 78; [Rev.] Watts, 142; William, 82.
 Willer, *see* Weller.
 Willett, Edward, 148; Martha Mary Deane, 148.
 Williams (Williames), Alexander Morison, 66; Anne, 61, 142; Barbara, 94; Caroline, 154; Davydd, 102; Edward, 94 (2), 226; Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 65, 106, 114, 146, 237; Esther, 61; Evan Richmond, 237; George, 65, 142, 154; Hannah, 126; Harry, 66; Henry, 13; Hugh, 61 (2); Jane (Jean), 11, 65, 66 (2), 67 (2), 143; John, 13; Joysse, 96; Margaret, 102; Maria, 70; Mary, 84; Mary Ann, 61 (2), 84; Robert, 11 (3), 12, 13 (2), 168; Samuel, 65, 66 (2), 67, 70; Sara, 12; William, 66 (2), 70, 84, 126, 201, 239.
 Williamson, Anne, 67; Joseph, 141; Mary, 67, 141; William, 67.
 Willis, Elizabeth, 241; Henry, 146, 147 (2); Henry James, 242; John, 241; K., 139.
 Willoughby (Willybe), Ann, 129; Margarett, 95; Robart, 95.
 Wills, Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 128, 234; John, 128; Joseph, 231; Robart, 18 (3); *see also* Wells.
 Willmore, Mary, 133.
 Wilmor, Andrew, 27 (2).
 Wilsbay, Christopher, 109; Elizabeth, 109.
 Wilson (Willson, Willsonn), Agnes, 86, 90, 91 (2), 92 (3), 93 (3); Amelia Power, 154; Ann, 121; Catherine, 81; Christopher, 56, 90, 93, 210; Elinor, 110; Eliska, 215; Elizabeth, 134; Frederick, 77; Frederick Henry, 80; George, 81; Hannah, 56; Helena, 154; Henry, 56, 80, 140; James, 56, 86, 127; Jane, 117; Joan Janet, 92; John, 77, 81, 97, 140, 154 (2); Katherine, 77; Mary, 56 (2), 80, 134, 139; Mary Gordon, 93; Robert, 93; Roger, 121; S., 134; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 140; Sicilie, 97; Thomas, 86, 90, 91, 92 (3), 93 (3), 151; Thomas John, 92; Wm., 139; Winnefrid, 92.
 Winch (Winche), James, 209; John, 19, 20, 178 (2); Martha, 20; Mr., 19; Samuell, 215; —, 215.
 Winckbrige, Francis, 197.
 Windle, Elizabeth, 65, 66 (3), 67, 237, 241; John, 65, 66 (2), 67, 145, 237, 240; Mary, 66; Sarah, 67, 239; Winifred, 65.
 Windmill, Hannah, 148.
 Wing, Ann, 120; John, 120.
 Wingrave, Celia, 85 (2); James, 85.
 Winne, *see* Wynn.
 Winney, Ann Jane, 89; Elizabeth, 81, 85 (2), 89; John, 81; Thomas, 81, 85, 89.
 Winnock (Winnick), Deborah, 115; Edward, 219, 220, 221, 223 (2), 226; Hannah, 219, 220; John, 221; Mary, 223; Mr., 218; Samuel, 223.
 Winstanly, George, 125; Jane, 125; Raffe, 204.
 Wise, Alice, 118; Benjamin, 63; Eliz., 47; John, 118; Mark, 47; Mary, 47; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63.
 Wisler, *see* Whistler.
 Wister (Wester, Wisher, Worster), Benjamin, 54, 55, 227, 228; Jane, 54 (4), 55 (2), 56 (3), 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 227; Jane Rebecca, 60; John, 54 (6), 55 (2), 56 (2), 60, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 227, 229; Jone, 124; Martha, 60; Peter, 54, 228; Sarah Elizabeth, 230; Thomas, 56; William, 55, 229, 230.
 Witherden, Healie, 193; Mary, 195; William, 193, 195.
 Withers, Elizabeth, 147; Jone, 161; Lawerence, 163.
 Witt (Wytt, Wytte), Ally, 97; Joane, 97; Susan, 98; William, 97.
 Wittey, Francis, 136; John, 136; Sarah, 136.
 Wolffe, Ally, 96; Rycharde, 96.
 Wolf, David, 51; Margaret, 51.
 Wolffadine, Hester, 195.
 Wolin, John, 213; William, 213.
 Wolstenholme, Sir John, 113; Temperance, 113.
 Womber, T., 149.
 Wood (Woode), Ann, 146, 174; Ann Catharine, 151; Betty, 134; Charles, 67, 138; Diana, 56, 57; Ellen, 122; James, 56, 57; James Robert, 57; Jane, 167; John, 67, 68, 151; Joseph, 134; Margaret, 17; Martha, 138, 151; Mary, 114, 124, 215; Mary Anne, 67, 151, 237; Mrs., 191; Prudente, 35; Robert, 18, 122; Sarah, 56; Simon, 17 (2), 18, 172, 174, 193; Thomas, 35 (2), 146, 151 (2); William, 17, 216.
 Woodcock (Woodcock), Dorothy, 106; Eliz., 126; [Rev.] Frauncis, 29; Hanna, 29; Judith, 96; Raphe, 96; Thomas, 106.
 Woodfeild (Woodfarre), Ann, 38; Rebecca, 37 (2), 203; Richard, 37, 38, 203, 204.
 Woodroffe (Woodrife), Woodrofe, Woodroof, Woodrouffe, Woordriffe, Ann, 22; David, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 189; Elizabeth, 26; Judith, 28; Margaret, 23; Mary, 124; Mr., 106; Mrs., 178; Robert, 27; Sarah, 25.
 Woodward (Woodwarde), Alis, 96; Anne, 84, 228; Benjamin, 157; Edward, 17 (2); Elizabeth, 2, 17 (2), 136; [Rev.] George, 182; Henry, 161; Jane, 84; John, 2 (2), 3 (4), 157, 158; Martha, 3; Richard, 3; Robert, 84; Thomas, 2.
 Woollett, Jane Elizabeth, 147.
 Woolley, Ann, 128; Anthony, 128; Frances, 169; Francis, 112; Mary, 112.
 Woolls, Frances, 81; James, 81; James Charles, 81; John, 88; Mary Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88; *see also* Wells.
 Wordsworthe (Wodesworthe, Wodseworthe, Wordesworthe), Alice, 99; Marie, 100; Mary, 99; Thomas, 11 (2), 99 (2), 165 (2), 174.
 Worgan (Worgen), Eliz., 46 (2); John, 46 (3); Mary, 46; Ruth, 46 (3).
 Worsley, John, 17; Olliver, 16; Ottewell, 17; Thomas, 16.
 Worsonecrofte, Richard, 155.
 Worster, *see* Wister.
 Worthington, Doct., 202; Mary, 202.
 Woteley, Ann, 102.

Wotton (Wootton), Elizabeth, 47 (2), 48 (3); Mary, 47; Richard, 47; William, 47 (2), 48 (2), 221.

Woulridge, Anne, 128.

Wray, Ann, 135; Hilton, 135; Joseph, 139 (2), 236; Susanna, 137, 138 (4), 140 (2), 236.

Wrainer, Susannah, 140; *see also* Rayner.

Wrench, [Rev.] Thos. W., 151.

Wrigglesworth (Wriggworth), Francis, 192; Hanna, 30; Joseph, 54 (2); Mary, 54; Mr., 192, 193; Richard, 30, 192, 194 (2).

Wright (Wreighte, Write, Writte), Andrew, 114; Ann, 108, 127, 130; Anthony, 23 (2), 25, 26 (2), 29 (2), 183, 190, 192 (2), 193 (2), 195; Charles, 147; Eedithe, 167; Elizabeth, 26, 29, 99, 121, 129, 146, 193, 217; James, 27; Jane, 103, 196; Joanna, 122; John, 25, 103, 110, 122, 146, 190; Jonathan, 127; Margaret, 132; Margery, 183; Marie, 26, 27; Mary, 47, 110, 112, 114, 219; Mercey, 214; Mr., 107; Richard, 46 (2), 47, 217 (3), 219, 224; Samuell, 25 (2), 112, 140; Sarah, 117; Susanna, 46, 47; Thomas, 29, 193; William, 129.

Writhingham, Edward, 231.

Wrothe (Rolle), Abegall, 106.

Wroue, Mary, 111.

Wyatt (Weyatt, Wyeatt, Wyett), Elizabeth, 203; John, 33, 116, 197; Mary, 116; Nathaniell, 32 (2), 33, 197 (2); Sarah, 32, 197.

Wyecott, Mary, 145.

Wykys, Elyn, 161.

Wylykes, *see* Wilkes.

Wyltshew, Elyn, 102.

Wyndham, Alice, 112.

Wynford, Ann, 99; Arthur, 99.

Wyngefeilde, Brygett, 159; Robart, 159.

Wynn (Winne), Anne, 114; Mary, 122.

Wype, *see* Whip.

Wytheis, Elizabeth, 97.

Wythers (Wethers, Whethers), Alys, 96, 155; George, 1; John, 160; Jone, 2; Lawerence, 1 (3), 2 (3), 158 (2); Margaret, 158 (2); Mary, 1; Thomas, 157; Tymothy, 1, 155.

Wythorne, Jane, 158.

Wytt (Wytte), *see* Witt.

Y

Yard, Nathaniell, 24; Phelip, 23, 24; William, 23.

Yate, Richard, 162.

Yates, Ann, 81; Dorothy, 115; John, 81; Mary, 170; Susannah, 81; Tho., 115.

Yatton, Henry, 230.

Yeaton, Goodwife, 33.

Yeate, Hester, 212.

Yeats (Yeates), Catherine, 55; Elizabeth, 132; Stephen, 55, 228.

Yedall, Ellyn, 95.

Yelverton (Yellverton), Christopher, 105; Sir Henry, 178; Lady, 178; Sibilla, 105. Yerbury (Yarbury, Yeabury), Daniel, 47 (2), 48 (2), 49 (2), 50, 220, 222, 224; Elizabeth, 48, 131, 222, 233; Jane, 47; John, 48, 224; Samuel, 131; Susannah, 47 (3), 48 (2), 49, 50, 220; William, 50.

Yerly, Elizabeth, 197; Frances, 110; Margerie, 197; Robert, 110, 197 (2).

Yolle, Thomas, 158.

Yorke, Ann, 103; William, 103.

Young (Toung, Yong, Yonge, Younge), Abegill, 37; Benjamin, 118; Bridget, 37; Charlotte Ann Catherine, 147; Eleanor, 139; Eliza, 72; Elizabeth, 36, 43, 44; Heneritte, 118; Henry, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 201, 205, 211, 214; James, 88; Jeane, 210; John, 43, 45, 87 (2), 88 (2), 147, 216, 217, 220; John Nitcomb, 217; Julia, 88; Louisa, 87, 88; Margaret, 102; Marie, 98; Mary, 36, 201; Mr., 47, 184, 210, 216; Mrs., 212; Nutcombe, 45, 216; Philip, 44; Rebecca, 45, 216, 220; Robert, 216; Sarah, 37, 38; William, 88, 205, 242; —, 212.

Z

Zinzane (Zinzen), Ann, 121; Luco, 121; [Rev.] Mr., 114, 115 (3).

NO SURNAME.

Alice, 189.

Anne, 17, 21.

Charles, 34.

Elizabeth, 38, 42.

Elyn, 171.

Frauncis, 188.

Henry, 162.

Isaac, 25.

James, 56.

John, 46, 164.

Joseph, 114.

Katheryn, 157.

Margaret, 190.

Margery, 15.

Marie, 100.

Mary, 33, 35, 43, 56, 206.

Mathewe, 100.

Mercy, 114.

Richard, 12, 22, 28, 106.

Robart, 56, 161, 229.

Ryffe, 161.

Susanna, 15.

Thomas, 160, 167, 217.

William, 24, 25.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.

A

Abingdon, St. Helen's, Berks, 121.
Alcester (Alchister), Warwickshire, 110.
Allington, Dorset, 153.
Amaringham, Norfolk, 116.
Amsterdam, Holland, 121.

B

Balham Hill, Clapham, Surrey, 241.
Banstead, Surrey, 114.
Barford (Baraford), Warwickshire, 110.
Barking, Essex, 127.
Barnes, Surrey, 136.
Barnet, Herts, 128.
Bathwick, Somerset, 123.
Beaulieu (Bewley), Hants, 174.
Beckenham, Kent, 120.
Beckworth, 177.
Bedfont (Bedefoote), East, Middlesex, 107.
Bengeworth (Bendgworth), Worcestershire, 105.
Benson, Oxon, 129.
Bewley, *see* Beaulieu.
Birmingham, 152.
Birthorpe, Lincolnshire, 146.
Bishops Stortford, Herts, 127.
Blackheath, Lee Road, Kent, 93.
Blackmore, Essex, 152.
Braintree, Essex, 113.
Brentford (Braineford), Middlesex—
 New, 107.
 Old, 36, 151.
Brighton (Brightelmstone), Sussex, 147.
Jermyn Place, 151.
Bristol (Brestall, Bristoe, Bristowe, Brystowe),
 158, 161, 166, 168, 174, 176, 182, 188, 191, 192.
Bromley, Kent, 116.
Broxbourne, Herts, 135.
Buckinghamshire, 199.
Burford (Burfort), Oxon, 111.
Bursted, Kent, 123.
Barton on Trent, Staffordshire, 27.
Bushey, Herts, 117.

C

Calais (Callys), 159.
Callhill, Kent, 101.
Cambridge, 71.
Cambridge, St. John's College, 50, 116.
Canterbury, Kent, 103, 106, 121*.
Caretton, Beds, 104.

Castle Hedingham, Essex, 129.
Chaddleworth (Chadelworth), Berks, 131.
Chantrie, Beds, 107.
Charing, Kent, 113.
Chatham, Kent, 116, 125.
Chelmsford, Essex, 145.
Chelsfield (Chelfield), Kent, 121.
Cheslet (Chislett), Kent, 104.
Chigwell, Essex, 135, 146.
Chipping Ongar (Chipingunger), Essex, 111.
Chiswick, Middlesex, 117.
Church Hill, Somerset, 195.
Clapham, Surrey, 115, 132, 239.
 Rise, 89, 91, 92.
Colchester, Essex, 101.
Combewell, Kent, 103.
Congham, Norfolk, 113.
Coopersale (Cooper Searl), Essex, 122.
Cork, Ireland, 188.
Cornwall, 29, 178.
Coton, Northamptonshire, 141.
Coulentou, Beds, 111.
Coventry, 114.
 Holy Trinity, 120, 131.
 St. John, 129.
Cranbrook, Kent, 133.
Croydon, Surrey, 101, 106.

D

Danbury, Essex, 139.
Dartford, Kent, 97.
Deane Prior, Devon, 108.
Denham, Bucks, 115.
Deptford, Kent, 116, 119, 120, 122.
 St. Nicholas, 124, 140.
 St. Paul, 146.
Dereham, East, Norfolk, 113.
Devonshire, 162, 164, 169, 191.
Ditton, Kent, 109.
Dorchester (Dorchester), 183, 186.
Dublin, Ireland, 191.
Dulwich, Surrey, 89.
Dunscombe, Devon, 174.
Dunstable, Beds, 107.

E

Earls Colne (Earlescolne), Essex, 108.
East Bedfont, *see* Bedfont, East.
East Dereham, *see* Dereham, East.
East Dudleiz, Devon, 177.
Eastington (Easington), Gloucestershire, 114.
Edgware, Middlesex, 118.

Edmonton, Middlesex, 124, 125, 171.
 Enfield, Middlesex, 124, 217.
 Epsom (Epsham), Surrey, 105.
 Erith (Eerif), Kent, 111.
 Esher, Surrey, 131.
 Essex, 179.
 Estredge in Colbraks, 99.
 Eton, Bucks, 138.
 Ewell, Surrey, 105.
 Exeter (Exeter), Devon, 12, 159, 188.
 Exon, Devon, 193.

F

Farnham, Surrey, 151, 218.
 Finchley (Finchlowe), Middlesex, 129, 189..
 Frant, Sussex, 218.
 Frome (Throme), Somerset, 189.
 Fulham (Fullum), Middlesex, 77, 118, 142, 179.

G

Gillingham, Kent, 109.
 Gloucester, 111.
 College Precinct, 144.
 Gloucestershire, 36, 173.
 Godalming (Godleman), Surrey, 27.
 Granston (Granson), Pembrokeshire, 143.
 Grays, Essex, 124.
 Gt. Casterton, Rutland, 148.
 Green Street (Grene Street), Kent, 14.
 Greenwich (Greenwidg), Kent, 128, 211.
 St. Alphage, 150.
 Gunthwaite, Yorks, 108.

H

Halstead, Essex, 148.
 Hammersmith, Middlesex, 134.
 Harden Grene, Herts, 20.
 Harding Myell beyond St. Albans, Herts, 20.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 117.
 Hartford Bridge (Hertford Bridge), Hants, 122.
 Heading, near St. Albans, Herts, 21.
 Hendon, Middlesex, 104, 114.
 Hereford, 187.
 Hertford, 148.
 Heston, Middlesex, 110.
 Highgate (Hiegate), 169, 242.
 High Wycombe (High Wickham), Bucks, 118,
 119, 120, 151.
 Hinckworth (Hinkworth), Herts, 113.
 Hitchin, Herts, 107*.
 Hoddesdon (Hodsdone), Herts, 104, 142.
 Honington (Honiden), Suffolk, 104.
 Honington (Hunington), 185.
 Honiton (Honyton), Devon, 174.
 Hornchurch, Essex, 103, 116.
 Hornsey, Middlesex, 105, 216, 217.

I

Ipswich, Suffolk, 111.
 Ireland, 175.
 Isleworth (Thistleworth), Middlesex, 115.

Kendal, Westmoreland, 149.
 Kennett, Camb., 121.
 Kent, 101, 169*, 197*.
 Kingston on Thames, Surrey, 108, 109, 115, 117.
 Kinsham, Kent, 113.
 Kirby-Cane, Norfolk, 114.

L

Laxfield, Suffolk, 116.
 Leicester, 108.
 Ali Saints, 141.
 Leighton Buzzard, Beds, 152.
 Lewisham (Leusham), Kent, 120*.
 Leyton, Essex, 80.
 Low, 123, 134.
 Lymington *see* Lynington.
 Limpsfield, Surrey, 123.
 Lincoln, 53.
 Little Bytham (Bythou), Lincolnshire, 111.
 Liverpool, Lancashire, 126.
 London—

 Adelphi Arcade, 91.
 Albion Place, 79.
 Aldermanbury, 152, 180.
 Aldersgate Street, 82, 93.
 Algiate, 105.
 Alfred Place, 86.
 Allhallows Barking, 103, 115, 122, 126, 132.
 All Hallows the Great, 103, 203, 207.
 All Hallows, Honey Lane, 101*, 105, 149.
 All Hallows the Less, 107*, 115, 172, 205.
 All Hallows, Lombard Street, 149.
 All Hallows Staining, 124.
 All Hallows, Thames Street, 122.
 All Saints the Great, 122.
 Back Church Lane, 77*.
 Bagnio Court, Newgate Street, 240.
 Baldwin's Court, 83, 84*, 87.
 Barking Churchyard, 88.
 Basing Lane, 74, 241*.
 Basinghall Street, 57.
 Battersea (Batersea, Baterssey), Surrey,
 110, 122, 131.
 Bedford Row, 70.
 Bedlam Churchyard, 212, 213*, 214.
 Beehive Court, St. Thomas Apostle, 79.
 Bell Inn, Friday Street, 72*, 74.
 Bennett's Hill, 85, 88.
 Bermondsey, St. Magdalene, 117, 122.
 Wall, 153.
 Bishopsgate Street, 71*, 74, 106, 150, 153,
 167*, 181, 241.
 Without, 72*.
 Blackmoorhead, 188.
 Blackfriars, Bridge St., St. Ann, 241.
 Chatham Place, 212*.
 Crescent Bridge Street, 76*.
 New Bridge Street, 93.
 Black Horse, ye, Bread Street, 216.
 Black Spread Eagle Court, Bread Street,
 43, 213.
 Blue Hart Court, 89.

Bond Court, Walbrook, 81, 92, 242.
 Borough, Finch's Buildings, 88.
 Park Street, 153*.
 Union Street, 83.
 Boss Court, 89*.

London (*continued*)—

Boswell Court, 85.
 Botolph Lane, 226.
 Bow Lane, Cheapside, 78, 79, 82, 83, 87, 242.
 Bow Parish, 185.
 Bowling Alley, 81*.
 Bread Street, 15, 16, 20, 22, 27, 40, 41, 44,
 45*, 47, 51, 69*, 70*—77*, 78, 79*, 80,
 81*, 83, 86*, 88, 89, 91*—94*, 102, 108,
 145, 150*—152*, 153, 154*, 158, 162, 176,
 198, 205, 213*, 216*, 217*, 239, 240*—242*.
 Bread Street Hill, 81, 82*, 83*, 88, 93, 241.
 Bridewell Hospital, 126.
 Bridge Street Hill, 84.
 Brixton, Surrey, 90.
 Holland Road, 94.
 Broad Street, 153.
 Bromley's Buildings, 82, 85, 88.
 Brompton, Pelham Place, 242.
 Buck's Head Court, 85, 90, 91.
 Budge Row, 82.
 Bull and Mouth Street, 90.
 Bunhill Churchyard and Fields, 212, 213.
 Bunhill Row, St. Luke's, 240.
 Bush Lane, 85, 86, 92.
 Camberwell (Camberwell), Surrey, 123, 240.
 Cumberland Place, 81.
 St. Giles, 142, 151.
 St. Mary Magdalene, 154.
 Camden Town, Queen's Road, 94.
 St. Paul's Road, 153*.
 Camomile Street, 152.
 Caroline Place, 80.
 Castle Court, Cloak Lane, 79.
 Watling Street, 78, 81.
 Castle Street, Finsbury Square, 145.
 Chancery Lane, 168.
 Charterhouse Street, 83.
 Chatham Place, 79.
 Cheapside, 70*, 71*, 72, 78, 94*, 154*, 178,
 180, 212, 240*.
 Chelsea (Chelsey), 114, 117, 124*, 128.
 Christ Church, 111, 114, 115, 118, 128, 130,
 177, 202.
 Christ Church, Surrey, 116.
 Church Place, Garlick Hill, 83*, 84*, 85—88,
 90.
 Clerkenwell. Elgin Place, 86.
 St. James, 113, 117, 120, 121, 125, 126.
 St. John, 126.
 Cloth Fair, 81*.
 Cock, ye, Bread Street, 190.
 Cock, ye, Watling Street, 44, 47, 214, 216*.
 Coleman Street, 36, 73, 96, 179, 180, 213.
 Coleman Street Buildings, 90.
 Coleman Street Church, 196.
 College (Collidge) Hill, 85, 86, 110.
 College Street, 78, 93.
 Conduit (Cunduite), the, St. Sepulchre's,
 187.
 Cornhill, 217.
 Counter, The, Poultry, 158*, 166.
 Covent Garden, 214*.
 Crane Court, Lambeth Hill, 89.
 Peter's Hill, 77*, 80*.
 Trinity Lane, 84.
 Cripplegate, Chapel Street, 84.
 Moor Lane, 88.
 Crown Court, Trinity Lane, 77—79, 82, 83*,
 85, 88*, 90*, 91.
 Cups, The, 27, 29; *see also* Three Cups.

London (*continued*)—

Dalston, Grange Road, 94.
 Darke House, Bread St., 211.
 Distaff Lane, 86, 89, 107.
 Duke's Place, St. James, 109, 117.
 Earl's Buildings, 82.
 Edgware Road, 241.
 Ely Place, 75*.
 Euston Square, 241.
 Fanchurch, 110.
 Fish Street Hill, 84, 197.
 Five Foot Lane, 81, 82, 86, 88*, 90.
 Fleet Street, 93*, 183, 189.
 Friday Street, 71, 72*—75*, 76, 77, 78*, 81,
 83*, 85, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 91*, 92*, 151, 216,
 240, 241*, 242.
 Friar's Alley, 87.
 Garlick Hill, 84*.
 Carls Buildings, 79.
 Garlickhithe (Garlickhive), 109.
 George, The, Bread Street, 21, 97*, 98*, 100,
 102, 157, 160*, 162*, 164*—168*, 170, 173*,
 175, 179, 181*, 182*, 184, 187*, 188, 190,
 191, 195, 216.
 George Street, Hanover Square, 93.
 Golden Bottle (geldden bottell), 22.
 Golden Lion Court, 239.
 Goswell Street, 80.
 Gower Street, 240.
 Gray's Inn Lane, 240*.
 Gt. Crown Court, Trinity Lane, 79.
 Gt. Distaff Lane, 82, 84, 90.
 Gt. St. Helen's, 113.
 Gt. St. Thomas Apostle, 76, 79*.
 Gt. Trinity Lane, 81, 88, 91.
 Green Arbor Court (Green Harbour Court),
 77, 89.
 Greenhill Rents, 80.
 Grub Street, 21.
 Gutter Lane, 74*, 92, 241.
 Hackney, 109, 208, 218, 224*.
 St. John, 69, 113, 116, 132, 134, 208, 209,
 210, 220.
 Halfpaved Court, St. Bride's, 85.
 Hampstead, Middlesex, 103, 124, 132.
 Harrow Court, Peter's Hill, 77*, 81.
 Hatton Garden, 206.
 Haydon's Square (Houdydons Square),
 Shoreditch, 210.
 High Timber Street, 81, 83, 86—88, 90.
 Holborn, 83, 107.
 Holloway, Upper, Tufnel Villa, 93.
 Holy Trinity, 105*, 134, 165, 208.
 the Great, Minories, 123.
 ye less, 109.
 Hoxton, York Place, 86.
 Huggin Lane, 77*, 78*, 79, 81*, 82, 84,
 91*.
 Islington, 216, 240, 242.
 Balls Pond, 241.
 Edwards Place, St. Mary, 241.
 Lower Terrace, 241.
 Newington Green, 241.
 River Terrace, 242.
 St. Mary, 115, 137, 205.
 Stonefield Terrace, 90.
 Wellington Street, 242.
 Will's Row, 239.
 Kennett Wharf Lane, 89.
 Kensington, 134.
 Earl's Terrace, 93.

London (*continued*)—

Kentish Town—

- Leighton Road, 94.
- Terrace, 241.
- Torrano Avenue, 94.
- King's Arms Buildings, 85.
- King's Arms Yard, 88.
- King's Bench, 189.
- King's Head, Watling Street, 26.
- King William Street, 81.
- Labour in Vain Square, 87.
- Labour in Vain Yard, Old Fish Street, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87—91*.
- Lambeth, 109—112, 121, 123, 137.
 - Broad Street, 88.
 - Coburg Place, 93*.
 - Princes Read, 241*.
 - St. Mary, 114, 124, 140, 239, 240.
- Lambeth Hill, 77*, 78, 79, 80*, 82*, 83*, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 90*, 91*.
- Lame Hospital, 208.
- Lever Street, Gosnell Street, 94.
- Liberty of ye Rolls, 123.
- Liberty of ye Tower, 121.
- Lincoln's (Lincons, Lincolns) Inn, 112, 201.
- Little Bush Lane, Upper Thames Street, 78*, 80.
- Little Distaff Lane, 78, 82, 84, 85, 89, 92.
- Little Knight Rider Street, 76.
- Little Moorfields, 188.
- Little St. Bartholomew Hospital, 167.
- Little St. Helen's, 178.
- Little St. Thomas Apostle, 81*, 82, 89.
- Little Surrey Street, Blackfriar's Road, 79.
- Little Trinity Lane, 80*, 81, 82, 84—90*, 240.
- Lombard Street, 86.
- London Stone, St. Swithin's, 121, 201.
- Longthorugh Court, Little Bell Alley, 84.
- Lothbury 69, 200*.
- Ludgate (Lodgat) Church, 107.
- Lyon Gate, 19.
- Maiden Lane, 79, 83*, 90, 152*.
- Maidenhead Court, Little St. Thomas Apostle, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 88, 90.
- Marylebone, Christ Church, 76.
- Marylebone, Langham Street, 154.
- Matthew's Place, Hackney Road, 239.
- Mecklenburg Square, 75, 76, 78, 79, 85.
- Memmel Street, 78.
- Mildred Court, 80*.
- Milk Street, 194.
- Milton Street, 79*, 80, 82*, 83.
- Minories, Crown and Sheer Street, 77.
- Moor Lane, 83.
- Moore's Yard, 87, 91.
- Moss Alley, Bankside, 83.
- Mulberry Court, 84.
- New Road, Euston Square, 70, 71*, 72, 73*.
- Newington Manor Place, 241.
- Newstead Place, 83.
- Nicholas Passage, 81.
- Noble Street, 84.
- Old Artillery, 114, 217*.
- Old Bailey, 82.
- Old Change, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94*.
- Old Fish Street, 77, 82, 88*.
- Old Fish Street Hill, 81, 82, 87, 89, 90.
- Old Street, St. Luke's, 83.
- Overton Poorhouse, Mile End, 70.
- Oxford Arms Passage, 89, 92.

London (*continued*)—

- Paneras Lane, 93*.
- Parson's Green, Middlesex, 241.
- Peckham (Pecham), Surrey, 117.
- South Street Terrace, 93.
- Peter's Hill, 79*, 83, 86, 89*.
- Pissing (Passeinge, Pyseing, Pyssinge) Alley, 25—28, 45, 102, 187*, 190*.
- Planner's Court, Bread Street, 216.
- Plough, The, Bread Street, 216.
- Plough and Star, Bread Street, 45, 216.
- Poplar, Randolph Street, 93.
- Princes Street, 85.
- Printer's Street, 89.
- Queenhithe (Queenhive), 81, 85, 107.
- Queen Street, Cheapside, 86, 87, 90.
- Katcliffe (Rackleft, Ratlife), 110, 111*, 210.
- Readreffe, *see* Rotherhithe.
- Red Lion Court, Watling Street, 20*, 21, 26*, 27, 28, 33, 38, 43, 44*, 45*, 47, 48*, 69*—76*, 78, 82, 84, 93*, 94*, 150, 151*—154*, 177*, 180, 184, 189, 203, 205, 208, 213*, 216*, 217*, 220, 221, 239*—242*.
- Red Lyon, 99, 159.
- Rose, The, Bread Street, 215.
- Rosmary Lane, Flower de leuse, 22.
- Rotherhithe (Readreffe), 106, 121.
- St. Alban, Wood Street, 104, 106, 109, 140, 148.
- St. Alphage, London Wall, 108, 125, 127.
- St. Andrew (Andowse, Andros), Holborn, 101—103, 105, 108, 111, 112*, 113*, 115*, 116, 117, 118*—120*, 121, 123*, 124*, 140, 179, 218*, 219*, 220, 221.
- St. Andrew Undershaft, 124.
- St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, 107, 108, 113, 116, 117.
- St. Ann, Aldersgate Street, 108.
- St. Ann and St. Agnes, Gresham St. (Aldersgate St.), 124, 134.
- St. Ann, Blackfriars, 104, 113, 202.
- St. Ann, Soho, 122, 232.
- St. Anne, 133.
- St. Antholin (Anntlyng), 104, 110, 133, 141, 192, 193, 219.
- St. Aslanes, 107.
- St. Augustine (Astanes, Austen), 102, 103, 107, 117, 118, 177, 182, 211.
- St. Bartholomew, 102.
- St. Bartholomew the Great, 115, 122, 123, 127, 202.
- St. Bartholomew the Less, 117, 118.
- St. Benet Fink, 115, 132, 141, 202.
- St. Benet Gracechurch, 111, 112.
- St. Benet (Benedict), Paul's Wharf, 103, 113, 118*, 122, 128, 213.
- St. Botolph (Buttals, Buttolls), Aldersgate, 31, 105, 111, 113, 118*, 122, 123, 200*. 201, 202, 207, 209, 218, 224.
- St. Botolph (Butolph, Buttolls), Aldgate, 101, 102*, 103, 105, 113, 114*, 117, 122, 124*, 129, 133, 134, 176.
- St. Botolph (Botalles, Butolph), Bishopsgate, 106, 113, 115, 117, 123*, 131*, 133, 145, 207.
- St. Bride's (Brigdet), 103, 106, 108, 111*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117*, 121, 123, 124*, 205, 218, 220.
- St. Catherine near the Tower, 104, 122.
- St. Christopher le Stock (behind Exchange), 203, 205.

London (*continued*)—

- St. Clement Danes (Batt Clement Dean), 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115*, 116, 118, 119, 121, 128, 129*, 131, 139, 198, 210, 212, 216.
 St. Clement, Eastcheap, 101, 114, 117, 118.
 St. Dionis Backchurch, 216*.
 St. Dunstan (Sendonstones), 107, 112.
 St. Dunstan Botolph, 122.
 St. Dunstan in the East, 113, 116, 122, 213.
 St. Dunstan in the West, 104, 112, 121, 122, 123, 142, 174, 209*.
 St. Edmund the King, 135.
 St. Ethelburgh, 122, 124.
 St. Faith, 120, 129, 202.
 St. Foster, 102.
 St. Gabriell, Fenchurch, 103, 111.
 St. George in the East, 147.
 Pell Street, 152.
 St. George, Hanover Square, 122, 123, 128, 129, 130, 133, 135, 140.
 St. Giles, 101, 113*.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate, 100, 101*, 102*, 103, 104*, 107, 108*, 109, 112, 114*, 115*, 117, 118*, 120, 121*, 123, 125, 130, 132, 201—203, 205, 213, 215, 220, 222.
 St. Giles in the Fields, 102, 104, 112*—114*, 116, 123, 134, 207.
 St. Gregory, 105, 111, 112*, 115, 116, 120, 122, 126, 175, 203, 210, 217, 240.
 St. Helen (St. Elyn's), 102, 116, 118, 172.
 St. James, Garlickhithe, 108, 118, 119, 124, 196.
 St. James Place, 91.
 St. John, 106, 182.
 St. John the Evangelist, 50, 51, 63—67, 105, 111—118, 123, 126*, 130*, 133*, 134*, 135, 137, 138*, 140*—144*, 150, 151*, 152, 202*, 203*, 205*—210*, 214, 215*, 216, 217, 219*, 220, 221*, 225.
 St. John Street, 83.
 St. John Street Road, 151.
 St. John, Wapping, 131.
 St. John, Watling Street, 141.
 St. John Zachary, 114.
 St. Katherine Coleman, 117, 118, 133, 145.
 St. Katherine Colshijj, 209.
 St. Katherine Cree Church, 102, 108, 119, 120, 123, 209.
 St. Katherine (Catterns) by the Tower, 101.
 St. Lawrence, 129.
 St. Lawrence Jewry, 96, 102, 104, 106, 124, 138, 141, 163*, 203, 218*, 219*, 220.
 St. Lawrence Pountney, 192.
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 104, 108, 109, 110, 117, 201.
 St. Luke, Old St., Middlesex, 126*, 131, 140.
 St. Magnus the Martyr, 121, 207.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, 22, 102.
 St. Margaret Moses, 208, 221.
 St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 102, 105.
 St. Martin, 109.
 St. Martin in the Fields, 103, 108*, 111, 112*—118*, 119, 120, 121*, 127, 132—134, 221.
 St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 26, 110, 133.
 St. Martin's Lane, 242.
 St. Martin's le Grand, 116.
 St. Martin Ludgate, 103, 104, 109, 118.
 St. Martin Orgar, 120, 121.

London (*continued*)—

- St. Martin Outwich, 102, 103, 118.
 St. Martin in the Vintry, 101, 102, 109.
 St. Mary Abchurch (Abb. C.), 206, 207, 210, 212, 214, 217*, 218, 240.
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 120, 135, 218.
 St. Mary Aldermury, 102, 111, 112*, 122, 123, 128, 142, 203, 217, 224, 240.
 St. Mary at Hill, 86, 118.
 St. Mary Bothaw, 103.
 St. Mary Colechurch, 135.
 St. Mary le Bone (St. Mary la Bonne), 123.
 St. Mary le Bow, 94, 104, 109, 114, 115*, 182, 183, 189, 190, 196, 204, 208, 211, 212, 215, 216.
 St. Mary Magdalen, 107.
 St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 128.
 St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 102, 104, 112, 117, 120*, 129.
 St. Mary Midredg, 211.
 St. Mary Mounthaw, 110.
 St. Mary Newington, Surrey, 125, 133, 135.
 St. Mary Overs, 109.
 St. Mary Savoy, 116.
 St. Mary Somerset, 112, 118, 122, 124, 127, Broken Wharf, 170.
 St. Mary Staining, 115.
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 108.
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 113, 121, 124, 127.
 St. Matthew, Friday Street, 30, 103, 104, 121, 128, 137, 139, 140, 201.
 St. Michael (Myghell) Bassishaw, 102, 103.
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 115, 118, 123, 125, 151.
 St. Michael (Myghell), Crooked Lane, 102, 103, 111.
 St. Michael, Paternoster Royal, 129.
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 122, 131, 139.
 St. Michael, Wood Street, 102, 120, 126, 208.
 St. Michael-le-Querne, 109, 164.
 St. Mildred, Bread Street, 7, 100, 104, 112, 114*, 126, 127, 130*, 137, 200, 201, 211.
 St. Mildred in the Poultry, 117, 124, 130, 146, 210.
 St. Nicholas Acons, 175.
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 40, 102, 126, 128, 135, 146, 209.
 St. Nicholas Olave, 89, 112, 124, 125, 136, 201, 202, 220.
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 116, 133, 135, 216.
 St. Olave (Oleses), Old Jewry, 105*.
 St. Olive, Silver Street, 101, 130.
 St. Pancras (Panbridge, Pencer), Soper Lane, 46, 110, 114*, 213, 214*, 215, 216*, 218.
 St. Paul's, 160*—169, 171, 172*—174*.
 St. Paul's Churchyard, 159, 161*, 163, 164, 166, 170, 175*—184*, 194, 195.
 St. Paul, Covent Garden, 115, 122, 123, 151.
 St. Paul, Shadwell, 112, 119, 120*, 124.
 St. Peter, 211.
 St. Peter, Cheapside, 105, 115, 122, 127, 164, 172, 173, 183, 207, 224.
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 111, 185, 210, 216.
 St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 216.
 St. Peter in the Tower, 118.
 St. Peter-le-Poor, 112, 123, 218.
 St. Sauers Dock, 213.
 St. Sepulchre (St. Pulcher, Pollkere, Pullker, Sepulcher), 100—106, 109*, 111, 112*,

London (continued)—

115, 118, 121*, 122—125, 137, 146, 187, 217.
 St. Stephen (Steven), Coleman Street, 106, 109, 112, 117, 123, 127, 205—207, 216, 217, 221.
 St. Stephen, Walbrook, 135, 209.
 St. Swithin, 112, 115, 126, 131.
 St. Thomas Apostle, 105, 106, 109, 209.
 St. Thomas's Hospital, 192, 219.
 St. Vedast *alias* Foster, 125, 136, 145, 203.
 Salters' Hall, 6*, 24*, 104, 108, 160, 162, 163, 166, 167*, 168, 171, 173, 176, 178*—185*, 187—189, 191.
 Savoy, 105, 192.
 Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street, 56.
 Sermon Lane, Doctors' Commons, 89, 240.
 Shadwell, 106.
 Sharp's Alley, 80.
 Shoemaker's Row, 79, 83.
 Shooter's Court, Basinghall Street, 239.
 Shoreditch—
 Half Nichol Street, 78.
 St. Leonard, 1102, 107, 116, 121, 122, 134, 223, 241.
 Silver Street, 84.
 Soper Lane, 29.
 Southampton Street, Covent Garden, 242.
 Southwark—
 St. George the Martyr, 103, 112, 115, 121, 127*, 145.
 St. John, 122.
 St. Olave, 102, 104*, 108*, 110, 120, 122, 138.
 St. Saviour, 101, 114*, 118—123, 128, 215.
 Spitalfields (Spittellfields), 73, 205.
 Union Street, 151.
 Spread Eagle Court, 49.
 Stangate Street, 87.
 Star Court, Bread Street, 43*, 44, 45, 69, 70, 71*, 72*, 79, 84, 86, 87, 92*, 201, 202, 206, 208*, 211, 212, 213*, 214, 216, 217, 241, 242*.
 Star Inn, Bread Street, 98, 100, 159, 160*, 161—163, 164*, 165*, 166, 170, 172, 173*, 174, 177*, 178, 179, 185, 186*, 188—193, 195, 199, 209.
 Stephheathe, 111.
 Stepney; 103, 106, 108*, 109.
 St. Dunstan's, 112*, 113, 114, 118—121, 146, 152, 211.
 Sugar Loaf Court, 83, 87, 88, 90*, 91.
 Summerford Street, 80.
 Sun Court, 77.
 Surgeons' Hall, 106.
 Swan Wharf, Upper Thames Street, 152.
 Taylor's Court, 78.
 Temple, 107*, 111.
 Inner, 107, 114, 123.
 Middle, 103, 115*, 120, 124.
 Thames Street, 71, 81, 82, 85.
 Three Cranes, 186.
 Three Cups Inn, Bread Street, 44, 49, 52, 99, 101, 160*, 162—164, 167, 168*, 169*, 173*, 176*, 179—181, 182*, 183, 188, 189, 191, 192*, 193, 194, 196*, 197, 202, 204, 205, 207, 211, 212, 214, 215, 219, 229*, 224*, 236; *see also* The Cups.
 Throgmorton Street, 92.
 Tindall's Ground, St. Giles, Cripplegate, 208, 214.

London (continued)—

Tower Hill Court, 78.
 Tower Royal, 77, 90.
 Tower Street, 81.
 Trinity Court, 89*, 240.
 Trinity Lane, 77, 78*, 80, 85, 88, 91.
 Trinity Parish, 101, 104, 106, 107, 120.
 Trinity Parish in the Minories, 116*, 137.
 Turnagain Lane, 90.
 Turnwheel Lane, 92.
 Union Street, 85.
 Upper Thames Street, 78, 82, 83, 85.
 Walbrook, 91.
 Walbrook Street, 91.
 Walworth—
 East Street, 242.
 Sutherland Square, 93.
 Wandsworth Road, Priory, 91.
 Wapping, 121.
 St. John, 117, 118, 120, 127, 128, 138.
 Warwick Lane, 78.
 Warwick Square, 240.
 Warling Street, St. Martin's, 241.
 Watling Street, 14, 15*, 17*, 21*, 22, 25, 37, 38, 45*, 69*—76*, 78*, 79*, 80, 81, 83, 84*, 86*—89*, 90, 91, 92*, 93, 104, 150, 151*—154*, 169, 171*, 176*, 178*, 179, 184*, 185, 194, 197, 202, 216*, 237, 239*—242*.
 Well Court, Queen Street, 85, 86, 87.
 Westminster, 107, 111, 121.
 Oxford Street, St. James, 240.
 St. Anne, 113, 114, 147.
 St. Giles, 114.
 St. James, 112, 114*, 115, 116*, 118*, 124*, 127, 143.
 St. Margaret, 113, 114*, 118*, 122, 123*, 124, 125, 127, 221, 223.
 Storey's Gate, 151.
 Whalebone Court, 87.
 Whitechapel, 110, 125.
 Acorn Court, 80.
 St. Mary, 104, 113, 114, 115, 120, 123, 128, 132, 137, 143.
 White Cock, Bread Street, 211.
 Whitecross Street, 77, 80, 82, 85, 86, 89*, 168.
 Long's Buildings, 80.
 Whitefriars, 209, 211.
 White Lion Court, 84*.
 White Street, Little Moorfields, 84.
 Windmill Street, Finsbury Square, 77.
 Wood Street, 173.
 Worcester Place, 87.
 Loughborough (Loughborowe), Leicestershire, 101.
 Lymington (Limmington), Hants, 114.

M

Manchester (Menchester), Lancashire, 23, 141.
 Margaret Rooding, Essex, 116.
 Marlborough (Malborrow), Wilts, 103, 201.
 Mendlesham, Suffolk, 152.
 Middlesex, 109.
 Milton (Miltton), Kent, 115.
 Mims, South, Middlesex, 131.
 Mitcham (Micham), Surrey, 111, 131.
 Mortlake, Surrey, 114, 214.
 Muswell Hill (Mowsswell Hill), Middlesex, 163.

N

Nebley, Gloucestershire, 175.
 Newbury (Newbery), Berks, 192, 193.
 Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 134.
 Northolt, Middlesex, 113.
 Northweald (Northweall), ? Essex, 111.
 Norwich, 75.
 St. Stephen, 148.
 Norwood, Lower, 93.
 Nottingham, 110.

O

Offord, Hunts, 120.
 Okeover (Okoner), Staffordshire, 104.
 Owburne, *see* Wooburn.
 Oxfordshire, 110.

P

Panzok, Gloucestershire, 212.
 Paston Hall, Norfolk, 107.
 Peckham, West, Kent, 106.
 Plymouth, Devon, 108.
 Putney, Surrey, 111, 116.

R

Radnal, Essex, 113.
 Radnor, New, Radnorshire, 115.
 Rainham (Ranam), Essex, 111.
 Reading (Redinge), Berks, 119, 130, 191.
 St. Lawrence, 132.
 Reigate (Rygate), Surrey, 121, 148.
 Richmond, Surrey, 123, 124.
 Rickmansworth (Rickmersworth, Rimonds-worth), Herts, 114.
 Rochester, Kent, 109.
 Romney (Roumney), Kent, 116.
 Rotherhithe (Readreffe), Surrey, 106, 121.
 St. Mary, 113, 116, 122.
 Roydon, Essex, 127*.
 Rye, Sussex, 153.

S

Saffron Walden, Essex, 129.
 Sedbury (Sadbury), Gloucestershire, 110.
 Sherborne (Sheerburne), Dorset, 123, 185.
 Shoreham (Shoram), Kent, 103.
 Shrewsbury (Shrowesbury), Salop, 190.
 Somerton, 192.
 Southfleet, Kent, 100, 101.
 Southgate, Middlesex, 241.
 Staines (Stanes), Middlesex, 122, 214.
 Stanmore, Middlesex, 115.
 Stanway, Cheshire, 104.
 Stapleford, Herts, 152.
 Stinchcomb, Gloucestershire, 175.
 Stoke Newtoning, Middlesex, 112, 117, 123.
 Stonehouse, Devon, 173.
 Stratford, Essex, 116.
 Streatham (Stretham), Surrey, 103, 141.
 Stukeley (Stuckley), Hunts, 104.

Surbiton Hill, Surrey, 93.
 Sutton Crosthorn, Somerset, 220.

T

Tamworth, Warwickshire, 168.
 Teddington, Middlesex, 128.
 Temple Shannon, Wexford, 147.
 Thistleworth, *see* Isleworth.
 Ticehurst (Tysehurst), Sussex, 108.
 Tooting, Surrey, 112.
 Tottenham (Totnam), Middlesex, 103, 124, 147,
 150.
 High Cross (Hiecross), 110.
 Totteridge (Totteredg), Herts, 111.
 Trumpington, Cambs, 130.
 Twickenham (Twicknam, Twitnam), Middlesex,
 103, 109.

U

Upton, Bucks, 213.

W

Wallingford, Berks, 137.
 St. Mary, 137.
 Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, 121.
 Walton, Surrey, 103.
 Wanborough, Wilts, 103.
 Wandsore (Wandsee), Surrey, 108.
 Wandsworth (Waynsworth), Surrey, 167.
 Wanstead, Essex, 135.
 Ware, Herts, 103, 104.
 Warham, Norfolk, 114.
 Warwick, 108.
 Watford, Herts, 106.
 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, 110.
 Wendover, Bucks, 219.
 West Ham (Westham), Essex, 117, 129, 241.
 Wick, Gloucestershire, 173.
 Wicken Bonant (Wichen Bennet), Essex, 116.
 Wigsell, Sussex, 114.
 Willesden, Middlesex, 124.
 Wiltsire, 123.
 Wimbledon (Wimbleton), Surrey, 118.
 Windsor, New, Berks, 135.
 Wingham (Wyngraham), Kent, 104.
 Withyham, Sussex, 120.
 Witney (Wytnrey), Oxon, 160.
 Wivenhoe, Essex, 145.
 Wollaston, Northamptonshire, 111.
 Wooburn (Owburne), Northamptonshire, 107.
 Woodford, Essex, 147.
 Woolwich, Kent, 112, 122*, 148.
 St. Mary, 117.
 Worcester, All Saints, 129.
 Worth, Sussex, 120, 121.
 Wouldham, Kent, 123.

Y

Yardley, Worcestershire, 114.
 Yarmouth, 111.
 Yeovil, Somerset, 149.
 Yorkshire, 103, 112, 171, 188.

MISCELLANEOUS.

[An asterisk against a page number indicates that the word or subject-matter indexed occurs more than once on the asterisked page number. Where (n.) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.]

A

- Accountant, 73, 93.
- Agent, 69.
- Alderman, 11, 49, 69, 100, 164, 166, 190, 191, 193*, 198.
- Almshouse in Salters' Hall, 180.
- Almsman, 6, 23, 24, 157, 160*, 164, 166*, 168, 171, 172, 173*, 176, 178, 179*, 180, 181*, 182*, 183, 185, 186, 189, 191, 217.
- Almswoman, 176.
- Apothecary, 16, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 44*, 45*, 192, 204*, 205*, 206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210, 211*, 212, 213, 214.
- Apprentice, 167, 168*, 169, 172*, 173, 175, 176, 216*.
- Attorney, 39, 216, 217.
- Attorney's clerk, 80.
- Auctioneer, 70.

B

- Bachelor of Arts (A.B.), 138, 142.
Divinity (B.D.), 140*.
- Baker, 43, 79, 82, 84, 87, 91, 150, 216.
- Baptism, First at font since church rebuilt, 41.
- Baptism of John Milton, 16.
- Barber, 37, 38*, 39*, 42*, 43*, 48, 111, 203, 204*, 207*, 209, 211*, 212*, 213, 215, 217, 219.
- Barber-surgeon, 36.
- Bargeman, 80, 84.
- Baronet, 113, 118.
- Battle of Newbury, 192.
- Beadle, 5, 180, 183, 187, 188, 192.
of Surgeons' Hall, 106.
- Beadmen, 160.
- Birth at Calcutta, 60.
" in vestry, 48.
" in workhouse, 63.
- Black boy, 46.
- Black maid, 43.
- Blackamoor, 198.
- Bodymaker, 181.
- Bookbinder, 70, 79.
- Bookkeeper, 72.
- Bookseller, 92.
- Boot clicker, 73.
- Boot closer, 89*.
- Bootmaker, 72, 93.
- Boxmaker, 43, 77*, 88, 92, 215.
- Brewer, 78*, 83, 85, 176.
- Bricklayer, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 24*, 25, 86, 104, 107, 153, 179, 182, 184*, 185, 192.
- Broker, 21.

- Brushmaker, 44*, 48*, 213.
- Builder, 93.
- Burial at night, 168*, 174*, 175.
- Burial at St. Paul's, 159, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177, 178, 179*, 180, 181*, 182*, 183, 184*, 185.
- Burial in church, *passim* in Burial Entries.
- Burial in country, 198, 208*, 211*.
- Burial in green churchyard, 165.
- Burial in new churchyard, 163, 164, 165*, 166*, 168, 171*, 174*, 178*, 181, 182*, 187, 188*, 189, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195, 196*, 197*, 198*, 200*, 201*, 202*, 203*, 204*, 205*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 212*.
- Burial in Quakers' Ground, 200*.
- Burial in woollen, 205 (n.).
- Burial, three in one coffin, 206.
- Burial, two in one coffin, 230.
- Burial, two in a grave, 161, 163.
- Butcher, 80, 90, 109, 152*, 154.
- Button maker, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 178, 181, 183.
- Button seller, 30.

C

- Cabinetmaker, 69, 152*, 153.
- Calender, 44, 201, 213.
- Calico printer, 71, 74, 151.
- Captain, 27, 30, 158, 181, 182, 185, 186, 190, 191, 192*, 194, 196, 197, 202, 204, 205*, 221, 229.
- Captain in Merchant Service, 152.
- Cardmaker, 84.
- Caretaker, 94*.
- Carman, 74, 77*, 79*, 80, 81*, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 87, 89*, 90*, 91*.
- Carpenter, 83, 84*, 88, 153, 154.
- Carpetmaker, 81.
- Carrier, 160, 176, 184, 191, 192*.
- Carrier of Devonshire, 169.
- Carrier of Exeter, 159.
- Carter, 74.
- Cellarman, 80*, 212.
- Cense woman, 106.
- Chaircarver, 81*.
- Chairmaker, 74, 75*, 76*, 88.
- Chamberlain, 44, 193, 195, 204, 220.
" of the City, 170.
- Change broker, 220.
- Checkman, 107.
- Chirurgeon, 37, 38, 204, 205, 210.
- Chocolate maker, 87.
- Churchwarden, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 45, 47*, 48*, 49*, 51, 68*, 91, 111, 161, 170, 171, 184, 202, 203*, 204*, 205*, 208*, 210*, 211, 212*.

- Citizen, 181.
 Clergyman, 151.
 Clericus, 108, 111, 114.
 Clerk, 71, 84, 125, 153*.
 Clerk at a warehouse, 154.
 Clerk in an office, 72, 74, 75*.
 Clerk in insurance office, 94*.
 Clerk in Orders, 103, 120, 129.
 Clerk to Salters' Hall, 183.
 Clerk to the Scavengers' Office, 41.
 Clerk to solicitor, 77.
 Clicker, 73.
 Clothdrawer, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 184, 185*, 188, 190*.
 Clothier, 12, 160, 175*.
 Clothmaker, 74.
 Clothworker, 4, 5, 21, 22, 27, 38, 40, 96, 158, 159*, 168, 182, 183, 203, 206.
 Coach-builder, 83.
 Coachman, 69.
 Coal agent, 94.
 Coal merchant, 151.
 Coal porter, 82, 85, 88.
 Cobler, 171, 181*.
 Coffee house, 41.
 Coffee-house keeper, 84.
 Coffeeman, 40, 41, 201, 207*, 211, 220.
 Coffewoman, 208.
 Colonel, 30, 191, 192, 193, 194, 221.
 Colourman, 43*, 44*, 211, 212, 213, 214*, 215.
 Coloured yarn seller, 22.
 Commercial clerk, 93.
 Confectioner, 153*.
 Cooper, 29, 45, 69, 153, 215.
 Cordwainer, 15, 71, 72, 79*, 187.
 Cornish man, 29.
 Coronor's inquest, 197, 237.
 Cotton seller, 27.
 Counter Prison, 158*, 166.
 Countess, 24, 238, 241.
 Country man, 159, 191, 214.
 Country woman, 163.
 Crewel man, 19, 20, 22, 23*, 179*, 183.
 Crewel seller, 19.
 Crier of the Common Pleas, 201.
 Cripple, 158.
 Curate of All Hallows, 27, 45, 92, 94*, 106, 112*, 122*, 127*, 130*, 132, 138, 146, 147, 152*, 154, 180, 208, 212, 215, 219, 221.
 Curate of St. Mary Somerset (London), 127.
 " St. Mildred's, 126, 127.
 " St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 128.
 " St. Olave's, Southwark, 122.
 " Tottenham, 124.
 " Trinity Parish, Minories, 116.
 Currier, 82, 150*.
 Custom House officer, 154.
 Cutler, 29, 71, 72*, 191, 202.
 Cutter, 11, 12.
- D
- Dame, 103, 114, 164, 213.
 Dancing master, 43, 44.
 Dean, 111, 114.
 " of Canterbury, 49.
 Death by drowning, 212.
 " " fall from gallery, 202.
 " " " window, 178, 209.
 " " fire, 206*.
- Death by hanging, 188.
 " " leg cut off, 208.
 " " murder by mother, 189.
 " from plague, 162, 164*, 167, 172*, 181*, 182*, 190*, 192, 193*, 200*.
 " in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 167.
 " in Street, 163, 167, 171, 192, 197.
 " sudden, 203, 212, 237.
 " from wounds at Newbury fight, 192.
 Dentist, 82, 93.
 Deputy, 193, 195, 199, 219, 220, 236.
 Deserted child. Instances on 43 pages.
 Devonshire man, 164*, 191.
 Distiller, 217.
 Doctor of Divinity (D.D.), 23, 41*, 46, 96, 106, 110, 111*, 113, 114*, 115*, 117, 121, 122*, 123, 124, 127, 140, 158, 183, 190, 195, 198, 202, 203, 204, 208, 219*, 221, 230.
 Doctor's fee, 183*.
 Doctor of Medicine or Physic (M.D.), 210, 218, 220*, 221, 225.
 Draper, 3, 8*, 9*, 10*, 12, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 33, 40, 106*, 150, 151*, 152*, 157, 158*, 159, 160, 162*, 163*, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 175, 176*, 177, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183*, 184, 186, 188, 192, 194, 195, 196*.
 Drapers' Company, 19.
 Draper of woolen cloth, 22.
 Drawer, 11, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21*, 22, 101*, 166, 170, 171, 176, 178, 179, 180*.
 Drawer of cloth, 23, 172*, 181.
 Drawer of coifs, 22, 182*.
 Druggist (Drugster), 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22*.
 Dry cooper, 213.
 Drysalter, 43, 45, 213, 216.
 Duchess, 24.
 Dutchman, 158.
 Duty, payment for burial, 177* and on 22 subsequent pages.
 Duty, Stamp, begins 61*, latest entry 235*.
 Dyer, 80, 110, 159.
- E
- Earl, 24.
 Embosser, 78.
 Embroiderer, 204.
 Esquire, 31, 33, 37, 111, 112*, 113, 114*, 121, 123, 143, 150*, 160, 196, 197, 198, 199*, 200, 201*, 203, 208, 215, 216*, 217, 218, 219*, 220, 225, 226, 227.
 Excise-man, 113.
 Excise watchman, 69.
 Extra parochial place, 56.
- F
- Factor, 20, 22, 41, 70, 182, 217.
 Fancy warehouseman, 72.
 Farmer, 150, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154*.
 Fellowship porter, 81.
 Fire of London, 36.
 Fireman, 77, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86*, 89, 90.
 Fire porter, 91.
 Fishing-line manufacturer, 153*.
 Fishmonger, 25, 26, 187.
 Flaxman, 32, 37, 39.
 Font, 41.
 Foot Guards, 48.

Foreign merchant, 72, 73*, 90.
 Foreign warehouseman, 74*, 75, 76*.
 Foreman, 94.
 Fou Book, 62 (*n.s.*), 64 (*n.s.*), 65 (*n.s.*), 68*, 71, 240.
 Freeman of Clothworkers' Company, 176.
 Freeman of Drapers' Company, 19.
 Freeman of Embroiderers' Company, 209.
 Freeman of Fishmongers' Company, 25.
 Freeman of Girdlers' Company, 210.
 Freeman of Grocers' Company, 180.
 Freeman of Haberdashers' Company, 173, 209.
 Freeman of Salters' Company, 173.
 Freeman of Skinners' Company, 19, 171.
 Freemason, 167.
 Frenchman, 165.
 Furrier, 71, 79, 86.

G

Garden keeper, 106.
 Gardener, 152, 153.
 Gas-meter maker, 153.
 General dealer, 78.
 Gentleman, 8, 11*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 18, 25, 39, 42,
 71, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76, 77*, 78*, 79, 80, 81,
 83*, 84*, 85, 86, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*,
 93*, 94*, 97, 98, 100*, 101*, 102, 103*, 104, 106,
 107*, 108, 111*, 115, 121, 151*, 153*, 154*, 162,
 168, 173, 175, 183*, 184, 198, 200, 217, 219.
 Girdler, 4*, 5, 15, 16*, 18, 20, 159*, 181*, 185, 188.
 Glazier (Gasir), 38, 39, 45*, 204, 210, 213, 215.
 Glover, 103, 106, 108.
 Gluemaker, 152.
 Godparents, 5*, 24*, 62.
 Goldsmith, 6, 10*, 14*, 15, 16, 21, 22*, 23, 24,
 25*, 26, 27, 40, 102, 104, 160, 171, 173, 178,
 184*, 186*, 187, 199, 211.
 Goodman, 157, 173, 180.
 Good sack, 23.
 Great sickness [Plague of London], 36.
 Grocer, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13*, 14*,
 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*,
 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36*,
 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 49, 78,
 96, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 169*, 170, 173, 175,
 177*, 178, 179, 180, 182*, 183, 184*, 185, 186*,
 187*, 196*, 200, 202, 203*, 204, 205*, 206*,
 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 212*, 213*, 214*, 215*,
 217, 220.

Groom, 80, 83, 88.
 Guard to a van, 73.
 Gunnmaker, 77*.
 Gunsmith, 154.

H

Haberdasher, 3, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 12, 13*,
 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*,
 24*, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30*, 31*, 36, 38*, 39*, 40*,
 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 96, 108*, 110, 161, 162, 165,
 166, 168, 169, 172, 173*, 175, 177, 181, 182,
 183*, 184, 201, 202*, 203*, 206*, 207*, 208*,
 209, 210, 211*, 212*, 213, 214, 215.
 Haberdasher of small wares, 23, 24, 28, 185*.
 Hairdresser, 79.
 Harber (Shelter), 23.
 Harness-maker, 82.
 Hatmaker, 91.*
 Hatter, 79, 151.
 Hemp porter, 44.
 Horsekeeper, 74, 75, 86.

Hosier, 20*, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 39, 40, 178*,
 184*, 197, 204*, 206, 212*, 213, 214, 215*.
 Hot-presser, 78, 85*.

I

Induction of Rector, 50, 51, 58.
 Inland Revenue, 153.
 Innholder, 9, 10*, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 22, 25, 26, 32,
 102, 158, 160, 163, 164, 172, 173*, 177, 190,
 224.
 Innkeeper, 21, 24*, 27, 28*, 29, 150*, 151*, 152,
 182*, 184*, 186, 187.
 Inspector of Duty Stamp, 61*, 62*, 63*, 137*,
 138*, 139*, 233*, 234*, 235*.
 Inspector of the Watch, 75*.
 Ireland, young man of, 175.
 Irish folk, 96.
 Irishman, 176, 180.
 Iron founder, 88, 152.
 Ironmonger, 14*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25,
 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 34, 39, 40, 41, 43*, 79, 106,
 152, 164, 168, 169, 179*, 181, 182, 187*, 188,
 189, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210*,
 213*, 214, 215, 216, 217.
 Ironplate worker, 87.
 Iron porter, 89.

J

Joiner, 205.
 Journeyman, 87, 207, 210.

K

Kent woman, 169.
 King's Bench, 189.
 Knight, 15, 103, 104*, 113, 114, 164.
 Knight Templar, 107.

L

Labourer, 72, 77, 80*, 81*, 83, 84, 85*, 86*, 87*,
 88*, 90*, 91*, 152, 154*.
 Lady, 98, 103, 107, 110, 163, 164, 178.
 Laws, Bachelor of, 51.
 Lawyer, 13.
 Leather dresser, 73.
 Leather seller, 4*, 5, 30, 35, 99, 159, 160, 164,
 199, 207, 210, 212.
 Lecturer at All Hallows, 25*, 26, 27*, 69, 107,
 117*, 118, 119, 126, 187, 189.
 Lecturer at Ludgate Church, 107.
 " St. Ethelburga, 124.
 " St. John's, Clerkenwell, 126.
 " St. Mary Aldermanry, 142.
 " St. Mary Somerset (London), 127.
 " St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 128.
 Letter founder, 82.
 Licence from Canterbury Court, 101, 106.
 Licensed victualler, 152.
 Lighterman, 83, 91.
 Linen draper, 5, 8*, 12*, 15, 16, 17*, 19, 20, 23,
 24*, 25*, 26, 28*, 29, 30*, 33*, 35*, 37, 38*, 39*,
 40, 42*, 43, 69, 173, 176, 179, 180, 186*, 187,
 196, 197, 201, 202, 205*, 206, 210*, 211, 212,
 213, 214*, 215*, 216, 217.

Linen draper, wholesale, 71, 75.
 Linen merchant, 69.
 Liquor merchant, 150.
 Livery stable keeper, 84*.
 Longevity, 169.
 Lord, 107.
 Lord Mayor, 98*, 179.

M

Maltster, 151.
 Manchester Warehouseman, 69, 70*, 71, 75.
 Manufacturer, 75, 154.
 Mariner, 82.
 Marriage by checkman, 107.
 " first and second since church rebuilt,
 111*.
 Mason, 40, 93, 152*.
 Master of Arts (M.A.) (A.M.), 49, 50, 58, 129,
 132, 137, 138*, 139*, 140*, 146*.
 Mercer, 5*, 7, 8, 10*, 19*, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*,
 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 35, 39*, 40*, 45, 48*,
 160, 162*, 163, 165, 179, 180*, 182, 183, 184*,
 197, 199, 202*, 205, 206*, 208, 211, 214, 216*.
 Merchant, 7*, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
 25, 26, 39, 40*, 41*, 42*, 65, 73, 74, 75, 76, 92*,
 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 158, 165, 166, 177, 178*,
 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 184, 185, 186, 190, 192,
 197, 207*, 208*, 212, 213*, 214, 233.
 Merchant's clerk, 93*, 94*, 153.
 Merchant draper, 158.
 Merchant Taylor, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*,
 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 21*, 25*,
 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 96, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*,
 161, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*,
 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179,
 185, 187, 189*, 190*.

Messenger at East India House, 70.

Miller, 152, 190*.

Milliner, 202, 212.

Minister of All Hallows, 31*, 35*, 42, 69*, 70*,
 100, 108, 113, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 137, 138,
 140, 141*, 142, 143*, 144*, 145*, 180, 182, 192,
 201, 214.

Minister of Chipping Ongar, 111.

" Ealing, 36.
 " from St. Giles, 3.
 " in Savoy, 192.
 " of Sherborne, 185.
 " Teddington, 128.

" Trinity, Minories, 137.

Minister of God's Word, 29.

Ministry of Mr. Lawson commences, 106, 183.

Mr., *passim*.

Mrs., *passim*.

Muslin manufacturer, 69*, 70*.

N

Negro, 57, 60.
 New carrier, 71.
 New Marriage Act, 149.

O

Officer in London Docks, 89.
 Officer to my Lord Mayor, 179.

Officiating Minister, 71, 72, 92*, 94*, 133, 146*,
 148, 149, 152, 153, 240.
 Oilman, 39, 40, 41, 48, 176*, 203*, 204, 209, 214.
 Oil merchant, 213.
 Orange merchant, 226.
 Organist, 222, 223.
 Ostler, 74, 75, 87, 89, 181, 187.
 Overton's Poorhouse, 70.

P

Packer, 92, 93*, 94, 152.
 Painter, 94, 153, 171.
 Paper maker, gold and silver, 78.
 Paper merchant, 25.
 Paper stainer, 89.
 Paper stainer, gold and silver, 85.
 Parish Clerk, 24, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 44*, 68, 129,
 150, 190, 192, 197*, 198, 200, 206, 212, 213,
 215, 227, 232.
 Parish workhouse, 52.
 Parson, 19, 23, 96, 106, 158, 174, 180, 182, 190,
 198, 199.
 " of St. Austin's, Paul's Gate, 177.
 " " St. Benet Fink, 202.
 " Commencement of Ministry of, 23.
 Pastor, 191, 193.
 Pastry cook, 214.
 Patrol, 78*.
 Pauper, 63, 233*, 234*, 235, 237.
 Payment for ground and great bell and peals,
 177.
 Pensioner, 47, 48*, 202, 224, 226.
 Perfumer, 19, 29, 21.
 Perfumer of gloves, 18, 176.
 Pewterer, 171*.
 Policeman, 80, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87,
 88*, 90*, 92*.
 Porter, 44, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*,
 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*,
 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 152, 214, 215, 218.
 Potter, 78, 82.
 Pouterer, 106.
 Poynter, 7.
 Preacher, 103.
 Priest, 160.
 Prince's footman, 20.
 Printer, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82, 83*, 85, 86, 89, 91, 113.
 Prisoner, 157*, 158*, 166.
 Publican, 76, 152.
 Pursemaker, 109.

R

Reader, 107, 116, 117*.
 Rector of All Hallows, 49, 50, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*,
 55, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 64, 65*, 66,
 68*, 71, 92, 94, 111, 114, 123, 126, 127, 128,
 129, 132, 137, 138, 139, 140*, 141, 143, 146,
 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 203, 222, 223, 224, 225*,
 226*, 227*, 228*, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*,
 236*, 237, 240, 241.
 Rector of Alchurch, 71, 240.
 " Chillett (Kent), 114.
 " Hinkworth (Herts), 113.
 " Lambeth, 121.
 " New Radnor, 115.
 " St. George, Southwark, 127.
 " St. Michael, Cornhill, 151.

Registrar. 10^o, 137^{*}.

Repair of St. Martin's Ironmonger Lane. 26.

Reverend. 52, 59, 115, 122*, 124, 126, 215, 224,
225, 229, 234, 240.

Reverend pastor, 191.

S

Sackseller ([or] sockseller). 27*.

Sadler. 27, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 203, 205, 208*.

Sailmaker. 153.

St. Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Repair of. 26.

Saleman [? saltenean]. 25, 107, 185.

Salter, Yel. 5, 169, 172, 173*, 179, 185, 186.

Salter, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 10*, 11, 12*, 15*, 16*,
17*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 28*, 30,
31*, 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 38*, 39*, 40*, 42*,
43, 44*, 107, 157, 158, 159*, 160*, 161, 162*,
163*, 164*, 165, 166*. 167*, 170*, 174*, 175,
177*, 179, 181, 182, 183*, 184, 185, 186*, 187,
189, 197, 198*, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206*, 207*,
208*, 209, 210*, 217, 219, 221.

Scale beam maker. 152.

Schoolmaster, 151, 152.

Scotch warehouse man. 70.

Scrivener. 5, 6*, 7, 11, 12*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22*, 24,
30*, 40, 42, 43, 44, 107, 160*, 166*, 167*, 168,
169, 182, 195, 206, 210*, 212, 214.

Scamstress. 206, 207.

Seedsman, 36.

Sergeant major. 191.

Sergeant of police, 81.

Servant and servant maid. *passim*.

Sexton, 20, 24, 26*, 27, 162, 165, 169, 186, 187*,
189*, 190, 193, 200*, 210, 220, 223, 236.

Sextoness. 213, 215, 218, 220, 225.

Shamaker [? shoemaker]. 109.

Shawl manufacturer. 74.

Sheriff. 27, 188.

Shoemaker. 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 78*, 79*, 82*, 83,
85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 181*, 189, 190*, 191.

Signal man. 94*.

Silk seller. 20.

Silkman. 13, 15, 16, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 23*, 24*,
27, 28, 36, 38, 39, 41, 106, 108, 110, 177, 178*,
179, 180*, 181*, 182, 183, 189, 190*, 203*, 204*,
206, 209, 211*, 216.

Silk manufacturer. 73.

Silman [? silkman]. 36.

Silversmith. 48, 153.

Sir. 15, 36, 98, 99, 103, 104*, 107*, 108, 113, 114,
163, 164*, 178, 188, 215, 226.

Skinner, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 105, 211.

Skimmers' Company, 19.

Small turner, 42.

Smith, 77, 83, 84, 87*, 89, 90, 91, 92, 152.

Soap boiler. 28.

Soap man. 28.

Sojourner. 11, 14, 25, 104, 108.

Sojourning child. 186.

Soldier. 48.

Solicitor, 71, 74, 151*, 153.

Stationer. 45, 69, 73*, 77, 213, 216, 217.

Stevedore. 154.

Stockbroker. 69.

Stocking seller. 20, 25, 30, 178*, 180, 183, 186, 203*.

Strap cutter. 90.

Surgeon, 76*, 79*, 152*, 185, 211, 214*, 215.

T

Tailor. 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22,
23, 25, 26*, 27, 42, 44*, 71, 73*, 76*, 78*, 79*,
80*, 82*, 84*, 85*, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 91, 104, 107,
153*, 172, 177*, 178, 179, 181*, 182*, 183, 185,
190, 208.

Tallow chandler. 87, 109, 153.

Tapster, 25, 49, 52, 186, 193, 207.

Tin man. 215.

Tobacco seller. 25.

Tobacconist. 44, 206, 207, 211, 213, 216.

Toymaker, 83.

Trunk maker. 71*, 72, 73, 77.

Turncock. 86.

Type founder. 82, 83.

U

Upholsterer, 22, 44, 182, 184.

V

Vicar of Braintree. 113.

" Edmonton. 124.

" Roydon. 127*.

" S. Leonard, Shoreditch. 121.

Victualler, 35, 43*, 44*, 45, 213*, 221, 223.

Vintner, 14, 17, 18*, 19, 171, 175.

W

Waggoner. 87.

Waiter, 76, 90, 153.

Warehouseman. 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*,
76*, 77*, 78*, 80*, 81*, 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 86*,
87, 89, 90*, 91, 92*, 93*, 151, 152*, 154.

Waste Book. 19, 20, 26, 28 (*n.d.*), 30, 31, 105, 107,
109, 110, 177, 183*, 196 (*n.d.*), 234 (*n.d.*).

Watchmaker, 48.

Watchman. 78, 79*.

Waterman. 77, 85*, 86, 88, 89*, 103, 154.

Wax chandler. 45, 46, 209, 212.

Weaver. 73.

West Country gentleman. 198.

Wharfinger. 81, 88, 89.

Whitesmith. 77, 79.

Wholesale linen draper. 74, 75.

Wholesale Manchester warehouseman. 71.

Wholesale warehouseman. 70.

Wig maker. 80, 84.

Wine cooper. 201.

Wine merchant. 93*, 151*, 152.

Woodmonger. 213.

Woollen draper. 23*, 24*, 25, 27, 30*, 31, 33*,
34*, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 42, 43*, 44, 183*, 184*,
186, 188, 189*, 197, 198, 199, 201, 204*, 205*,
209, 210, 212, 213*.

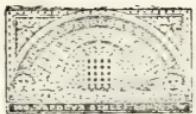
Writing master. 208, 209, 213.

Writing schoolmaster. 213.

Y

Yeoman. 103, 220.

Yorkshireman. 171.



The
Registers
of
St. John the Evangelist,
Friday Street, London.

EDITED BY
W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

LONDON:
1913.

Preface.

THE Registers of the Parish of Saint John the Evangelist, Friday Street, are contained in the following volumes:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
I. 11 Dec. 1653 to 29 Oct. 1723.	I. 16 Oct. 1653 to 16 Apr. 1666. [It is presumed that the subsequent Marriages are com- prised in the All Hallows Register.—Ed.]	I. 28 Oct. 1653 to 27 Oct. 1723.
II. 6 Sep. 1723 to 2 Apr. 1812.*	II. —	II. 24 May 1723 to 28 Apr. 1812.*
III. —	III. —	III. 29 Jan. 1813 to 9 July 1822.*
IV. 10 Feb. 1813 to 27 May 1821.* [For subsequent Bap- tisms see the Regis- ter of All Hal- lows, Bread Street, <i>ante</i> , p. 72.]	IV. —	[For subsequent Burials see the Register of All Hallows, Bread Street, <i>ante</i> , p. 241.—Ed.]

The additional information contained in the “foul” book has been inserted in *italic* type under their respective headings, and will, in many cases, prove useful in making the Register more complete.

The following description and particulars of the Church have been compiled by E. J. Trustram, Esq., M.A., Vestry Clerk and Clerk to the Trustees of the United Parishes of St. Mary le Bow, St. Pancras le Soper, All Hallows, Honey Lane, All Hallows, Bread Street, and St. John the Evangelist:—

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

The Parish of St. John the Evangelist comprises part of Watling Street (north side 83 to 91 and south side 13 to 15), and includes part of

* There is a *foul* book which contains:—

Baptisms, 15 Jan. 1759 to 15 Oct. 1820.

Burials, 6 Feb. 1759 to 22 Oct. 1820.

Friday Street. The Parish is the smallest in the City, and comprises eight-tenths of an acre. The population in 1811 was 118, and in 1821 86. In 1891 there were only three houses inhabited in the parish. In 1881 the sleeping population was 5, in 1891 18, and in 1896 17. At the present time (1912) there are about 20 voters in the parish on the Parliamentary Register for the City. Friday Street was originally the business and dwelling-place of the Fishmongers of Old London, who served Friday's market. St. John may possibly have been (although to a lesser degree than St. Peter) the titulary or patron Saint of Fishmongers. The Church was one of the 'Peculiars' in the City of London, and was thus within the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and exempt from the authority of the Bishop of London. These 'Peculiars' were designated a Deanery, dating from 1308. The Church was a small edifice, and stood at the corner of Friday Street, on the east side, in Watling Street. Nothing is known of its history prior to the seventeenth century. Records shew it was burnt by fire in 1626. Stowe tells us it was repaired and beautified in the same year at the sole cost of the parish, James Barnard and Richard Malbone being the churchwardens. A gallery was subsequently built and beautified at the sole cost of a parishioner, Thomas Goodyear, Citizen and Draper. The Church had as parochial charity an annual sum of £277.

The Church was again burnt down in the Great Fire of 1666 and not rebuilt, and the Parish was united with the Parish of All Hallows, Bread Street, the Church of which was rebuilt.

The principal monuments in the old Church were:—

Of William de Avinger (or Aungre), Farrier, buried there in the 34th of Edward III. (1360).

Of John Doggett, Merchant Taylor, one of the Sheriffs, 1509.

Of Sir Christopher Askew, Draper, Mayor, 1533.

There are interesting records of wills in the Husting Rolls as follows:—

1349. John Hyngestone, who asked to be buried in the Church, his tenement in the said parish to be sold for pious uses.

1360. William de Aungre (mentioned above), Citizen and Marshal (or Farrier), was buried in the Church, to which Church and the ministers thereof he made bequests for the maintenance of chantries for the good of his soul and the souls of his wives.

1368. William Syward left bequests to the Church, of which he was a parishioner.

1370. William Passeware left bequests to same.

All records of the parish were destroyed in the Great Fire.

The extant Churchwardens' Accounts commence in 1759, and continue to 1829. There are vestry books (orders) commencing in 1705, and

; to date. There are also books of orders 1705—1812, and 37.

tion of the old burial ground still remains at the corner of Street and Friday Street, and is planted with shrubs, and forms n the midst of warehouses.

patronage was formerly held by the Prior and Convent of ry, and so continued till 1540, when it was handed over to the Chapter of Christ Church, Canterbury. The Parish was, with ll Hallows, Bread Street, united with the Parishes of St. Mary St. Paneras, Soper Lane, and All Hallows, Honey Lane, on the y 1876, and the first meeting of the five parishes was held on the uary 1877.

ording to the Bills of Mortality, the Parish was the only one in which was free from infection during the whole of the great in 1665.

Registers are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry of St. Mary-le-Space has been saved in the printing of the Registers by adopting nly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and hter;" and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or ied" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

ythng within brackets, thus [], will be understood as iatory interpolations by the Editor.

is presumed that the earlier Registers were consumed in the Great

he thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. Canon J. ard B. Masterman, M.A., for his kind permission to print the sters, and for the facilities he has at all times so courteously afforded E litor for comparing the proofs for press, and also to E. J. tram, Esq., M.A., for the description and short particulars of the ch, which have been compiled by him. Thanks are also due to Henry rley, Esq., of Wigan for his compilation of the Index of Trades at end of the volume. A list of the Rectors of the Parish, compiled by Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., with Notes thereon, is appended.

CROYDON,

St. George's Day, 1913.



RECTORS OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, FRIDA

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	AUTHOR
JOHN HANVILLE ^{1*}	1354.		
JOHN TYLAYE ²		1354, exch.	
JOHN HANNELY ³	1354, Mar. 29	1356, exch.	Islip, 266.
HENRY DE TTYNG ⁴	1356, July 14	1360, here	„ 273.
EDMUND WYMONDES-			
WOLD ⁵	1372, here	1394, d.	
ROGER LOWSOLL	1416-7, here.		
WALTER ADAM, cap. ⁶	1419, Sept. 2		Chicheley, pt.
JOHN FLAMSTED ⁷	1425, Dec. 18	1427-8, exch.	„ „
JOHN CORY ⁸	1427-8, Feb. 6	1428, exch.	„ „
JOHN FLAMSTEDE ⁹	1428, Aug. 6	1428, exch.	„ „
JOHN CORY ¹⁰	1428, Oct. 1	1430, d.	„ „
WILLIAM ROOT, cl. ¹¹	1430, Sep. 3	1432, exch.	„ „
WILLIAM BEDALE ¹²	1432, Apr. 1		„ „
JOHN CHAMBERLAIN ¹³		1455, d.	
JAMES GOLDWELL,			
LL.D. ¹⁴	1455, May 20	1455-6, res.	Bourchier, 60.
WILLIAM BAMPTON,			
cap. ¹⁵	1455-6, Jan. 31	1457, res.	„ 62.
JOHN GAMELYN, cap.	1457, Nov. 6		„ 67 b.
CHRISTOPHER LYTTON			
or LITTON, cap. ¹⁶			Moreton, 156.
NICHOLAS HALLESWELL,			
M.D. ¹⁷		1515, res.	
RICHARD ROBYNSON or			
ROBINSON, cap. ¹⁸	1515, Aug. 15	1523-4, res.	Warham, 358.
THOMAS WATSON, clk. ¹⁹	1523-4, Feb. 6	1532, July, d.	„ 380.
JOHN GEORGE, clk.	1532, July 12		„ 416.
RICHARD GORDEN	1535, here.		
RICHARD CAMDEN		1536, res.	
JOHN PERKINS, A.M.	1536, May 19	1536, res.	Cranmer, 359.
JOHN SMYTH, clk. ²⁰	1536, Dec. 9	1546, d.	„ 361.
JOHN GRAY, clk. ²¹	1546, Aug. 28	1553-4, d.	„ 401 b.
LAURENCE FELD	1554, July 15	1564, dep.	Comp. Book.
PETER GREENWOOD, cl.	1564, Aug. 1		Parker, pt. 1, 365.
RICHARD JUDSON, cl. ²²	1579-80, Jan. 23	1585-6, res.	Grindall, 534.
MICHAEL WRIGHT,			
S.T.B. ²³	1585-6, Mar. 9		Whitgift, pt. 1, 465.
ROBERT WRIGHT, A.M. ²⁴	1588-9, Jan. 21	1589-90, res.	„ „ 481.
THOMAS KENDALL,			
A.M.	1590, Mar. 28	1593, res.	„ „ 485.

* See notes at end.—Ed.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	AUTHORITY.
ANDREW ARNOLD,			
S.T.B. ²⁵	1593, July 16	1597, res.	Whitgift, pt. 2, 317.
JONATHAN BOONE, cl.	1597, Aug. 19	1599-1600, res.	, , 348.
WILLIAM STEPNEY, pr. ²⁶	1599-1600, Jan. 10 1608, ex.		, pt. 3, 255.
CHRISTOPHER FOSTER,			
S.T.B. ²⁷	1608, Nov. 12	1614, res.	Bancroft, 288.
GEORGE WALKER, A.M. ²⁸	1614, Apr. 29		Abbot, pt. 1, 406.
[ROBERT TATNAL, M.A. (<i>Commonwealth Intruder</i>).]			
HOMAS SIMPSON	1662, Oct. 24	[bur. 9 Dec. 1662 in chancel, <i>vide</i> Register, p. 21.— Ed.]	Juxon, 139.
JOHN STONING, A.M. ²⁹	1662-3, Jan. 1		, 141.

NOTES.

1. John Hanvile, R. of S. John Evang.; V. of Isleworth, by exch.
2. John Tylaye, R. of S. John Evang., Lond.; of S. Leonard, Foster, by exch.
3. John Hannely, R. of S. Leonard, Foster; of S. John Evang., Lond., by exch.; V. of Shalford, Surrey, by exch.
4. Hen. de Tytyng, V. of Shalford, Surrey; R. of S. John Evang., Lond., by exch. See Eurolment of Exchequer of Pleas, vol. x., f. 182, P.R.O., May 10, 1360.
5. Edm. Wymondeswold, R. of S. John Evang. His will, 1394 [128, "Cosyn," S.H.].
6. Walter Adam, Min. Can. of S. Paul's; R. of S. John the Evang., Watling St., London; of Aldington, R. Kent, 1425—1429; of S. Christopher-le-Stock, Lond., by exch.; of Middleton Cheney, N'pton, by exch.; sub-dean of S. Paul's, and jun. Cardinal.
7. John Flamstead, R. of St. John Evang., Watling St., Lond.; V. of Gt. Wakering, Essex; R. of S. Leonard, Foster; V. of W. Drayton; of Willesden.
8. John Cory, V. of Gt. Wakering, Essex; R. of S. John Evang., Lond., by exch.; of Gt. Wakering again, by exch.; of S. John Evang. again, by exch.
9. See *ante*, 7.
10. See *ante*, 8.
11. Wm. Root, R. of S. John Evang., Lond.; of Akenham, Suffolk, by exch.
12. Wm. Bedale, R. of Akenham; of S. John Evang., by exch.
13. John Chamberlain, V. of S. Benfleet, Essex; of Rustington, Sussex, by exch.; of S. M., Staining; of Elsenham, Essex; of S. John Evang., Lond.
14. James Goldwell, LL.D., prob. born at Gt. Chart, Kent, where he rebuilt the Church; went to All Souls' Coll., Ox.; Pres. of S. Geo. Hall there; Reg. of the Ord. of the Garter; Sec. to Edw. IV.; R. of Rivenhall, Essex; of S. John Evang., Lond.; Preb. of Wildland; of Sneating; of Islington; of Stratford in Sar.; of Heref.; Can. of Windsor; Archd. of Essex; Dean of Sarum; Bp. of

Norwich. Consecr. at S. Blaise, Rome, by the Pope, Oct. 4, 1472. Died Feb. 15, 1498-9; buried in his Cathedral. His will dat. Feb. 14, 1498-9 [P.C.C., 35, Horne].

15. Wm. Bampton, R. of S. John Evang., Lond.; of Hendon.
 16. Christop. Litton, R. of Harlington; of S. John the Evangelist, London. His will, dated Oct. 9, prov. Dec. 2, 1505 [P.C.C., 40, Holgrave, S.H.]; Canon of S. Stephen's, Westminster; desires to be buried at Blackfriars, near his brother Sir Robert.
 17. Nich. Halleswell, M.D., R. of All Souls' Coll., Ox.; Proct. of Ox. 1480; Preb. of Sleaford in Lin. ; of Beckingham in Southwell Nov. 29, 1496, to July 1499, res.; R. of S. John Evang., Watling St.
 18. Rd. Robynson, cl., R. of Lachingdon, Essex; of S. John, Evang., Lond.; of S. Alphage.
 19. Thos. Watson, R. of S. John the Evangelist, Lond.; V. of Hampton.
 20. John Snyth, R. of S. John Evang. His will, 1546 ["Alen," 13, S.H.].
 21. John Gray, R. of S. Margt. Moses; of S. John Evang. His will, dat. Mar. 12, 1553-4, prov. Apr. 14, 1554 ["Tashe," 30, S.H.].
 22. Rd. Judson, R. of S. John Evangelist, Lond.; of S. Peter-le-Poer; of S. Peter, Cheap.
 23. Michl. Wright, R. of S. John Evangelist, Lond.; of S. Mary Bothaw.
 24. Robt. Wright, A.M., R. of S. John Evang., Lond.; of S. Catherine Coleman. His will, dat. Mar. 10, 1624-5, prov. Feb. 13, 1625-6 [Consist. Ct. Reg., "Allen," 163, S.H.].
 25. Andr. Arnold, S.T.B., R. of S. Christopher's-le-Stock; of S. John Evang., Watling St.; V. of Hillingdon. His will, prov. Feb. 3, 1613-4, by Matilda A. his relict [Vic. Gen. Book, "Edwards," f. 121, S.H.].
 26. Wm. Stepney, R. of S. John Evang.; of Graffham (Chich. dio.), by exch.
 27. Christopher Foster, R. of Graffham; of S. John Evang., by exch.
 28. Geo. Walker, A.M., R. of S. John Evang. His will, dated Apr. 3, 1639, prov. 1651-2 [16, "Bowyer," S.H.]; a witness to Abp. Laud's funeral [*State Papers, Domestic*, vol. ccxxv., No. 20, P.R.O.].
 29. John Stoning, A.M., R. of S. Andr. Wardrobe; of S. John Evang.
-

The Registers
or
St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street,
London.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER I.*

These are to Certifiij whom it may concerne that one the 1st day of November 1653 Before mee Robert Tichborne, Aldē, one of the Justices of the peace within this Cittij of London, came W^m Blunt of the parrish of John Evangelist & produced a certificate vnder the hands of severall of the Inhabitants of the parrish aforesaid of his Election on the 21th dajj of September 1653 By them to the place of Regist^r for Marriages, Births, & Burials in the parrish aforesaid Accordinge to an Act of Parlm^t in that case made & provided desiring mij aprobacon of the said W^m Blunt to the place of Register aforesaid, as also to sweare him to the said Office as is by the said Act directed Both which I have done accordingly. Witnes my hand The day & Year abovesaid.

ROBERT TICHBORNE.

[1653 Dec. 11] "1653 Beathyae Ansloe, the daughter of Samuell Ansloet and of Marie his wife, was Baptised the 11 of Desembor.—Minester of Jon Evangellest."

[N.B.—The first entry is set out verb. et lit., but all subsequent ones are abbreviated.—ED.]

Dec.	25	Nickless Lechmore s. Thomas Lechmore & of Ann, born 22 Dec.
Jan.	2	Presilla Thach d. Thomas Thach & Marie
"	8	Jaine Warine d. Thomas Warin & Eleasabeath
"	13	Mathae Dealess d. Nickless Dealess & Marie
Feb.	7	Marie Hamane d. John Hamone & Hannae
"	12	John Treaviss s. Robord Treaviss & Grace
Mar.	23	William Jaye s. John Jaye & Susann
1654	Mar. 30	Alse White d. John White & Marie
Sep.	2	Katorane Treavisse d. Mathue Treavis & Marie
Feb.	14	Sarye Groser d. Thomas Groser & Katern
"	23	Sarye Stone d. Edward Stone & Mary
1655	Apr. 17	Christophar Jaye s. John Jaye & Susanna, borne & bap.
	Sep. 6	Ezibella Litchmore d. Nicholas Litchmore & Penellope

* N.B.—The entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are intermixed, and for convenience of reference they have been set out separately under their respective headings.—ED.

+ Possibly Samuel Annesley, S.T.P., who was afterwards a Commonwealth Intruder at St. Giles, Cripplegate, and ejected in 1662. Lamb. MSS., 999, fo. 114.—ED.

Right Worshipfull,

Wee the Churchwardens, Minister, and Parishoners of ye pish of John Euangelist, London, doe Certifie yo^r Worship that at A Vestry holden at our pish: the 23^d of October 1655, that Richard Hammond was chosen Register of the said Parish According to the Act for Marriages, Births, and Burialls And the Registering thereof. Wee therefore the said Parishioners doe present Richard Hammond to yo^r Worships good liking, and doe intreat yo^r Worship to accept of him These are to Certifie whom it doth or may Concerne that on ye 26th day of February 1655 Before mee Sr Christopher Pack, knight, Ald'man. one of ye Justices of ye peace within this Cityt of London, came Richard Hammond of ye pish of John Euengelist & produced A Certificate vnder ye hands of severall of the Inhabitants of ye pish aforesaid of his Election on ye 23^d daij of October 1655 By them to ye place of Register for Marriages, Births, & Burialls in ye parrish aforesaid According to an Act of Parliament in that cause made and prouided desiring my aprobacon of the said Richard Hammond to the place of Register aforesaid, as also to Sweare him to the said Office as bij ye said Act directed. Both which I haue done Accordingly Witness my hand this day and yeare aboue said.

CHR. PACKE.

1655	Aug. 30 [sic]	Thomas Trevis s. Mathew Trevis & Mary
	Mar. 17	Benet Manne & Elizabeth Mane the s. & d. of Elizabeth Manne were borne & bap.
1656	" 9 [sic]	Elizabeth Stone d. Edward Stone & Mary, born & bap.
	Mar. 30	Mary Lechmere d. Thomas Lechmere & Anne, born 18 Mar.
	Apr. 8	Henerey Jaye s. John Jaye & Susan, born 5 Apr.
	Aug. 22	Robert Swann s. Robert Swann & Elizabeth, borne 13 Aug.
	Nov. 4	James Wroth s. James Wroth & Mary, borne 21 Oct.
	" 21	John Ball s. Samuell Ball & Ann
1657	Jan. 12	Daniell Thach s. Thomas Thach & Marie, borne & bap.
	Apr. 9	Thomas Jaye s. John Jaye & Susanna, borne 31 Mar. 1657
	May 11	Elizabeth Lechmere d. Thomas Lechmere & Anne, borne 1 May
	July 7	Elizabeth Smith d. James Smith & Mary, borne 15 June
	June 28 [sic]	Elizabeth Annesley d. Samuell Annesley & Mary, b. 19 June
	" 23	Ann Adames d. Francis Adames & Margaret, b. & b.
	Dec. 2	Gorge Stone s. Edward Stone & Mary
	" 7	Elizabeth Swann d. Robert Swann & Elizabeth, born 29 Nov.
	Sep. 29 [sic]	Katharine Whit d. John Whit & Mary
	Dec. 28	Rice s. Rice Freemane & Katarine
	Feb. 16	Marie d. Roberte Treavis & Graee
1658	July 12	Ann d. John Jaye & Susanna, b. & b.
	Sep. 30	Martha d. James Wroth & Mary
	Oct. 7	A male child of Thomas Thach still borne, was borne
	" 11	Edmond s. Thomas Litchmore & Anne, b. 27 Sep.
	Nov. 25	Barnadiston d. Thomas Soly & Isabell, b. 7 Nov.
	Mar. 17	Margarett d. Thomas Hafsell & Margarett
1659	May 23	John Ball s. Samuell Ball & Anne, b. & b.
	Aug. 1	Isaac s. John Jaye & Susan, b. & b.
	Oct. 11	Mary d. Robert Swann & Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct.
	Feb. 15	Nathaniel s. James Wroth & Mary
	Mar. 1	Warnutt s. Nicolas Delues & Mary, b. & b.
1660	Apr. 20	Margarett d. Thomas Lechmere & Ann, b. 19 Apr.
	Sep. 9	Elizabeth d. Stephen Blackwell & Elizabeth, b. & b.
	July 6	Thomas s. Thomas Hafsell & Margarett, b. 4 July
	Dec. 12	Samuel s. John Whit & Mary
	Jan. 20	Ann d. Robert Tattnall,* minister, & Margarett

* Robert Tatnal, M.A., was a Commonwealth Intruder.—ED.

1661	Apr. 14	Robert s. Robert Swann & Elizabeth
	May 6	Thomas s. Nicolas Delues & Mary
	Sep. 13	Mary Lechmere d. Thomas Lechinere & Ann
	Jan. 1	Mary d. John White & Mary
	Feb. 29	Josuah s. James Wroth & Mary
1662	Aug. 5	William s. Roberd Tatnol. Minester. & Margret
	5	Samuell s. Thomas Hafsell & Margret
	Dec. 18	John Swan s. Robert Swan & Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec.
1663	Sep. 25	Eilizabeth d. Thomas & An Lechmere, b. 23 7 ^{br}
	Dec. 19	Katharine d. Rice Freeman
	11 [sic]	Henry s. Henry Stanton & Mary
1664	Apr. 20	John s. Mr John Brownsword & Margaret
	June 20	Humphry Poole s. Mr Humphry Poole
	July 14	William s. Nicolas Greene & Cassandra
	Aug. 21	Martha Blackwell d. Mr Stephen Blackwell & Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug.
	Nov. 22	William s. Mr Robert Swan & Elizebeth
	Dec. 28	Mary Soley d. Thomas Soley & Isabell
	Jan. 3	Stephen Haskett s. Richard Haskett
	Dec. 16 [sic]	Faucett Newman s. Hugh Newman & Mary
	[blank]	[blank] the daughter [blank]
1665	Apr. 4	" John Bromsword his Thomas Bromesword," bap.
1666	May 27	Henry Brownesword s. to John Brownsword [sic] & Margaret
	Mar. 19	Richard s. Mr Richard Johnson & Sarah
	20	Richard Stoning s. John Stoning,* Minister, & Grace
1671	Aug. 4	Ann d. Mr John Arrowsmith & Mary
	Sep. 10	Thomas s. Mr George Townsend & Elizabeth
	Jan. 5	John s. John Stoning, Minister, & Grace
1672	Dec. 18	James s. Mr John Arrowsmith & Mary
	Jan. 2	Sarah d. Mr Roger Gray & Sarah
	9	William s. Mr John Heather & Ann
	Feb. 21	Samuel s. Mr George Townsend & Elizabeth
1673	Oct. 7	Martha Chamberlayne d. Edmund Chamberlayne & Mary. Edw ^d Fowler,† Rector
	Dec. 4	Robert Baylis s. Robert Baylis, borne 14 Nov.
	Jan. 8	Dorothy d. John Backwell & Elizabeth, borne 10 Dec. 1673, Lining Drap
	Mar. 3	Susannah d. Robert Glouer & Sarah
1674	Mar. 31	Sarah d. Robert Glouer & Sarah. Mr Edward Fowler, Rector, bapt.
	Apr. 9	Rebekah d. George Townson & Sarah, b. & b. Mr Fowler, Rector, baptized it
	May 11	Elizabeth d. Olliver Harvey, Grocer by Traid, & Ellinor. Mr Fowler, Rector, baptized it
	June 20	Ann d. John Heather & Ann. by trad grosser
	Jan. 20	Richard s. Robert Bayleys, born Jan. 4 [†]
1675	May 13	Elizabeth d. Robert Glover & Sarrah; by Mr Fowler, Rector Rachell Townson d. Georg Townson & Sarrah; by Mr Fowler, Rector
	Feb. 29	Humphery s. Robert Baylis, borne 14 Feb.
	June 29	Julijana d. Steeven Blackwell & Elizabeth, Lining Drapare by traid
	July 16	Thomas & John sonns of William Weauer

* John Stoning, A.M., appointed Rector 1662-3, Jan. 1.—ED.

† Edward Fowler was appointed Rector of All Hallows', Bread Street, 1673, Aug. 25. He resigned 1681.

‡ In left-hand margin: Mr Gray and Mr Seaiuen, churchwardens.

1675	Sep. 15	John s. Olliner Haruey & Eliabeth grosser by traid
	Nov. 9	Elizabeth d. John Heather & Ann; by Doc. Whichcooke* of St Larrens Jury baptizedit
	Jan. 26	Prosper Browne s. Richard Brown & Marthaw his wif†
	" 30	Ann d. John Nailor & Anne, Grosser by traid
1676	June 16	Hatton & William sonns of Timothy Mathewes & Ann, con- fectionor by traid. M ^r Fowler, Rector
	Sep. 8	John Russell s. John Russell & Francis, salter by traid, b. & b.
	Oct. 16	Rebeckah d. Steven Blaekwell & Elizabeth, born 14, Lining Drapper by traid
	" 18	Elinor d. Oliuer Haruey & Elizabeth, b. & b., Grosser by traid
	Nov. 30	Ann d. John Heather & Ann, Grosser by traid; by M ^r Fowler, Rec.
	Feb. 11	George s. George Townson & Sarrah, Coffee man
1677	July 14	Marthaw d. Mathew Pyne & Mary, Glazsir by traid. M ^r Fowler bap.
	" 17	Marthaw d. Timothy Mathews, confectioner by traid
	Oct. 1	Rebeckae d. John Russell & Frances, salter by traid‡
	Sep. 24 [sic]	Mary d. Robert Baily was borne, Grosser by trid
1678	June 13	Thomas s. John Arrowsmith & Mary, apothecary by traid. M ^r Pindor baptized it§
	Sep. 12	Samuell s. Samuell Smith & Jeane
	Oct. 13	Marthaw d. Mathew Pyne & Mary, Gassier [Glazier] by trad
	Nov. 1	Thoms s. John Russell & Francis, salter by traid
	" 22	William s. Timothy Mathewes & Ann, confeictor by traid
	Dec. 16	Grace d. John Header & Ann, Grosser by traid
	Mar. 23	Marthaw d. George Touinson & Sarrah. M ^r Fowler baptized it
1679	Oct. 10	Goddard s. Thoms Backer & Anna, Haberdasher by traid
	" 26	Jeane d. John Russell & Frances, salfter by traid
	Nov. 9	Sarah Evang, a pish child laid att M ^r Scrueens dor
	Dec. 30	Margret d. Robert Baylis & Mary, borne 21 Dec.
1680	May 29	William s. William Chancey
	Nov. 10	Alexsander s. Thomas Backer, Haberdasher by traid, & Hauna
	Mar. 9	Elizath d. Robert Baylis & Mary, borne 21 Feb.
	" 31	Marthaw d. Rogger Jacob & Mary, Grotser by traid. M ^r Durrum¶ baptized it
1681	Aug. 18	John s. John Wakefeild [altered from " Watterfeild." —Ed.] [blank] his wif, barbor by traid
	Dec. 15	Thomas s. Timoth. Mathews & Ann, confeictinor by traid
1682	Apr. 17	Mary d. William Ciansey, Iornmounge by traid
	June 27	Joseph s. Robert Bailey & Mary, Grosser, borne
	July 9	Thomas s. Thoms Backer, Haberdasher by traid
	Aug. 9	Nicholas s. John Wackfeild, barbor by traid
	Nov. 9	John s. Tho. Holmes, Boxnacker by traid
	Jan. 15	Margerett d. Rogger Jacob & Mary, Grosser by traid. M ^r Drak baptized it
1683	Apr. 29	James s. Georg Townson, Coffyman. Dr Blomer** baptized it
	Aug. 14	John s. John Wackfeild, barbore by traid
	Sep. 4	Katherin d. Wiff Chansey, Iyornmong†
	" 18	Marthaw d. Timothy Mathewes & Ann, confectioner by traid

* Benj. Whitcheott, S.T.P., was Vicar of S^t Laurence, Jewry, 1668—1683.† In left-hand margin: M^r Sciuuen, churchward.‡ In left-hand margin: M^r Russell, Ch. W.J.§ In left-hand margin: M^r Townson, churchwarden.|| In left-hand margin: M^r Dotes, churchwarden.

¶ Possibly Wm. Dardam, S.T.B., Rector of St. Mildred, Bread St., 1633—1681.

** Possibly Thomas Blomer, S.T.B., Rector of All Hallows', Bread Street, 1681—1723.

- 1683 Mar. 20 John s. George Jacob. Dr Blomor Baptized it
- 1684 July 18 Hannah d. Thoms [altered from John] Backer & Ann, haber-dash. by traid
- Aug. 2 James s. Samuell Smith & Jean, shewmacker by traid
- " 3 William s. Thomas Houlmes, boxmacker by traid. Mr Clounham* bap.
- " 27 Thomas s. Samuell Bennett & Arabella, salter by tr[aid]
- Nov. 7 Daniell s. Daniell Smaell & Elizabeth, Lining drap by traid
- Feb. 13 Edward s. Edward Ettrick & Elizabeth, salter by tr.
- 1685 Apr. 22 Rebekah d. Charlse Naylor, habardasher by traid. Dr Blomer baptized it
- July 26 Mary d. John Wackfeilde & Abegall, Barbor surchion. Dr Blomer baptiz. it
- Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. Daniell Small, Lining drap by traid
- " 15 Ann d. Samuell Bennett, salter by traid. Mr Clownham bapt. it
- " 29 Sarah d. Timothy Mathewes & Ann, confetioner by [traid]
- 1686 Mar. 30 John Evangellis, a pish [child][†]
- July 5 William s. Thomas Backer, Haberdasher by traid. Mr Cloownham bap. baptized it
- Dec. 20 Ann d. Richard Etricke & Elizabeth, salter by traid
- " 27 John s. John Wackfeild & Abegell, Barbere by traid. Mr Clownham bap.
- " 23 [sic] George s. Daniell Small & Elizath, Lining drap by traid
- 1687 June 27 William s. John Robarts & Sarah, Innholder
- Nov. 30 A pish child baptized named Elizabeth Evangellus, Mr Wackfeild, Churchwarden; the child laid att Mr Smith show-mackers door
- Feb. 17 Abegell d. John Wackfeild & Abegell, Barbere by traid, bp^t Mr Clownham
- 1688 June 17 Marye d. Daniell Small & Elizabeth
- July 6 Aleksander s. Thomas Backer & Jeane, Haberdasher by traid
- " 10 Sarah d. Samuell Smith & [blank] his wife, Shemacker [by] Tr[aid]
- " 12 Elizabeth d. John Gray & Mary, Liuning drap
- 1689 June 3 "The 26th of May 1689 was borne Sarah the daughter of Samuell Clark & Elizabeth his wife, and Baptized the 3^d of June, his father bpt. it." [In margin: "Tobaconst by Traid."]
- July 14 Elizabeth d. John Wackfeild & Abygall. Mr Choneham [sic] baptized it. Barbar by traid
- Nov. 23 Jeane d. Samuell Garrett & Jeane, Grosser by traid. Mr Clownham baptized itt
- Mar. 13 Jeane d. Daniel Smale & Elizabeth, Lining drap by traid. Mr Clownham baptized itt
- 1690 Mar. 27 John s. Thomas Baker & Jane
- Dec. 9 Sarah d. John Roberts & Sarah, Inn Houlder[‡]
- Feb. 25 John s. Samuell Garrett & Jean, grosser by traid
- 1691 Mar. 31 Marthaw d. John Raetclif & Marthaw, boxmacker
- June 6 Elizabeth d. John Wackfeild & Abygill, Barboure by traid[§]
- July 12 Katherin d. Thomas Backor & Jane, Habardsher by traid
- June 30 [sic] Ann d. John Chapline, Habardasher by traid
- 1692 Apr. 2 Anna d. Willam Finch by Mary his wife; she was borne the 20 day of March 1692^½

* Possibly Richard Clounham, A.M., afterwards Rector of St. Michael Royal 1690—1692.—ED.

† In left-hand margin: Mr Smith, Church Warden.

‡ In left-hand margin: Mr Smill, Church Warden.

§ In left-hand margin: Mr Chop, Church Warden.

6 REGISTERS OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, LONDON.

- 1692 July 23 Barbere d. Mr Thomas Orton, Lodger att Mr Ratlifs, Boxmaker
in Friday Stret
- ,, 25 Abegale d. Mr John Wakefeld, barber by trade, borne & bap.
- ,, 29 Samuell s. Mr Samuell Garrett, Grocer by trade, & Jone
- Jan. 5 Jane d. Mr Josheph Bayles, A tobackernes in Watlin Strete
- ,, 31 John Carpenter s. Mr Thomas Carpenter & Mary, habardasher
by trade
- Feb. 16 Gorge s. Mr John Roberts & Sarrah, imholder
- 1693 Aug. 4 Marthaw d. John Ratlife & Marthaw, Box Maker by trd.
- ,, 27 Marthaw d. Mr Samuell Garrat & Jeane
- Oct. 2 Margerit d. Mr Willam Finch & Mary, an Apothecarie by trad
- ,, 18 Humphre s. Mr John Wakfeld, A barber by trade
- Jan. 16 Robert s. Mr Joseph Baylis, A tobaccones by traed
- 1694 May 13 Frances & Willam, tow twins, the sons of Frances Man & [blank]
his wife, barber by tread
- ,, 3 [sic] Thomas s. Thomas Carpenter & Mary, born 24 Apr.
- June 12 Ann Ward d. Robert Ward by Ann his wife, born 4 June
- Sep. 28 Sara d. Mr John Graey & Sara
- Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. Mr Samuell Garret & Jeane
- Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. Mr John Wakefield, a barbar by trade
- 1695 July 30 Susana d. Mr Thomas Carpenter & Mary, born July 17
- Dec. 31 Frances d. Mr John Graye & Sara, Linin draper by traed
- 1696 Dec. 14 Benjemau s. Thomas Carpenter & Mary, borne Dec. 1
- Jan. 26 Joseph s. Mr John Graye & Sara, A linindraper by traed
- ,, 29 Luce d. Mr John Low & Sara, a pastere cook by tread
- 1695 Dec. 31 [sic] Frances d. Mr John Graye & Sarra, Linin draper by trade
[see ante.—ED.]
- 1697 May 28 Stephen s. Thomas Scot, Whaerhouskeeper at y^e Bell inn
- Aug. 15 Humphery s. Mr John Wakefield, a barber by traed
- Sep. 23 Thomas s. Thomas Allin & Ann, salter by traed
- 1698 June 5 John Low s. Mr John Low & Sarah, a Paestere cook
- July 20 Elizabeth d. Hugh Hughes, a lodger at Mr Ratlifs, Boxmaker
- Aug. 25 Thomas s. Peter Wise & Rebecka, Watch maker by tread, borne
Aug. 22
- Sep. 21 Nathanel s. Mr Thomas Carpenter by Mary his wife, borne
Sep. 7
- 1699 Sep. 24 Ann d. John Eylo, born Sep. 22
- Nov. 11 Richard s. Mr Richard Bayly, Haberdasher by tread, "A 600^{ll}
man"
- 1700 May 12 Abigal d. Mr John Wakefeild, A barber by traed
- May 19 Mary d. Mr Samuell Hawood by Elizabeth his wife, born'd
Maij 14
- June 16 Mary d. Mr John Hunt by Elizabeth, a coffe man

A Register of y^e Christnings in y^e
Parish of S^t John y^e Evangelist from Jan. 1700

- 1700 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. John & [blank] Wakefeild
- Mar. 18 Samuell s. Peter Wise [&] Rebecca, a watchmaker, was born
- 1701 June 24 Mary Gray d. Jn^o & Sarah Gray
- Aug. 15 Susanna Haywood d. Sam^{ll} & Eliz. Haywood, Surgeon in
Watling Street
- Mar. 12 Ann d. Benjamin Wells & Dorothey, a stasioner in Watling
Street
- June 24 Nichlas s. John Wakefield & Abigail, a Barber by trade
- ,, 28 Hanah d. Thomas Carpenter was born

- 1701 Nov. 30 Susanna d. Samuel Haywood & Elizabeth, he being a Surgeon by trade in Watling Street
- 1703 Aug. 25 William s. Benjamin Welles & Dorithey, he being a stationer in Watling Street
- Mar. 1 Katharine d. Joseph Sawbridge & Penelope
- 1704 Aug. 11 Benjamin s. Benjamin Wells & Dorotheay, he being a stationer by trade
- Mar. 18 Henrey s. Henrey Bright & Ann
- 1705 June 27 Joseph s. Joseph Sawbridg & Penelope
- Sep. 16 John s. Henrey Parry & Katharine, ye said Parry being a chamberlin at ye Bell inn in Friday Street
- Jan. 30 Elizabeth d. William Hyde & Margaret
- 1706 Aug. 14 William s. Henrey Parry & Katharine, he being a chamberlin at ye Bell inn
- Oct. 4 Dorothy d. Henrey Bright & Anne
- 1707 May 7 John s. Benjamin Wells & Dorothy
- ," 14 Elizabeth d. Joseph Sawbridge & Penelope
- Nov. 30 Robert s. William Paris & Elizabeth
- 1708 July 25 Robert ye son & Aun ye daughter of Henry Bright & Ann
- Mar. 22 Ann d. Samuel Woodroff & Elizabeth, Liveing as inmates at ye Bell inn
- ," 23 Mary St. John, she being a foundling. Mr Sam'l Bolton, church-warden
- 1709 May 27 Vranice d. Benjamin Wells & Dorothy
- 1710 Feb. 18 Richard s. James Frey & Hannah, thay being Lodgers at ye Bell inn
- 1711 May 30 Sarah d. Thomas Terrewest & Sarah, thay being Lodgers at Mrs Ratcliffes
- Jan. 20 James s. Henry Bright & Ann
- Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. Benjamin Wells & Dorothy
- 1712 Sep. 9 John s. John Silverside & Hannah
- Oct. 7 Samvel s. Samvel Whitfield & Alice
- ," 28 Hannah d. James Frey & Hannah, thay being Lodgers at ye Bell inn
- 1713 Feb. 14 Isaac s. John Siluerside & Hannah, a Barber by trade
- Mar. 21 Ann d. Henry Bright & Ann
- 1714 June 13 Rebekah d. James Frey & Hannah, they being Lodgers at ye Bell inn
- 1715 Apr. 4 Benjamin s. Benjamin Wells & Dorothy, he being a Stationer by trade
- Dec. 6 Danvers s. John & Elizabeth Raynolds, he being a Dry Saltter by trade
- Feb. 11 Gorge s. Gorge Gwinnitt & Sarah
- ," 15 Mary d. William Tucker & Susannah, he being a Tapster at ye Bell inn
- Mar. 17 Mary d. Robert & Cassandra Cady, he being a Habidasher of small wares by trade
- 1716 July 4 Ann d. Francis & Elizabeth Jackson, he being cheesemonger by trade
- ," 29 Robert s. Benjamin Wells & Dorothy
- Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Reynolds, he being a Drysalter by trade
- Jan. 20 Mary d. William & Mary White, they being Lodgers at Mr Silversides
- Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. Robert & Cassandra Cady
- 1717 Aug. 7 Thomas s. Thomas Potter & Ann, he being a Vintener by trade
- Dec. 8 William s. Francis & Elizabeth Jackson

S REGISTERS OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, LONDON.

1717	Jan. 15	John s. Francis & Mary Collier
1718	Dec. 14	W ^m s. Francis & Mary Collier
	" 15	Robert s. Robert & Cassandra Cady
1719	Nov. 6	Christian Sarah d. Benjamin & Dorothy Wells
	Jan. 7	Gorge s. Thomas & Ann Scott
	" 29	Jane d. Jacob & Jane Wilkinson
1720	Nov. 6	Elizabeth d. Thos & Mary Hiccox
	Dee. 2	Mary d. Robert & Cassandra Cady
	Jan. 16	Stephen s. James & Hannah Frey
	Mar. 3	Dorothy d. Benjamin & Dorothy Wells
1721	Oct. 15	Charles s. John & Margaret Malcher
	" 22	James s. Robert & Mary Smith, Lodgers at M ^{rs} Ratcliffes
	Jan. 29	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Potter
1722	Apr. 3	Edward s. Edward & Lidia Jones
	May 9	George s. George & Mary Gwinnett
	Aug. 3	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Arebella Bedingfield
	" 19	Susannah d. Thomas & Mary Hiccox
	Oct. 22	Susannah d. James & Hannah Frye
	Dec. 23	Thomas s. John & Margaret Malcher
1723	Sep. 6	Elizabeth d. Richard & Sibbell Turner, Lodgers at M ^{rs} Brights
	Oct. 29	John s. Henry & Elizabeth Vdall, Chamberlin at ye Bell inn
		Joseph Harvey s. Richard & Sarah Harvey; his Mother was delivered of him in y ^e street at Dept Marshis dore

[Remainder of page and the next two pages blank, after which follow on entries of Burials.—ED.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER II.

1723	Sep. 6	John s. Henry & Elizabeth Udall	} [Compare these two entries in Register I.—Ed.]
	Oct. 29	Joseph s. Richard & Sarah Harvey	
	Nov. 7	James s. James & Hannah Frey [altered from "Fry."—Ed.]	
	Dec. 15	Jeremy s. George & Mary Gwinnett	
1724	Feb. 2	James s. Robert & Elizabeth Dello	
	Oct. 28	John s. Henry & Elizabeth Udall	
	June 14	James s. James & Hannah Frey	
	Aug. 31	Jeffery s. Edward & Lydia Jones	
1725	Nov. 2	Mary d. Robert & Elizabeth Dello	
1726	Feb. 14	William Henry s. Thomas & Arrabella Bedingfield	
	Apr. 23	Cassandra d. Robt & Cassandra Cady	
	May 15	James s. James & Elizabeth Evans	
	June 23	Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Udall	
	Sep. 11	Anthony s. Anthony & Mary Lucas	
	" 11	Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Dello	
	Oct. 9	Sarah St Johns was Baptized	
1727	Nov. 10	Matthew s. Matthew & Rebeccah Parry	
	Nov. 2	John s. John & Gabriel Way	
	Sep. 3	John s. James & Elizabeth Evans	
	" 4	Robert s. Robert & Cassandra Cady	
	" 17	Ann d. Henry & Elizabeth Udall	
	Mar. 3	Margery-Selby d. Matthew & Rebeccah Parry	
[1728]	Mar. 26	Cecilia d. Thomas & Arabella Bedingfield	
1728	July 30	Anthony s. Anthony & Mary Lucas	
1729	Apr. 13	William St Johns was Baptized	
	" 27	James s. Henry & Elizabeth Udall	
	Aug. 25	Hannah d. James & Elizabeth Evans	
	Dec. 18	William s. Thomas & Letitia Pitts	
1730	Apr. 9	Mary d. Anthony & Mary Lucas	
	Dec. 26	Elizabeth d. Henry & Mary Catterall, Tapster of Bell Inn	
	Jan. 5	Elizabeth d. Owine & Elizabeth Gwinnett, lodger at M ^{rs} Bright's the chaundlers	
1731	Apr. 9	John s. Thomas & Letitia Pitts	
	Jan. 2	George s. Anthony & Mary Lucas	
1732	Mar. 30	Elizabeth d. Charles & Dorothea Kersting	
	May 11	Tho ^s s. Thomas & Letitia Pitts	
	July 29	Will ^m s. Thos & Hannah Hays (Tapster at y ^e Bell Inn)	
1733	May 12	Anne s. Anthony & Mary Lucas	
	Sep. 6	Rich ^d s. Thomas & Letitia Pitts	
1734	Sep. 23	Penelope d. Anthony & Mary Lucas	

" W. WARNEFORD, R^t."

Jan. 8	Thomas s. Tho. & Letitia Pitts
Oct. 9	Rebecca d. David & Rebeccah James
Jan. 9	Charles s. Anthony & Mary Lucas
Feb. 18	John Fryday, a foundling
Mar. 16	Letitia d. Thomas & Letitia Pitts
Mar. 26	Thomas St John, a foundling
Apr. 5	Eliz. d. Thos & Eliz. Dudley

1736	Dee. 15	John s. John & Sarah Hains
	Jan. 30	Eliz. d. John & Margaret Mitchel
1737	Aug. 26	Letitia d. Thos & Letitia Pits
	Nov. 7	Charles s. Anthony & Mary Lucas
1738	Nov. 20	Jane d. Anthony & Mary Lucas
	Jan. 17	John s. John & Margaret Mitchel
	Feb. 1	Eliz. d. Jonathan & Susanna Milbourne
1739	May 10	George Stephen s. Richard & Mary Midgley, Tapster at ye Bell Inn
	Nov. 11	Eliz. d. John & Sarah Hains
	Feb. 1	Charles s. Anthony & Mary Lucas
1740	June 23	Katherine d. John & Margaret Mitchel
	July 18	Joseph s. George & Mary Hodges, born July 16
	Feb. 24	Samuel s. Sam'l & Mary Shenton
1741	Mar. 31	Jonathan s. Jonathan & Susanna Milbourne
	Sep. 2	George s. George & Mary Hodges
1745	May 19	Thomas s. Tho. & Mary Preston, Chamberlain at ye Bell Inn
	" 26	Elizabeth d. W ^m & Frances Wyat, Tapster at ye Bell Inn

"W. WARNEFORD, R."

	June 14	James s. Stephen & Susannah Fry
	15	Rich ^d s. Rich ^d & Mary Muckleston
1746	June 16	Sarah d. William & Eliz. Cockaine
	July 7	William s. Stephen & Susannah Fry
	31	Stephen s. Stephen & Susannah Fry
1747	Jan. 6	William s. William & Eliz. Cockaine
	Sep. 17	Susanna d. Stephen & Susanna Fry
1748	Oct. 11	Mary d. Louis & Eliz. Benoimont
1749	Nov. 20	James s. Stephen & Susanna Fry
1752	July 23	William s. William & Martha Cullerne, born May 10
	23	Thomas s. Henry & Sarah Cullerne
1753	Feb. 4	John s. Edmond & Martha Merreyweather
	" 4	Katherine d. John & Katherine Doughty
	May 27	Jane d. William & Sarah Minion
1755	Feb. 8	Eliz. d. William & Martha Cullerne, born Jan. 22
	Mar. 27	Henry Wilkins s. Henry & Sarah Cullerne, born 2 Mar.
	July 29	Sarah d. Edmond & Mary Merrieweather
1756	Mar. 16	Soloman s. James & Elizbeath White, born 2 Mar.
	July 11	John s. Thomas & Betty Holloway, born 5 July
	" 25	George [altered from "Robart"] s. George [altered from "Robart"] & Elizbeath Herman
1758	Mar. 10	Amey Ann d. Robart & Ann Carey, born 18 Feb.
	27	Eliz ^d d. Alexander & Abigel Giass
	Apr. 6	Robart Phillip s. Robart & Ann Fuge
	May 21	Elizabeth d. Samson & Elizabeth Bowles, born 14 May
	18 [sic]	Mary d. James & Elizbeath White
	Aug. 19	John s. Robart & Rose Brailsford [altered from "Brainsford"], born July 19
1759	July 22	George & Joseph sons of Joseph & Mary Bell
	Nov. 28	Mary d. Robart & Ann Carey, [born] Nov. 8
1760	Aug. 10	John s. Samson & Elizbeath Bowles
	Dec. 23	William s. Samuel & Ann Mears
1761	Jan. 5	John s. Benjamin & Mary Blakesly, born Dec. 28
	Feb. 12	Elizbeath d. Robart & Mary Morfirth, born Jan. 13
	Aug. 12	Rose d. Robart & Rose Brailsford [altered from "Br ^a born Aug. 9
1762	Jan. 21	Knolles Martin

- 1762 Apr. 4 William s. Robart & Ann Fuge
 June 1 Mary d. John & Ann Patrage, born May 21
- 1763 Apr. 24 Robert Noble s. Robt & Mary Morfelt
 " 29 Joseph s. Joseph & Eliz. Bell, born Mar. 31
 Aug. 11 Lucy Maria d. Simpson & Elizabeth Bowles, born July 18
 Sep. 23 Frederick s. John & Mary Meane, born Aug. 30. [In margin "J. Lynch."*]
- 1764 Mar. 4 John Henry s. John & Sarah Heman, born 20 Feb.
 Apr. 1 James s. James & Mary Waring, born Mar. 11
 Dec. 30 Mary Rebecca d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born 25 Dec. [In margin "J. Lynch."†]
- 1765 Jan. 20 Philippa d. John & Elizabeth Wills, born Jan. 3
 Feb. 24 Sophia d. John & Sarah Heman, born 12 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre [altered from "Eyer"], born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 3 [sic] John s. John & Ann Partridge, born 28 Feb.
 May 22 John s. John & Sarah Heman, born 24 Apr.
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. Charles & Hetty-Betty Bowher, born 8 Dec.
- 1766 Oct. 30 [blank] s. of John & Anne Partridge, born Oct. 29. [This entry is interlined by another hand.—Ed.]
- 1767 Jan. 4 Thomas s. Benjamin & Mary Blakesley. [In margin "J. Lynch, Rec."]
 " 8 Abigail d. John & Eliz. Willes, born 21 Dec.
 Feb. 15 Ann-Ruth d. Thomas & Ann Bludworth [altered from "Bludway"], born 15 Jan.
 " 19 Sarah d. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre, born 29 Jan.
 Mar. 16 George s. John & Mary Meane, born 24 Feb.
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Elizabeth West, born 6 Sep.
 Oct. 4 William s. John & Sarah Heman
 Nov. 27 Ezekiel s. John & Elizabeth Wills. [In margin "J. Lynch, Rec."]
- 1768 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Anne Bludworth, born 23 Jan.
 June 24 William-Hunter s. Henry & Ann Fletcher, born 25 May
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Mary Blakesley
 Oct. 30 Joseph s. John & Elizabeth Wills, born 25 Oct.
 Dec. 2 Richard s. Gillingham & Mary Eyre, born 2 Nov. [In margin "J. Lynch."]
- 1769 Feb. 18 Charles s. John & Sarah Hemans, born 5 Feb.
 Aug. 20 Ruth-Ann d. Thomas & Anne [Elizabeth erased] Bludworth, born 10 July
 Nov. 29 John s. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre, born 27 Oct. [In margin "J. Lynch."]
- 1770 Jan. 18 Mary d. Benjamin & Mary Blakesley, born 1 Jan.
 " 18 [blank] d. Peter & Amy Langthorne, born 21 Dec.
 Feb. 8 Charles-Vickers s. Henry & Ann Fletcher, born 26 Dec.
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre, born Oct. 9
 Dec. 25 Bowley-Wynne s. John & Alcey Hemans, born 1 Dec. [In margin "John Lynch."]
- 1771 Mar. 14 Hannah d. Thomas & Anne Bludworth, born 23 Feb.
 May 28 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Mary Blakesley, born 14 May
 an. 18 Sophia d. John & Alcey Hemans, born 9 Jan. [In margin "W^m Morice."†]
 Feb. 4 Paul s. Gillingham & Sarah [altered from "Mary"] Eyre, born Jan. 3. [In margin "W^m Morice, Rector."]

* J. Lynch was Rector.—Ed.

† W. Morice was Rector.—Ed.

12 REGISTERS OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, LONDON.

- 1772 Sep. 2 Rebeeca d. Benjⁿ & Mary Blaksly, born 29 Aug.
 1773 Jan. 25 Sophia d. John & Aleey Hemans. [In margin "W^m Morice,
 Rector."]
 Feb. 4 Edward s. Gillingham & Sarah ["Mary" erased] Eyre
 1774 May 30 John s. John & Aleey Hemans. [In margin "W^m Morice,
 Rector."]
 Aug. 30 Maria d. Gillingham Eyre & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 11 Anne d. Thos & Jane Elles
 1775 Apr. 3 Lucy Elizabeth d. Robert Cary, Esqr, & Lucy Susannah his wife.
 [In margin "W^m Morice, Rector."]
 1776 July 8 George s. Gillingham Eyre & Sarah his wife. [In margin
 "W^m Morice, Rector."]
 1777 Feb. 19 Maria Sophia d. John Hemans & Aleey his wife
 Apr. 30 Benjamin s. Benjamin Blakesley & Rebecca his wife
 June 19 Ann d. Nathaniel & Ann Alexander
 1778 Apr. 2 Anne d. Gillingham Eyre & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 3* Elizabeth d. Nathaniel & Ann Alexander, born 26 July
 30 James Blakisley. [The month will depend on when the alteration
 of the month in the previous entry took place.—ED.]
 1779 Mar. 12 Diana d. John Hemans & Aleey his wife
 Oct. 6 William s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesley
 Nov. 14 Anna Maria d. Christopher & Aba Fawthrop
 [Signed at foot, "W^m Morice, Rector."]
 1780 Jan. 27 William s. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth Martha d. Christopher & Aba Fawthrop, born 5 Dec.
 1781 Jan. 14 George s. Rob^s & Jane Higgs, born Dec. 23
 " 31 Alfred s. John & Aleey Hemans, born Jan. 5
 July 3 Rebecca d. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesly, born June 14
 " 19 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Heley, born Mar. 25
 1782 Mar. 21 Charlotte d. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre, born Feb. 17
 Sep. 29 Mary Sophia Alexander d. Nathaniel & Ann Alexander
 1783 Mar. 23 John s. James & Elisabeth Pakeman, born Feb. 27
 June 5 Samuel s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesly, born May 13
 Aug. 26 Lucy d. John & Aleey Hemans
 "NOTE.—The Stamp Duty on Baptisms took place Oct^r 2^d 1783."
 [Remainder of page blank.—ED.]
- 1784 Jan. 29 Dinah d. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre. In the margin an Impressed
 Stamp of 3^d
 Aug. 26 Mary Ann d. James & Martha Gent, born July 29. Imp.
 Stamp 3^d
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakisley. Imp. Stamp 3^d
 1785 Feb. 22 Lucy d. John & Aleey Hemans, born Jan. 26
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1785.—B. K., Insp^r
 June 26 Anne d. Nathaniel & Anne Alexander, born Jan. 9, 1784
 " 26 Nathaniel s. Nathaniel & Anne Alexander, born May 22

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1785.—B. K., Inv.

- 1786 July 16 Jane d. James & Martha Gent, born June 30
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30th, 1786.—B. K.
 Oct. 12 John s. John & Sarah Heley, born Aug. 4
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B

* Altered from "August 8th."—ED.

1787	Aug. 5	Joseph s. Charles & Mary Freeman, born July 21 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp ^r
1788	Feb. 1	William Henry s. John & Aleey Hemans, born Jan. 6 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1788.—B. K., Insp ^r
	July 6	William s. James & Martha Gent, born June 8 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30 th , 1788.—B. K., Insp ^r
	Oct. 27	Anne Eliza d. Samuel & Elizabeth Swan, born 28 Sep. Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1789.—B. K., Insp ^r
1789	Apr. 21	Charles s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesley, born 26 Mar. Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30 th , 1789.—B. K., Insp ^r
	Dec. 22	Joseph Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born 27 Nov. Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1790.—B. K., Insp ^r
1790	Oct. 17	Mary Anne d. James & Martha Gent, born Sep. 20
1791	Mar. 15	John s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesley, born Feb. 21 Insp ^d & Duty paid to 31 st March 1791.—W. G.
	Sep. 1	William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Aug. 8 Duty paid 29 Sep ^r 1791.—W. Goodwin Inspected 31 March 1792.—W. Goodwin
1792	June 7	Charlotte d. James & Martha Gent, born Apr. 27
	Dec. 31	Charles s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Dec. 1, 1792. In margin "W. Goodwin."
1794	Feb. 26	Eliza d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Jan. 26
	July 4	Sarah Catharine d. John & Martha Pickering, born Nov. 22, 1793 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
1795	Nov. 5	Edward s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Oct. 12
1796	Feb. 1	Barnard Davies s. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Jan. 2
1797	Jan. 12*	
1797	Feb. 26*	
1797	Sep. 7	Emma Harriett d. Francis & Johanna Weldon, born July 31
1798	Jan. 18	Henry s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born 26 Dec. [date altered from "28."—ED.]
1799	Jan. 28	Louisa d. Francis & Joanna Weldon, born Jan. 8
1799	Mar. 28*	
1799	" 28*	
1799	July 5	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Eccles, born June 14, 1798 Thomas William s. Thomas & Mary Eccles, born June 12, 1799
	Nov. 13	Mary Anne d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Oct. 8
	" 24	George Joselyn† s. Mark & Jane Mary Last, born Oct. 2 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

" For 2 left out see the page opposite 1812 in Allhallows book."

[The following Memoranda and Entries are extracted from the Allhallows Register No. II., and set out here for convenience of reference.—ED.]

" About 3 years ago I searched the Register for the Baptism of John Allingham, which took place in 1797, & I could not find it. In 1835 the Father of John Allingham came to have the books searched for the Register of his sons'

* For these entries see Extract from Allhallows Reg.—ED.

† "Joslin" in foul book.—ED.

Baptism. I searched again carefully but could not find it. The Father however stated the date so exactly that I was induced to look over an old foul book which the clerk kept before I was Rector, & which I had taken from him & had kept carefully in the Register chest. & there I found that the Baptism of John Allingham took place the very day the Father mentioned. & I also found the Baptism of another person on Jan^y 12, which is left out in the Register. These two I enter here from the foul book, in the presence of two witnesses, this 27 day of January 1835.

GERRARD THOS ANDREWES, Rector.

- 1797 Jan. 12 Charlotte Joanna daughter of Samuel and Charlotte Sampson,
Born Aug. 22, 1796, was baptised January 12, 1797
Feb. 26 John son of William & Hannah Allingham, born Feby 8, was
baptised 26

GERRARD THOS ANDREWES, Rector.

Compared with the foul book Jan^y 27, 1835, by

John Wood, Churchwarden.
James Sharp, 16 Bread St."

"In May 1838 I found the following had been omitted to be entered from the foul book :—

- James Habgood son of James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Decr 21, 1797,
baptized March 28, 1799
Elizabeth Perkins Daughter of James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born 22 Feby,
was baptised March 28, 1799

GERRARD THOMAS ANDREWES, Rector,
May 20, 1838.

Compared with the foul book May 24, 1838, by

Dan^l M^aAlpin, Churchwarden.
R. J. Jenks, Churchwarden."

- 1801 Apr. 12 Frances Thomas d. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born
Mar. 15
,, 24 Charlotte d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Nov. 9, 1800
,, 30 Samuel s. Robert & Anne* Cottle, born Sep. 28†, 1800
1802 May 25 Harriet d. James & Esther Lake, born Aug. 13, 1801
July 1 George Henry Dean s. Joseph & Amelia Dean, born Feb. 28
1804 Apr. 18 Emma‡ d. Thomas & Emma Langston, born Feb. 13
Oct. 30 Elizabeth Wasdell d. John & Mary Banks, born July 3, bap.
priv. July 25, 1803. & received into the Church Oct. 30, 1804
,, 30 Mary Wasdell d. John & Mary Banks, born Oct. 1
Nov. 18 John s. Henry & Martha Snook, born Sep. 28

W^m MORICE, Rector.

- Nov. 18 Myles s. Myles & Mary Custance, born Sep. 14
1805 Jan. 18 Anne Elizabeth d. Joseph & Amelia Dean, born May 10, 1804
May 1 Adeliza d. Thomas & Mary Mason Eccles, born Oct. 16, 1802
,, 1 Eliza d. Thomas & Mary Mason Eccles, born July 17, 1804
1806 Feb. 20 Harriet d. Joseph & Amelia Dean, born Jan. 14
June 13 John Barton s. John & Mary Banks, born May 8

* "Ann" in foul book.—Ed.

† "30" in foul book.—Ed.

‡ "Emma Rebecca" in foul book.—Ed.

- 1806 July 2 Augusta d. Thomas & Emma Langston, born Apr. 27
 1807 May 31 Elizabeth d. Robert & Jane Lawson, born Aug. 26, 1806

WILLIAM MORICE, Reector.

- May 31 Elizabeth d. Robert & Jane Lawson, born Aug. 26, 1806
 Dec. 9 Rebecca Barton d. John & Mary Banks, born Nov. 6
 1808 June 5 Robert s. Robert & Jane Lawson, born Apr. 26
 Sep. 1 Mary d. Myles & Mary Custance, born Dec. 20, 1807
 Oct. 2 Sarah Anne d. James Cramphorne & Anne his wife, born
 Aug. 27
 ,, 16 Benjamin s. Thomas Blakesley & Mary his wife, born Sep. 25,
 1805
 1809 Jan. 2 Thomas John s. Thomas & Polly Coleman, born Dec. 6, 1808
 ,, 12 Harriet Coates d. John & Mary Banks, born Dec. 9, 1808
 Nov. 7 Mary Elizabeth d. Myles Custance & Mary his wife, born
 Aug. 27
 1810 Apr. 2 Rebecca d. Benjamin Blakesley & Mary Anne his wife, born
 June 21, 1809
 May 22 Sarah Wadell d. John Banks & Mary his wife, born Apr. 18
 Sep. 6 Mary Anne d. James Habgood & Elizabeth his wife, born
 Mar. 4, 1805
 Nov. 15 Benjamin s. Benjamin Blakesley & Mary Anne his wife, born
 Oct. 30
 Dec. 23 Catherine d. Thomas Coleman & Polly his wife, born Nov. 23
 1811 Jan. 1 Sarah d. Robert Lawson & Jane his wife, born Dec. 8, 1809
 June 13 William s. Myles Custance & Mary his wife, born Mar. 12
 July 15 Sophia Ann d. Jonathan Crocker & Sophia, born June 17
 Aug. 30 Edward Coats s. John Banks & Mary his wife, born July 17
 1812 Apr. 2 Benjamin s. Benjamin Blakesley & Mary Anne his wife, born
 Sep. 20, 1811

[17 pages are blank, and the Register is reversed, on which are entries
 Ed.]

The foul book referred to on page 14 contains *inter alia* entries of
 n 15 Jan. 1789 to 15 Oct. 1820 inclusive, relating to St. John the
 d Allhallows, Bread Street. It has been compared with the entries
 II. and IV. of St. John the Evangelist, and any variations or addi-
 d.—ED.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER IV.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF SAINT JOHN THE EVANGELIST IN
THE CITY OF LONDON.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Cere- mony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1813 January 10*	Thomas No. 1.	Thomas son of Polly	Coleman	Watling Street	Ware- house- man	W. Lucas Morn's Preacher
1813	Feb. 10	Mary d. Benjamin, Mary Blakesley, 47 Friday Street, Boxmaker. Robert Watts. Born Jan. 31, 1813				
	Apr. 15	Albert John s. Jonathan, Sophia Crocker, Watling Street, Ware- houseman. Robert Watts. Born Mar. 19, 1813				
	„ 20†	Emma d. John, Mary Banks, 11 Friday Street, Wholesale Linen Draper. W. Lucas. Born Mar. 18, 1813				
	Nov. 25	Martha d. Myles, Mary Custance, Watling Street, Warehouse- man. Robert Watts. Born Apr. 26, 1813				
1814	Nov. 20	Margaret d. Charles, Elizabeth Morrison, Be Street, Porter. Robert Watts. Born July 1				
	„ 24	Kate d. John, Mary Banks, Friday Street, Merch Born Oct. 25, 1814				
1815	Mar. 14	George s. Benjamin, Mary Blakesley, 47 Frid maker. Robert Watts. Born Feb. 9, 1815				
1816	Jan. 28	Joseph s. Joseph, Elizabeth Bannister, No. 9 R Porter. Robert Watts, Minister. Born Dec “This entry was made by mistake. See Baptisms in the Parish of Allhallows, Bread Watts.”				
		[The above entry is cancelled.—ED.]				
June 9	Sarah d. Charles, Elizabeth Morrison, No. 12 Porter. Robert Watts, Minister. Born Ap					
„ 13	Louisa d. Jonathan, Sophia Crocker, Watling houseman. Henry Meen, B.D., Rector of S Abbey. Born June 26, 1815					
Sep. 1	Augustus Coleman s. Jonathan, Sophia Crocker, Wa Warehouseman. The Reverend Thomas Cherry. Merchant Tailors School. Born Aug. 5, 1816					
1817	Feb. 2	Thomas s. Benjamin, Mary Blakesley, 47 Friday St. maker. Robert Watts, Minister. Born Dec. 27, 1				
	„ 2	James s. Benjamin, Mary Blakesley, 47 Friday Street, maker. Robert Watts, Minister. Born Dec. 27, 1816				

* In the margin: “Said to be born December 10, 1812.”

† This entry is not contained in the foul book.—ED.

- 1819 Oct. 17 *William [s.] William & Sarah Bell, 84 Watling St., Manchester
Warehouseman. Geo. Avery Hatch, M.A. Born 17 Oct.
Dec. 25 *James Ashton [s.] James & Deborah Jardine, Watling St, Ware-
houseman. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector. Born
Nov. 23
- 1820 Aug. 13 *William, An Adult, [s.] James & Ann Symes, No. 12 Friday St,
Porter. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector. Born Feb. 17,
1803
,, 13 Robert [s.] John & Mary Pring, Bell Inn, Friday St, Porter.
Thomas Harrison. Born July 24
- 1821 Jan. 7 George [s.] William & Lucy Hone, Hoxton, Horsekeeper.
T. Harrison. Born May 22, 1817
,, 7 William [s.] William & Lucy Hone, Hoxton, Horsekeeper.
T. Harrison. Born Mar. 14, 1820
- May 27 Francis Joseph [s.] James & Deborah Jardine, Watling St, Gent.
Gerrard Thomas Andrewes. Born Apr. 25
[No. 21.]

"For Baptisms solemnized since May 27, 1821, see the Register book for the Parish of Allhallows. N.B.—There should have been only one book. There is only one for Marriages, & there should have been one book only for Burials. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector."

[Forms Nos. 22 to 800 blank.—Ed.]

[N.B.—See Mem. as to foul book on page 15.—Ed.]

* This entry is not contained in the foul book.—Ed.

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER I.

[1653 Oct. 16, 23 & 31] "1653 Thomas Bates and Marie Forister was publish ther Full intente of Marige the 16 of October the first time, the 23 the second time, the 31 the third time in the Church."

[N.B.—The first entry is set out verb. et lit., but all subsequent ones are abbreviated.—ED.]

- 1654 Jan. 3 John Hach & Ann Stanton was proclam'd 3 market dayes in purpose of marag
- 1655 Mar. 25 William Harris & Mary Slingold, ther intention of maraidg was published thre severall Lords days, the 24 of Feubary, and on the 2 of March, and on the 9 of March, and maied [sic] on the 25 day of March 1655 befer Robert Tichborn, one of the Justises of the Pese within this Citye of London
- 1656 Mar. 31 Henry Carter & Charitie Killsby, there intention of mariadge was published three seuerall lords daies at the time of the morning Exercise in this parish church, and they were maried one the 31 of March before Rob^t Tichburne, alderman and one of the Justices of peace London
- Aug. 27 The full Intention of mariadge betweene Joh Elizabeth Treuas was published three marke second of August, 9th, and 16th, and they v 27th of August before Sirr Thomas Atkins, A the Justices of the peace for the Cittie of Le
- Aug. The full Intention of Mariadge betweene Thom^m Elizabeth Scott was published three market
- Sep. Aguste, the 6 of September, and the 13th 1656
- 1657 Feb. 16 Roberte Powell & Ann Wroth ware maried
- 1658 Apr. 13 Nicolas Perye of Mary Whitchapel & Sarah H Evangelist
- Nov. 16 Gabriell Beech & Welthin Prosser
- 1659 Apr. 4 Robert Bicknell & Susana Wroth
- Oct. 1 John Strickson of Ounle in the County of North Meade of the towne of Ware in the County o
- 1660 Sep. 27 Henry Backs [?] Beeks] of Heston in the countie Elizabeth Cole of the same parish
- 1662 Sep. 18 William Moris [?] of St Gilsis in the Filds & Do. Christ Church
- Mar. 17 Henry Harbing of St Martins Orgar & Hannah Wood
- 1663 July 12 Richard Minifie of Salisbury in the County of Wilts & Stoneinge of Honiton in the County Devon
- Feb. 18 Edward Hayman of St Clements Danes & Ann Norrell Martin in the fields

- 1664 Apr. 12 Samuell Evans of St Michaels, Wood Street, London, & Anne Hanell of S^t Bennet Finek, London
Oct. 23 Edward Bowren, Widdeor, of S^t Martins-in-the-fields, London, & Joane Davis, widdowe, of the same parish
Nov. 29 Richard Tyllsby of S^t Catharines, Coleman Street, London, & Anne Gosse of S^t Mathewes, Friday Street
1665 June 1 William Hayward of S^t Magnus pish & Margarett Wilding of S^t John Euangalist pish
1666 Apr. 16 Richard Truelock of St John Zachary, Lord, & Hannah Wroth of St. Jn^o Evangelist
,, 25 Anthouy Greene of St. Mary Aldermanbury, Lond, & Anne Broxon of St. Jn^o Evangelist

[This is the last entry of a Marriage in Register I.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER I.

[1653 Oct. 28] "1653 Richarad Baylie the sonne of Richard Baylie was Buried the 28 of Octobor"

[N.B.—The first entry is set out verb. et lit., but all subsequent ones are abbreviated.—ED.]

1653	Feb. 20	Margitt Laine d. Raffe Lane
1654	May 24	Vmpherye Garitt s. Gorge Garitt
	Sep. 8	Grace Traviss d. Robord Treaviss & Grace his wife
	" 25	M ^r Samuell Chapline
	Nov. 24	Margett Davis the searvant of Mager Hicheoke
	Jan. 19	A findling caist into y ^e parish murdered was buried
	Feb. 6	Thomas Wroth s. James Wroth
	" 7	A childe of Thomas Theach still borne
	" 10	A childe of Robert Ewans still borne
1655	Apr. 26	Willam Hicheok, Geutelliman
	Jan. 15	Priscella Thache d. Thomas Thache
	" 16	John Treuis s. Robert Treuis
	Mar. 21	Benet Manne & Elizabeth Mane, the s. & d. of Elizabeth Manne, bur.
1656	Apr. 4	Hester Hictheocke, Widō, in y ^e Vaulte in y ^e Church
	June 14	William White s. of mistress White, in the Vaulte
	Aug. 23	Robert Swann s. Robert Swann
	Nov. 8	James Hamond s. John Hamond, in the Church
	Dec. 29	A child of Thomas Hafsell still borne, in the Vaulte
	Jan. 2	Marie Hafsell wife of Thomas Hafsell, in the Vault
1657	July 16	John Powy, in the Valt
	Aug. 3	Elizabeth Briskoa, in the Valt
	" 25	Lidia d. Thomas Hafsell, in the Valt
	Sep. 14	Jean Yeauninson, a seruant of Thommas Hafsell, in the Church
	Jan. 18	James Wroth s. of James, in the Church
	Feb. 26	John Ball s. Samuell Ball
	Mar. 17	Christophar Jaye s. John Jaye, in the Church
1658	Apr. 22	Mary Powy d. Mary Powy, Widow, in the Vault
	" 26	Ann Adams d. Frances Adams, in the Church
	Aug. 3	Aun d. John Jaye, in the Church
	Sep. 2	John Benson of Andrewes Holborne parish, in the Vault
	Oct. 7	A male child of Thomas Thach still borne
1659	Apr. 13	Martha d. James Wroth
	Aug. 12	Elizabeth d. James Smith, in the Vault
	Sep. 1	Elizabeth wife Charles Middleton, in the Vault
	" 3	Elizabeth d. Thomas Lethmore, in the Vault
	Oct. 14	John Drury, in the Vault
	Dec. 15	Walter Wesscoate
	Mar. 19	Henery Hitchcocke
1660	Mar. 29	Nathaniel Wroth
	July 20	A male childe still borne of Thomas Thaches
	Aug. 14	Mary White d. John White
	Sep. 10	Mary Treuis

- 1660 Jan. 18 Warnutt s. Nicolas Delues
 Mar. 16 Ann Munday, Widdow, of Richmond
- 1661 June 10 Joshua Wroth
 " 15 Samuel Ball
 Aug. 1 James Nowet
 " 23 Mary Wido Putt
- 1662 Mar. 26 Margrit d. Thomas Hafsell
 July 4 Amee Root
 Aug. 22 Jeames Wroth, in ye Chaneell
 Dec. 9 Mr Thomas Simpson,* late Minister of this parrish, leyeth on
 ye north seid of ye Chancell next to the pewes
 " 14 Sarah Blackwell d. Stephen Blackwell, in ye North eile at ye
 pew dore № 5
- Jan. 27 Robert Spaekman, servtant to Mr Edward Bagent, in ye South
 Ile at ye pews No. 8: 9
- " 29 Elizabeth Northey wife of Witt Northey, Esqr, in ye Vault att
 the pew № 1
- Feb. 1 Thomas Delues s. Nic^o Delues, Esqr, in ye North Ile at ye pewe
 dore № 1
- 1663 Oct. 21 Mary Stone wife of Edward Stone, upon the right hand in the
 further Vault neere Alderñ Garrett
- 1664 Apr. 23 John s. Mr John Brownsword & Margaret
 June 9 Edward Garret, Esq., s. of Sr George Garret, who deceased in
 Coleman Street, was buried in the Parish Church of St. John
 Evangelist, in the Vault at ye pew dore № 1
- " 24 Humphry Poole s. Mr Humphry Poole
 July 26 Thomas Garret s. Sr George Garret, in the Chancell
- Aug. 13 Henry s. Henry Stanton & Mary
 " 23 Jane wife of Mr Richard Baylies, in the Vault at the pew door
 № 1
- Jan. 21 M^{rs} Ann Pouey, in M^{rs} Taylors Vault, the Vault being full
 " 25 Mr Greenes child, closse by M^{rs} Taylors Pew, there is roome for
 an other Child
- Feb. 17 [blank] d. of Nicholas Delues, Alderman, by theire owne Pew,
 the Ground is full
- 1665 Mar. 31 Nathaniell Webb of the pish of St Gregories, in M^{rs} Taylors
 Vault there is Roome least [blank]
- [blank] Mr Brooks daughter, in ye First Ile vpon ye right hand. [This
 entry occurs between a Marriage on 1 June, 1665, and a
 Burial on 24 Oct., 1665.—Ed.]
- Oct. 24 Mr Hunt, vnder ye Firste free stone coming into ye Church
 " 25 Mr Humphry Poole, in ye Right hand Isle vnder ye First
 Freestone, the place full
- 1666 May 20 Mr Brooks sonne, att ye 2^d Seate att ye left hand Isle, roome for
 another child
- Apr. 22 [sic] Mr Samuel Fofsett, in M^{rs} Taylors Vault
- 1665 Feb. 16 [sic] M^{rs} Poole ye wife of Humphery Poole, in ye Vault.
 [Altered from " 1666."—Ed.]
- 1666 Jan. 28 Mr Henry Stanton, in ye Chancell
- 1670 Aug. 12 John s. Mr John Arrowsmith & Mary his wife buried
- 1671 Sep. 17 Thomas s. Mr George Townsend [&] Elizabeth
- Oct. 8 Ann Arrowsmith d. Mr John Arrowsmith & Mary
- 1672 July 9 Edward s. Mr John Arrowsmith & Mary
- Mar. 19 Elizabeth wife of Mr George Townsend
- 1673 Mar. 3 A still borne child of Mr Steeven Blackwell, maile

* Thomas Simpson appointed Rector 1662, Oct. 24.—ED.

- 1674 June 5 Thomas Sherwell of St Botolphs, Bishops Gate, in one of the Valts that was Emty; he died of consuption
 Aug. 11 James Arrowsmith s. John Arrowsmith, in the Valt that was emty
 Dec. 16 John Hutton, M^r Seriuens Formman, in one of the Valts, Con.
 „ 18 James Maysoun, A Gloucester Sheare Clotheier from the Bell Inn
 in Friday Street of the Small pox, in one of y^e Valts
- 1675 May 15 Elizabeth Bowers d. of [blank] Bowers*
 July 6 A child that was laid att Mr Rogger Grays dore, being then
 Church Warden
 „ 16 Julyiana d. Steeven Blackwell & Elizabeth
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Haruey [buried] att St Mary Hill, London, in a Valt
 theare
- 1675 [sic] June 20 Hatton Mathews s. Timothy Mathewes
- 1676† June 26 William the other s. of Timothy Mathewes, Confectioner by
 Traid
 Sep. 27 John Wrauth, bacheler, & Silkman by traid
 Oct. 2 John Russell s. John Russell, in the Valt, Salter by Traid
 „ 31 Rober Peacke, Kinsman to Mr John Douse, Lining Drap by
 traid, in the Valt
- Nov. 4 M^{rs} Barborah Marten, wife of Hennery Marten, G^{nt} from y^e pish
 of St Andrewes Houlborn, Shee died in Childbed
- „ 28 Rebeckah d. Steeven Blackwell & Elizabeth, Lining Drp
- Jan. 29 Mr Thomas Hassell, in the Valt next to Mr Traueses, Wolling
 Drap by traid
- Mar. 7 Thomas Evangelis, a pish Child, M^r Serien Churchwarden
- 1677 July 15 Marthaw d. Mathew Pyne & Mary, Convulltion
- „ 20 Marthaw d. Timothy Mathewes, Confectisnor by traid
- Nov. 26 Mary d. John Naylor, in y^e Valt
- Jan. 11 M^{rs} Jeane Taylor whoe formerly liueth att the bell Inn. She
 was buried from the pish of St Sweethines, Loudon, in a
 valt of the pish of St John Evangelus
- „ 18 Buried from Mr John Heathers, Richard Heather, in a Valte
- Feb. 18 Rachell Townson d. George Towson [sic]
- 1678 June 29 Thomas Poillard, Coop by traid
- July 5 Rebeckay d. Mr John Russell, in the Valte
- Oct. 8 Ann d. Richard Naylor & Ann
- Jan. 17 Joseph Baily s. Robert Baily, grosser by traid‡
- Mar. 12 Rebeckah Houlmes d. Thomas Houlmes, boxmacker by traid
- 1679 July 15 Jeane Litchmor d. M^{rs} Ann Litchmor of the pish of St
 Sweethens, Loudon, in the pish of St John Evangelus, in
 M^{rs} Taylores valt
- Nov. 24 Potter Evarrad, seruant to Mr William Weauer
- Feb. 6 Hanna Prouse, from St Katter towar [?] St. Katharine's at the
 Tower
- 1680 Apr. 2 Godillard s. Thomas Backer & Anna
 „ 22 A pish child named John Evangelid, buried by the Lime trees§
 May 30 William Chancey s. William Chancey, in the valt
 June 23 Sarrah Evangelis, a pish child, the Gripps
 July 14 Jean Stock, serant to Mr Mathewes, confictinor
 Sep. 28 Francis Cumberland, a stranger from the barbores
 „ 28 A child of Mr John Russells, in the valt, salter by traid
 Nov. 11 Sarrah d. Timo[th]y Mathewes
 „ 16 Ann Hansonn, seruant to John Watterfeild, barbor

* In margin: P^t M^r Eliot 3.1^t for y^e ground.

† Altered from "1675" to "1676," or vice versa.—ED.

‡ In the left-hand margin: "the first burial in Wolling. M^r Townson, Church Warden."§ In the left-hand margin: "M^r Mathewes, Church Warden."

- 1680 Nov. 13 [sic] Thomas Lansden, seruant to Riehard Naylor
 " 17 Ann Hanson, serauant maid to M^r Watterfeild, Barbor, Feauer.
 [See ante.—Ed.]
- Dec. 16 John s. John Wattfeld, barbor
- Jan. 10 Jeane d. John Russell, in the valt, salter by traid
 Vallintine Pell, from Simon Lloyde, Apothecar, of the pish of
 Alhallows, Bred stret
- Feb. 1 *Judith Lloyd, wife of Manssell Lloyd, Brishmacker by traid
 " 18 *Hannah d. John Wharton, Taylor by traid
- 1681 Mar. 31 Mary Stanton d. Henry Stonon [sic], deceased
- Apr. 13 John Russell, in the valt, salter by traid
- June 17 William Phillipps, Mr Turgeses man
- July 16 Edward Cooke from Islington, in a valt
 " 28 Penelope Tillott d. [blank] Tellott
- Aug. 19 Tho. s. Tho. Houlmes, boxmacker by traid
 " 30 John Wackfeild s. John Wackfeild, barbour
- " 31 John Flower, from Mr Weauers
- Sep. 19 Edward Leachonor, in the valt, from Newington green, consmt
- Oct. 4 George Gosnold, seruant to Mr Daniell Oley of Alhallows,
 Bread Street, habef
- " 4 John Poerce, from Daniell Hops, vittler, of Alhallows, Bread
 Street pish
- " 26 Marie d. Tho. Houlmes, boxmacker by traid
- Jan. 7 Alixander Backer s. Thomas Backer, Haberdashr by traid
- 1682 Mar. 31 William Louegrood, servant to Mr Green of y^e pish of Alhallows,
 Bread Street
- Apr. 19 Mary d. William Chansey, Ironmounther by traid
 " 30 Mary Norden, Mr Geo. Townsons wif's mother, widdow, buried
- July 16 Mary Terrell, mother to William Terrell, Sexton
- Oct. 16 Joseph Bailey s. Richard Bailey, groiser
- Nov. 17 John Houlmes s. Thomas Houlmes
- Dec. 10 Mr John Chapline, in the Valt, Habordashare by traid
 " 17 Ann Backer d. Thomas Backer, Habordashr
- Jan. 2 Buried from Alhalhallowes, Bread Street, Ann Cox, servant to
 Mr Sale, hempman
- Feb. 18 Rebeckah Temple, wife of Tho. Temples, from the pish of St
 Michaels, Great Wood Street
- 1683 [sic] Mar. 10 " Buried from the bell Inn att the new Church yeard he the
 Carrier of Oxfordsheares man"
- 1683 Apr. 5 Mrs Elizabeth Cooek, widdow, late wife of Mr Edward Cooock,
 salter, Louondon, in the Valt
- June 28 Jean Smith d. Samuell Smith, shewmacker
- Aug. 14 [?] John Wackfeild s. John Wackfeild, barbo^r
- 1684 Apr. 15 Ann Wackfeild, wife of John Wackfeild, Barbor by traid
 May 13 Buried from Alhallowe, Bred Stret, a still borne chid maile of
 Mr J^r Ask, Lining drap
- July 22 Buried in M^r Taylors valt, Corbutt Leachmore s. of Nichollas
 Leachmore, Marchaⁿ, from St Sweetinge, Louondon Stone
- Aug. 5 Will Nailor s. Richard Naylor, Grosser by traid
- " 10 James Smith s. Samuell Smith, showmacker by traid
- Nov. 21 "The 21 of Nov^r 1684 was buried att St. Michael, Wood Street,
 Mary Jackson, Minister widdow to Mr Jackson, + psomm,
 formerly of that pish aboue ritten. Shee died wth Age"

* Against these two entries is written in the left-hand margin Alhall[lowes] and Alh[allows].

[†] "1666 August 7, old Mr Jackson, sometime Minister of S. Michael, Wood Street, there
 buried in ye ruines." Smith's "Obituary," p. 72.—Ed.

- 1684 Jan. 21 Robert Bailey, kinsmas to M^r Rober Bailey, in the valt vnder
y^e watch house
- 1685 Apr. 26 Thomas Bennett s. Samuell Bennett, Salter by [traid], in the
Valt
- May 6 Buried from Alhallowes, Bread Streett, Mary Mitting, searuant
maid to M^r Teung, surgion, of the same pish aloue retten
- Nov. 21 " M^{rs} Jacksonn, Ministers widdow, buried att S^t Michall, Wood
Street, the 21 of Nov^r 1685." [See *ante*, under 1684.—ED.]
- [blank] A chrisume child maile of M^r Leachmor of S^t Sweeting
- Aug. 25 [sic] Judith Leachmor, lait wife of Nichollas Leachmor of the
pish of S^t Sweetines, Loundon
- " 27 Abebegell Leachmor d. Nichollas Leachmorr, Merchant, from
S^t Sweetin
- " 11 [sic] Elizabeth Pepper, wife of Allexsander Pepper, sadler
- " 16 Allexsander Pepper, sadler by traid
- Dec. 29 Michael s. John Walton
- Feb. 8 A chrisun Feamaile of Beniamine Nicholes, Liung drap in the
pish of Margrett Moyses
- 1686 Apr. 18 Mary Bennett, wife of Samuel Bennett, salter by traid
- May 5 Ann d. Samuell Bennett, in the valt*
- June 16 Hennery Naylor s. Richard Naylor, groiser
- " 23 Sarah Mathewes d. Timothey, confetoner, in the valt
- " 24 Tho. Russell s. John Russell, salter, deceased
- Oct. 15 Sarrah Walton of Alha [Alhallows.—ED.] d. John Walton,
taylor by traid
- " 15 Rebeckah Walton d. John Walton, Taylor by traid
- Nov. 16 Hannah Prowse d. Richard Prowse, from S^t Petter Poules Wharfe
- " 30 William Consett, hoiser, from Alhallowes, Bread Streett
- Dec. 28 Elizabeth Greene, from Chewn of Alhallowes, Bread Streett,
buried in S^t John Evangelus
- Jan. 14 Buried from M^r Steeven Blackwell, Isaack Olliuer, buried att
S^t Ann, Blackfriers, London
- 1687 Apr. 6 John Screeven s. M^r Josep Screeven, Lining drap by traid, Bured
in the valt
- May 21 M^{rs} Marthaw Hassell, wiff of Tho. Hassell, formerly of this pish
- July 19 Jeane Chambers, wife of Tho. Chambers, from M^r Curty [?], in
the S^t [sic] of Alhalles, Bread Str.
- " 24 Williame Mathewes, from the pish of St Austines [Augustine's],
s. of Timothy Mathewes, formerly of this pish, confeccinor
- Sep. 15 Marthar Mathewes d. Timothy Mathewes, formerly of this pish,
from St Aust. [Augustine's]
- Dec. 12 Buried from Alhallow, Bread Streett, James s. John Walton,
taylor in Red Lion Cort
- Oct. 31 The last of October was Buried Relation of M^r Gills Trauvis,
Potter . . . [some letters illegible.—ED.], bur. in the valt
- Dec. 18 William Backer s. Tho. Backer, in the valt by M^r Trauers [?]
- Jan. 19 Thoms Small, brother to Daniell, of the pish of S^t John Evangelus, Loundon, in the valt vnder the wach house
- Mar. 8 Abebegell d. John Wackefield, in the valt vnder the wach house
- " 16 George Forster, Ostelare att the Bell Inn in Friday Streett, of
S^t John Evangelis pis.
- 1688 June 29 Ann Naylor, wif of Richard Naylor, Grosser by traid
- July 4 Mary Small d. Daniell Small, Lenning Drap by traid
- " 22 Sarah d. Samuell Smith, in the valt
- " 29 Elizabeth Gray d. John Gray

* In the left-hand margin : M^r Houlins, Churchwarden.

- 1688 Aug. 28 Alexander Gilderes, from the pish of Alhallowes, Bread Street
,, 28 Alexander Gilder, from Mr Stanclife of Alhallowes, Bread
Streett
- Sep. 7 Mr John Arrowsmith, Apothecary, in the valt
,, 11 Thomas Wills, Coffeyman, in the groun l new church yeard
- Oct. 9 Edward Taylor of Alhallowes, Bred Streett, kinsman to John
Norton, clark of Alhallowes, Bread Streett, and St John
Evangelus
- Jan. 10 Xopher Willsom, from Mr Kielings
- 1689 Apr. 1 In the valt William Browne, Mr Thom^s Backers wifes Brother*
May 10 Wm. Roberts s. John Robertt att the Bell Inn, Innholder, in
the valt
,, 10 Buried from Allowes, Bred St., Sarah Cole, Mr Wm. Sauedges
seruant maid, in ye ground of St Jn^o Evangelus
- July 29 Elizabeth Wackfeild d. John Wackfeild, in the valt
- Aug. 13 Steeven Nicholes† s. Beniamine Nicholes of St Margrett Moyses,
Friday Street [buried]
- ,, 13 The same time was a pish child Bu. — A chrisom left att
Mr Steeven Blackwes back warhouse dore. Mr Whitham,
churchwarden
- ,, 26 Buried in the ground Mary Wills, from ye Bell Inn in Friday
Streett, in child bead. A contery woman
- [Inserted by interlineation between Mary and Wills are two words "ore
baylee," which are unintelligible.—ED.]
- Dec. 6 A pish child named John Evangelus. Mr Whittame, churchward^d
Feb. 15 Ann Loufes, Mr Stancliffs maid, of Alhallowes, Bread Streett
- 1690 June 13 George Tounsen from Hackney, in the valt. [This entry is
interlined.—ED.]
- May 1 John Walsingham, in the new vault
- Nov. 20 Marye Spisbe, from Mr Traues. She died sudanly
- Nov. 24 Buried Dorothy Walton, wife of John Walton, taylor of ye pish
of Alhallowes, Bread Str^t, att St John Evangelis
- Dec. 21 Tho. Hassell s. Thomas Hasell, deceased
- Jan. 4 Jean d. Daniell Small, in ye valt
- ,, 12 Elizabeth wife Wm. Nash, att St Mary, Bermo [ille-
gible.—ED.]
- Mar. 15 John Garrett s. Samuell Garrett & Joan
- ,, 19 Ann Ofeild, seruant maid to Mr Coennish, Apothecary, in ye pish
of Alhall., Bread St.
- 1691 Apr. 28 Marthaw d. John Ratcliffe, in the ground
- ,, 28 Mr Richard Naylor, Grosser, buried in valt, widdowar
- June 17 Buried in the valt Sarrah Tounn, a reation [relation] of Thomas
Backors, Habardashar by traide
- July 7 Was Ann Chaplin in the Countrey [buried]
- ,, 23 John Sipthorpe Samuell Smiths man, shomacker by traide, new
church yeard burid
- Nov. 23 Joan Robertts d. Samuel Roberts, in the valt
- Jan. 8 Ebenezar Whitham s. Joseph Whittam, in the valt
- 1692 July 26 Barbere d. Mr Thomas Orton, in the valte, a lodger att Mr Ratlefs,
Boxmaker in Friday Strete
- Aug. 1 Abegal d. Mr John Wakefeild, in the Valte, Barber by trade
- 1693 July 8 Hester Nowel d. John Nowel, a lodger att ye Ranbowe^q coffe-hous
Aug. 8 Mary Clark, a parish child

* In the left-hand margin: Mr Whittam, churchwarden.

† Stephen s. Benjamin & Martha Nicholls, bap. 1689, July 1, ride St Margaret Moses
Reg.—ED.

- 26 REGISTERS OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, LONDON.
- 1693 Aug. 17 Thomas Arrowsmith, his father formerly lived in this parish
 ,, 18 Elizabeth Colingham, seruant made to Sam^{ll} Streeter of St John's Parish
- Oct. 12 Margaret d. M^r William Finch, an Apothecary by trade
- 1694 May 16 M^r John Tomson, a pasterre cooke, he was buried at y^e Buring place in More-felds
 ,, 29 Frances Man, Barber by tread
- June 6 John Ratlif s. John Ratlif, Boxmaker by trade
- Aug. 1 Moulton Garret the brother of M^r Samuell Garrat, of this parish
 ,, 19 Isaac Fox, a lodger child at M^r Ratlif
- Sep. 8 Katherine d. M^r Thomas Baker, a Tobacones
- Nov. 15 John Walton out of S^t Anthony's parish, a tayler by tread
- Jan. 5 M^{rs} Susan Tomson, y^e pastre cooks wife
- Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. M^r Sam^{ll} Garret, Grocer by trade
- 1696 June 16 M^{rs} Mary White, a lodger at M^r Ratlif's, Boxmakers in Friday Street
- July 25 William White, a lodgers child at M^r Ratlif's, boxmaker in Friday St
- Sep. 1 Marthaye d. John Ratlife, a boxmaker by tread
 ,, 27 William Henley, a servant to M^r Small, a Linin draper in Fryday Street
- Jan. 27 Margit Watters, a monmoth-shere Woman, from y^e Bell Inn
- 1697 May 18 M^r Robert Baylis, a Tobacones
- Sep. 19 John s. M^r Samuell Garret, late of this parish. [This entry is written in the margin.—ED.]
- Oct. 15 Martha wife of John Ratlif, a boxmaker
- Nov. 24 Humphery Baylis
- Jan. 15 Ellen Beal y^e mother of M^{rs} Baylis
- 1698 Aug. 2 Jaen d. M^r Sam^{ll} Garret, Grocer by traed
- Jan. 6 Richard Alyen a parish child
- 1699 Nov. 24 Richard Bayly s. Richard Bayly, A 600^{ll} man
 ,, 30 Martha d. Samuell Garret, from S^t Austin's Parish
- Jan. 2 John Evangelst a parish boy
 ,, 20 Elizabeth Carrier, a servant to M^r Ryland, Oylman
- 1700 May 21 Peter s. Peter Wise, a Watchmaker
 July 5 M^r Stephen Blackwell Senr
- Aug. 29 William s. M^r Samuel Garrit, from St Austins
- Dec. 13 Richard Baylis, Tobacconist, of this Parish
- June 3 Mary d. M^r Sam: Heywood, a Surgeon
- 1701 Apr. 4 Edmond Neagus, Prentice to M^r Haile, a Grocer
 [blank] J_{nr} Webb s. Joseph & Ann Webb, Grocer in Watling Street
- June 29 Han^b Whitehouse the servant maid of M^r Isleland
- Aug. 10 Sam Hodskins, a servant of M^r Whaitfieldes
 ,, 27 Susanah Haywood d. Samuel & Elizabeth his wife, Buried at Alhallows Bread Street Chirch
- 1702 Mar. 30 Ann Jones a parish child. She was biried at Old Badlam, M^r Green being Chirch Warden
- July 19 Sarah d. Joseph Webb, Grocer in Watling Street, in y^e Vault
- Nov. 24 Petter s. Petter Wise, a Watchmaker in Friday street
 ,, 29 Gilbeirt Travis at y^e three pigeons in Friday Street, in a little voulnt in y^e church yard
- Feb. 8 Susanah d. M^r Samuell Haywood, a Surgeon in Watling Street, & of Elizabeth his wife, Buried at Alhallows Bread Street Chirch
- ,, 21 Samuell s. Peter Wise and of Rebeckah, a Watchmaker by trade

- 1703 Apr. 7 Elizabeth Haywood wife of Samuell Haywood in Watling Street,
a Surgeon by trade, She was buried in Alhallows Chirch in
Bread Street
- June 24 Samuel s. Samvel Haywood, a Surgeon in Watling Street, he was
buried in Alhallows Bread Street Chirch
- July 30 Stephen Blackwell, in ye ye Great Vault
- Nov. 18 William s. Beniman Welles & Dorithey, in ye Great Vault
- Jan. 7 Elizabth Walton d. John Walton, A Collerman by trade in
Watling Street, in ye Vault
- ,, 23 Humphery s. Johu Wakfield, a barbor by trade in Watling
Street, in ye Vault
- 1704 May 30 Ann Ivons, bur. at y^e new Buring Grovnd in Baynhill Fields
- Aug. 15 Benjamin s. Benjamin Wells, a Stationer by trade in Watling
Street, in ye great Vault
- Jan. 3 Charles Keale, a gass [sic] at ye Bell inn in Friday Street, in ye
church yard
- Feb. 2 Judith Webb a stranger, in ye Vault
- Mar. 20 Ann Webb wife of Joseph Webb, a Groser in Watling Street, in
ye Vault
- 1705 Mar. 5 Ann d. Henrey Bright, in ye Church yard
- 1706 June 9 Samuell s. Samvel Smith, a Shoomaker, in ye Vault
- 1707 June 27 James s. Henrey Bright
- Oct. 23 John s. Benjamin Wells
- Dec. 8 Robart s. William Paris
- ,, 23 John Wakfield, a barber by trade
- 1708 Sep. 21 Robart ye son & Ann ye daughter of Henry Bright
- Oct. 22 John Rattcliffe, in ye Great Vault, he being a Booxmaker by
trade
- Nov. 14 Jane Baker, Mr Tomas Holmes his mother
- Jan. 19 Elizabeth wife of Mr Daniel Small, a Linen Draper by trade
- Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Mrs Abigail Wakfield, Widdow
- , 15 Daniel Small s. Daniel Small, a Lining Draper by trade
- 1709 May 26 Ann Cambridge from ye parish of St Magnus ye marter by
London Bridge
- June 19 Elizabeth Ewin wife of Thomas Ewin, a Booxmaker by trade
- 1710 Nov. 24 Vranie d. Benjamin Wells
- Feb. 17 David Dorrvel seruant to Mr Webb ye Grocer
- 1711 June 1 Sarah Terrewett a child
- Aug. 30 William Ellis a sarvant to Mr Sawbridge, in ye vault
- Nov. 28 Ann Wells d. Beniamen Wells, in ye Vault
- Dec. 16 Alice Fisher, a sarvant to Mr Samvel Haywood, in ye Church
yard
- 1712 June 2 Abigail Wakefield, a widow, in ye Vault
- , 17 Elizabeth Wells d. Beniamen Wells, in ye Vault
- Mar. 23 Joshua Kirshay, an Ostler at ye Bell inn, in ye Vault
- 1714 Jan. 7 Sarah Massam d. John Massam, in ye Church yard ground
- Dec. 4 James Stevens, munmorth [sic] carrier from ye Bell inn, in ye
Vault for Single Dues
- Feb. 18 Ann Smith M^r Brightes mother, in ye Churchyard ground
- 1715 Feb. 5 George Allam, a porter from ye Bell inn, in ye Church yard
- Mar. 19 Mary d. M^r Robert Cady, in ye Vault
- 1716 May 1 Elizabeth Wakefield wife of M^r John Wakefield Junior, in ye
Vault
- , 5 M^r Edward Edwards, a Lodger at M^r Jones, in the Churchyard
- Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. M^r Robert Cady, in ye Vault
- 1717 Feb. 18 Thomas s. Thomas Potter, in ye Vault
- 1718 Dec. 21 Rowland Carter, a Servant to Mr. Webbs

- 1719 Nov. 11 Francis Collier, Coffee Man
 " 16 Robert s. Benjamin Weells
 " 25 Christian Sarah d. Benjamin Weells
 Dec. 16 Rebeckah wife of Thos^s Holmes
 " 22 Thomas S^t John, a parish child
- 1720 July 16 Mary Collier, widow
 Jan. 15 Richard s. James Frey
- 1721 May 3 Sam^{ll} Smith, in y^e Great Vault
 June 20 Will^m Buxton Mr Cadys apprentice
 Oct. 8 Henry Bright, he was Warden to this Ward
 Dec. 7 Mary d. Mr Robert Cady
 " 18 Mr Thomas Holmes
 " 22 Ann d. Joseph Webb
 Jan. 10 Daniel s. Joseph Webb
 " 18 John Shipton, from y^e Bell Inn
 " 25 James s. Richard Webb
 Feb. 4 Sarah d. Thomas Potter
- 1722 Apr. 13 Edward s. Edward Jones, Mr Jones y^e Apothecarys Brother
 Aug. 23 Susannah d. Mr Thomas Hiecox
 Mar. 24 Mary Fry, Mr Frys Sister at y^e Bell inn
- 1723 Apr. 12 M^{rs} Sarah Elliott, Mr Malchers Sister
 May 24 John Silverside, Barber by trade
 July 8 M^{rs} Mary Baylis, widow, y^e Mother of Alderman Baylis
 Sep. 11 Sarah d. Mr Beiamen Chandler
 " 13 John s. Henry Vdall, Chamberlin at y^e Bell inn
 Oct. 17 Susannah d. Mr James Frey
 " 23 Edward Saviorri, a lodger at Mr Mallehers
 " 27 Mr Thomas Muntford

[This is the last entry of a Burial in Register I.—ED.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER II.

1723	May 24	John Siuerside was Buried
	July 8	M ^r s Mary Baylis, widow
	Sep. 11	Sarah d. of M ^r Chandler
	" 13	John s. Henry Udall
	Oct. 17	Susan d. M ^r James Frey
	" 23	M ^r Edward Savery, Lodger, was buried from M ^r Malchers
	" 27	M ^r Thomas Muntford
	Nov. 12	James s. M ^r James Frey
	" 18	Richard Boyne, servant to M ^r James Frey
	Jan. 5	Ann Price, servant to M ^r James Frey
	Feb. 21	James s. Robert Dello
1725 [sic]	Mar. 3	Jeremy s. M ^r George Griunett
1725	Nov. 10	Mary d. Robert Dello
1726	Apr. 28	Cassandra d. Rob ^t & Cassandra Cady
	Aug. 29	Nathaniel s. Joseph Webb
	Sep. 19	Anthony s. Anthony Lucas
	Nov. 5	John Way
	Dec. 18	Thomas Bryon
1727	May 9	M ^r s Jane Sinth
	Nov. 24	James s. M ^r James Frey
	Dec. 12	Benjamin s. Benjamin Chandler
	Jan. 7	Richard Spencer
	" 17	M ^r s Mary Ratcliffe
	Feb. 1	Hannah Horntin

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

[The next page is blank.—ED.]

1728	July 20	Benjamin Chandler of this Parish
	Sep. 22	Rebecca his daughter
	Feb. 7	Margery Selby Parrey
	" 23	Mary d. William Howard
[1729]	Sep. 4	Mary d. William & Mary Moth
	Nov. 19	Charles s. M ^r John Malcher
1730	Nov. 17	Dulce Northcock, the widow
1731	July 20	Mary Howard, wife of William Howard
	Dec. 14	William s. Owin Gwinnitt
	Feb. 5	W ^m Moth
	Mar. 6	Christopher s. Joseph Webb
	" 23	Nathanael s. Jos. Webb
[1732]	July 28	Eliz. d. Chas ^s Kersting
	Nov. 27	Eliz. Gibson, wife Matthew Gibson
	Dec. 7	Sarah Townsend
	" 22	Joseph Webb
1733	May 20	Elizabeth d. Anthony Lucas
	Aug. 18	Thos ^s s. Thomas Pitts
[1734]	June 10	William s. James & Frances King
1734	Oct. 6	Rebecca Frey
	" 10	John Malcher
1735	Apr. 20	Joseph Forster

- 1735 Feb. 12 Charles s. Anthony Lucas
 1736 July 19 Evan Bootle
 Oct. 28 Henry s. Evan Bootle

W. WARNEFORD, R.^t.

[The next page is blank.—ED.]

- 1737 Nov. 18 Richard s. Evan Bootle
 Sep. 19 John s. John Hains
 Nov. 25 Charles Lucas
 1738 June 18 Sarah Treves
 Nov. 5 Thomas Pitts
 " 24 Eliz. Knott
 Dec. 12 Jane Lucas
 1739 July 12 William Hunt
 Dec. 6 Sarah Pemeren. This entry is interlined.—ED.]
 Jan. 11 George Stephen Midgley
 1740 June 25 Katherine Mitchell
 " 30 Charles Lucas
 July 20 Margaret Mitchel
 1741 Apr. 2 Jonathan s. Jonathan Milbourn
 June 1 Hannah Jliff
 Oct. 21 Ann Child
 Jan. 4 Lady Mary Murden
 1742 Ap. [blank] Edmond Fry
 1743 [blank] William Hains, a child
 Jan. 31 Margaret Malcher
 Feb. 3 John Whitelock
 " 19 Mary Walker
 1744 Apr. 22 Samuel Pearce
 1745 Oct. 18 James Fry
 1746 Oct. 1 John Ellis
 Nov. 18 Sarah Jones
 Mar. 10 Mr. Robert Carey

W. WARNEFORD, R.^t.

- 1747 Apr. 1 John Stephenson
 Mar. 29 [sic] Ann Bright
 1748 Nov. 30 S^r Robert Bailis
 Dec. 28 Jane Morecraft
 Jan. 5 Robert Francee
 1749 Mar. 2 Joseph Hodges
 " 24 Edw^d Pickard
 Dec. 13 James Fry
 1750 Oct. 26 William Esteourt
 Nov. 8 Robert Fry
 Dec. 6 John Markwin
 1751 Apr. 4 Jammat Snadgress
 Oct. 28 Robert Fry
 Dec. 16 Peter Martin
 1752 Feb. 20 Rebecca Chandler
 Mar. 31 Eliz^b Hunt
 May 23 Susana Fry
 Aug. 8 William Cullane
 Nov. 10 John Burchill
 1753 July 10 Katherine Doughty
 1757 May 13 Thomas Weld
 June 26 Ann Gosnell
 Nov. 10 Robart Phillip Fuge

1758	May 26	John Mitchell
1759	July 22	Mary Bell
	" 27	Gorge Bell
	Sep. 13	Joseph Bell
	Nov. 20	James Harvey
1761	Mar. 2	John Blakesley
1762	Feb. 2	Mary Carey. [In margin, " J. Lynch, Recet."]
1763	Jan. 24	Robert Morsforth
	Aug. 5	Knowles Martin
	9	Robert Fuge
	" 15	Mary Davis
	Dee. 5	Elizabeth Brookes
	" 28	Mary Tonkin. [In margin, " John Lynch, Recet."]
1764	Feb. 10	John Hemans
	Mar. 31	Sarah Blakeney
	Apr. 13	John Henry Hemans
	" 25	Robert Morsforth
	Oct. 15	Mary Ann Morsforth
	Nov. 7	Jereuniah Maskall. [In margin, " John Lynch, Rec."]
1765	Apr. 27	Mary Fellows
	Aug. 1	John Channel
	Oet. 18	John Russel Blakesley. [In margin, " John Lynch, Rec."]
		[The next page is blank.—ED.]
1766	Jan. 16	James Wright
	" 16	Edward Fuge
	Mar. 30	Thomas Grindley
	June 28	John Heman
	Sep. 27	Mary Morsforth. [In margin, " John Lynch, Recet."]
1767	Jan. 11	Thomas Blakesley
	July 25	George Healey
	Oct. 13	William Heman. [In margin, " John Lynch."]
1768	Feb. 25	Anne Ruth Bludworth
	Sep. 7	Sarah Hazzel. [In margin, " John Lynch."]
1769	Feb. 24	Eliz. Blakesley. [In margin, " John Lynch."]
1770	Feb. 8	Mary Blakesley
	Apr. 5	Grace Brindley
1771	June 4	Benjamin Blakesley. [In margin, " W ^m Morice."]*
1772	Oct. 20	John George Lanthorne
	Dec. 21	Rebecca Blakesley. [In margin, " W. Morice."]
1773	Jan. 9	Mary Blakesley
	July 2	James Veitch
	Sep. 15	A Poor Woman that died in the Street, was buried in the Vault
1774	Jan. 12	George Healey
	" 23	Betty Holloway
	Apr. 23	Mary Morton, in Churchyard
	Sep. 15	Margaret Craven, in Vault
	Oct. 26	Mary Healey, a child, in Churchyard
	Nov. 20	James Healey, a child, Ch. yard
	Dec. 24	John Holloway, in Vault
1776	Nov. 22	Richard Wright of St Giles in the Fields, in ye Vault
1777	Apr. 9	John Phillip Alexander, an Infant, Ch. yd ^d
	Aug. 8	Eliz th d. Benj th & Rebecca Blakesley, in ye Vault
	Oct. 1	James Blakesley, Infant, in ye Vault

* W. Morice was Rector.—ED.

- 1779 Jan. [blank] Ann Alexander, Infant, Church-Yard
 Oct. [blank] [No entry.—Ed.] " Will^m Morice, Rector."
- 1780 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Alexander, Infant, Church y^d
 " 16 Richd^d Rowland, Ch. y^d
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth Stevens, Ch y^d WILL^m MORICE, Rector.
- 1781 [blank] " Alfred son of " blotted out, but compare entry of Baptism on
 31 Jan. 1781.—Ed.]
 Sep. 21 Joseph Davis, Ch. y^d
 " 23 James Shires, an Infant, Ch. y^d
 [A line blank.—Ed.]
- Nov. 4 Ann Alexander, an Infant, Ch. y^d
 1782 Mar. 16 Francis Ord, an Infant, in the Vault near M^r White's House
 Aug. 31 Jane Rathbone Worrall, Vault
 Oct. 13 Mary Sophia Allexander, an Infant, Ch. yard
 " 25 James Gent, an Infant, Vault
- 1783 July 22 Rebecca Blakesly, an Infant, Vault
 Oct. 24 Amos Voglin (a Pauper), Vault
- 1787 May 15 Henry Relph, Ch. yard
 " 20 George Blakesley, an infant, Ch. yd.

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

Inspected & Duty paid from March 31st, 1787, to Sep^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r

- 1783 Oct. 24 Sarah Shires, an infant & stranger, in the churchyard. In Margin Impressed Stamp of 3^d
 1785 Jan. 21 Richard Gadesby, a lodger, in the vault in the churchyard. In the Margin Impressed Stamp of 3^d
 Aug. 10 Nathaniel Alexander, an Infant, the church yard. In Margin Impressed Stamp of 3^d
 1786 Feb. 12 Ann King, in the churchyard

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r

- Aug. 21 [blank] Alexander, in the churchyard

" See the preceding page at the bottom."*

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r

1787 June 8 M^r George Worral, in the Vault, Ch. y.

" 12 Elizabeth Gore, in the Vault

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r, & 2 in last page
 Dec. 30 Joseph Freeman, an infant

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r

Inspected to Sep^r 30th, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r

Inspected to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r

1789 May 26 Thos^s Welch, in the Vault

Sep. 5 Charles Blakesley, an Infant, [S^t John's]† Vault

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r

Inspected to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r

* This refers to the payment of Duty from 31 Mar. to 30 Sep. 1787, see above.—Ed.

† The additional information in [] is extracted from the foul book, referred to on p. 33.—Ed.

- 1790 Apr. 4 Mary Gent, an infant, Ch. yard
 Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March, 1791.—W. G.
- 1791 July 31 Mary Rebecca Cole [childbed, 25], in the Vault
 Duty paid to 29 Sep. 1791.—W. G.
 Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March 1722.—W. G.
- 1792 July 3 Thomas White, in the Vault
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth Perkins Habgood, an infant, Ch. yard
- 1793 Mar. 5 Anne [Ann] Alexander, Ch. yard
 ,, 27 Edward Alexander, an infant, Ch. yard.
 " Rec^d W. G."
- 1794 June 25 [M^rs] Mary Healey, aged 58 years, in the Church yard
 Nov. 2 William Habgood, an infant, Ch. yard
- 1795 Feb. 1 Charles Bell (an infant), Vault
- 1796 Jan. 3 Charlotte Gent, an Infant, Chy^d
- May 2 William Saunders [Sanders], Ch. yard
- 1799 Feb. [blank] [M^rs] Mary Pope, Vault
 Dec. 14 Henry & Mary Anne Bell were buried, Vault
- 1800 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Habgood, Ch. yard
 ,, 20 Anne Cole, Vault
 Mar. 9 Lydia Chaplen [Chaplin], Vault [Ch. y^d]
- 1801 Mar. 19 James Bell, Vault
- 1802 July 4 Sarah Gent, Ch. yard
 ,, 23 William Thomas, Ch. yard
 Nov. 1 John Habgood, Ch. yard
- 1803 Nov. 6 Mary Catharine Dorothy Wain, Ch. yard
- 1805 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Bell, Vault
 Apr. 16 Dorothy Perkins, Ch. yard
- 1807 Dec. 14 Elizabeth Wain, Ch. yard
- 1810 Dec. 1 Benjamin Blakesley, an Infant, Vault
- 1812 Apr. 28 Benjamin Blakesley, Vault

[Remainder of 17 pages blank, after which the Register is reversed, and entries of Baptisms appear.—ED.]

MEM.—The foul book referred to on page 14 contains, *inter alia*, entries of Burials from 6 Feb. 1789 to 22 Oct. 1820 inclusive relating to St. John the Evangelist and Allhallows, Bread Street. It has been compared with the entries in Registers II. and III., and any variations or additions are noted in [].—ED.

BURIALS.

REGISTER III.

BURIALS IN THE PARISH OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
[1813 Jan. 29] Charles Burman Last No. 1.	Watling Street	January 29	Seven months	Robert Watts, Minister [New Vault]
1813 Feb. 14	Mary Blakesley, Friday Street, Eleven days.	Robert Watts, Minister. [New Vault]		
Apr. 11	Henry Thomas Blakesley, Little Pulteney Street, 14 months.	Robert Watts, Minister. [New Vault]		
1816 Jan. 6	Rebecca Blakesley, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, 63 years [Consumption], [St John's] Vault.	Robert Watts, Minister		
1817 Dec. 12	Thomas Blakesley, Friday Street, 14 months [Convulsions].	Mr. Bellamy		
1818 May 29	Henry Chase, Chelsea, 2 years and a half [died 22 May, hooping cough [St John's], Vault].	Mr. Cherry		
Oct. 20	Benjamin Blakesley, Friday St., 62 y. [Oldage, St John's Vault].	N.B.—Gerrard Thos Andrewes entered this from the foul book, in which the name of the person who officiated was left out. This entry I made in the presence of Wm Gillman		
1819 May 23	Ann Pring, Bell Inn, Friday St., 2 years [hooping cough, New Vault].	Gerrard Thomas Andrewes		
Oct. 23	William Bell, Watling St.; 2 days.	Gerrard Thos. Andrewes		
1820 July 23	Frederick Crocker, Nunhead Lane, Peckham, 15 yrs.	Gerrard Thomas Andrewes		
1822 July 9	Susanne Chase, Friday St., 3 w.	Gerrard Thomas Andrewes		
No. 11.	" N.B.—For all Burial's since July the 9 th , 1822, see the Register Book for Allhallows.			
	There ought to have been <i>one</i> Register only for the United Parishes.			
	There is one Register book for Marriages, and there certainly should have been only one Register book for Baptisms. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector."			
	[Forms Nos. 12 to 800 blank.—ED.]			

[N.B.—See Mem. as to foul book on page 33. The additional information in [] is extracted from that book.—ED.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Adams (Adames), Ann, 2, 20; Frances, 2, 20; Margaret, 2.

Alexander (Allexander), Anne, 12 (7), 32 (2). 33 : Edward, 33 ; Elizabeth, 12, 32, 33 ; John Phillip, 31 ; Mary Sophia, 12, 32 ; Nathaniel, 12 (6), 32 ; —, 32.

Allam, George, 27.

Allin, Ann, 6 ; Thomas, 6 (2).

Allingham, Hannah, 14 ; John, 13 (2), 14 ; William, 14.

Alyen, Richard, 26.

Andrewes, [Rev.] Gerrard Thomas, 14 (3), 17 (1), 34 (5).

Annesley (Ansloe), Beathya, 1 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Mary (Marie), 1, 2 : Samuel, 1, 2.

Arrowsmith (Arrowesmith), Ann, 3, 21 ; Edward, 21 : James, 3, 22 ; John, 3 (2), 4, 21 (4), 22, 25 ; Mary, 3 (2), 4, 21 (3) ; Thomas, 4, 26.

Ask, Jno., 23.

Atkins, [Alderman] Sir Thomas, 18.

B

Backer (Backor), *see* Baker.

Backs (Becks), Elizabeth, 18 ; Henry, 18.

Backwell, Dorothy, 3 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3.

Bagent, Edward, 21.

Bailey (Baylie, Baylies, Bayly), Jane, 21 ; Joseph, 23 ; Richard, 6 (2), 29 (2), 21, 23, 26 (2).

Baker (Backer, Backor), Alexander, 4, 5, 23 ; Ann, 5, 23 ; Anna, 4, 22 ; Goddard, 4, 22 ; Hannah, 4, 5 ; Jane, 5 (2), 27 ; Jean, 5 ; John, 2 (2), 5 (2), 20 ; Katherine, 5, 26 ; Thomas, 4 (4), 5 (5), 22, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2), 26 ; William, 5, 24.

Bail, Ann, 2 (2) ; John, 2 (2) ; Samuel, 2 (3), 20, 21.

Banks, Edward Coates, 15 ; Elizabeth Wasdell, 14 ; Emma, 16 ; Harriet Coates, 15 ; John, 14 (3), 15 (4), 16 (2) ; John Barton, 14 ; Kate, 16 ; Mary, 11 (3), 15 (1), 16 (2) ; Mary Wasdell, 14 ; Rebecca Barton, 15 ; Sarah Wasdell, 15.

Bannister, Elizabeth, 16 ; Joseph, 16 (2).

Bates, Marie, 18 ; Thomas, 18.

Baylis (Bailey, Bailis, Bayles, Baylis, Baylles), Alderman, 28 ; Eliz., 4 ; Humphery, 3, 26 ; Jane, 6 ; Joseph, 4, 6 (2), 22 ; Margret, 4 ; Mary, 4 (4), 28, 29 ; Mrs., 26 ; Richard, 3, 26 ; Robert, 3 (4), 4 (4), 6, 22, 24 (2), 26 (2) ; Sir Robert, 30.

Besl, Ellen, 26.

Bedingfield, Arrabella, 8, 9 (2) ; Cecilia, 9 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; Thomas, 8, 9 (2) ; William Henry, 9.

Beech, Gabriell, 18 ; Welthin, 18.

Bell, Charles, 13, 33 : Charlotte, 14 ; Edward, 13 ; Eliza, 13 ; Elizabeth, 11 (2), 13 (7), 14, 33 ; George, 10, 31 ; Henry, 13, 33 ; James, 33 ; Joseph, 10 (2), 11 (3), 13 (7), 14, 31 ; Joseph Thomas, 13 ; Mary, 10, 31 ; Mary Anne, 13, 33 ; Mary Rebecca, 11 ; Sarah, 17 ; William, 13, 17 (2), 34.

Bellamy, Mr., 34.

Beniamen, Mr., 28 ; Sarah, 28.

Bennett, Ann, 5, 24 ; Arabella, 5 ; Mary, 24 ; Samuel, 5 (2), 24 (3) ; Thomas, 5, 24.

Benoimont, Eliz., 10 ; Louis, 10 ; Mary, 10. Benson, John, 20.

Bicknell, Robert, 18 ; Susana, 18.

Blackwell (Blackwes), Elizabeth, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4, 22 (2) ; Julyiana, 3, 22 ; Martha, 3 ; Rebekah, 4, 22 ; Sarah, 21 ; Stephen (Steven), 2 (2), 3 (2), 4, 21 (2), 22 (2), 24, 25, 26, 27.

Blakeney, Sarah, 31.

Blakesley (Blakesly, Blaksly), Benjamin, 10, 11 (5), 12 (7), 13 (2), 15 (6), 16 (4), 31 (2), 33 (2), 34 ; Charles, 13, 32 ; Elizabeth, 11, 31 (2) ; George, 16, 32 ; Henry Thomas, 34 ; James, 12, 16, 31 ; John, 10, 13, 31 ; John Russel, 31 ; Mary, 10, 11 (5), 12, 15, 16 (5), 31 (2), 34 ; Mary Anne, 15 (3) ; Rebecca, 12 (7), 13 (2), 15, 31 (2), 32, 34 ; Samuel, 12 ; Thomas, 11, 12, 15, 16, 31, 34 ; William, 12.

Blomer, [Rev.] Dr., 4, 5 (3) ; Thomas, 4.

Bludworth, Anne, 11 (4) ; Anne Ruth, 11 (2), 31 ; Elizabeth, 11 (2) ; Hannah, 11 ; Ruth Ann, 11 ; Thomas, 11 (4).

Blunt, Wm., 1 (2).

Bolton, Samuel, 7.

Boote, Evan, 30 (3) ; Henry, 30 ; Richard, 30.

Bowers, Elizabeth, 22 ; —, 22.

Boyher, Charles, 11 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Hetty Betty, 11.

Bowles, Elizabeth, 10 (3), 11 ; John, 10 ; Lucy Matia, 11 ; Samson (Simpson), 10 (2), 11.

Bowren, Edward, 19 ; Joane, 19.

Boyn, Richard, 29.

Braitford (Braintsford), John, 10 ; Robert, 10 (2) ; Rose, 10 (3).

Bright, Ann, 7 (7), 27 (2), 30 ; Dorothy, 7 ; Henry, 7 (6), 27 (3), 28 ; James, 7, 27 ; Mrs., 8, 9, 27 ; Robert, 7, 27.

Brindley, Grace, 31.

Bristol (Briskoa), Elizabeth, 18, 20 ; John, 18.

Brooks (Brookes), Elizabeth, 31 ; Mr., 21 (2), —, 21 (2).

Brown (Browne), Marthaw, 4 ; Prosper, 4 ; Richard, 4 ; William, 25.

Brownsword (Bromsword, Brownsword), Henry, 3 ; John, 3 (1), 21 (2) ; Margaret, 3 (2), 21 ; Thomas, 3.

Broxon, Anne, 19.
Bryon, Thomas, 29.
Burchill, John, 30.
Buxton, William, 28.

C

Cady, Cassandra, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (3), 29 (2); Elizabeth, 7, 27; Mary, 7, 8, 27, 28; Mr., 28; Robert, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9 (3), 27 (2), 28, 29.
Cambridge, Ann, 27.
Carey (Cary), Amy Ann, 10; Ann, 10 (2); Lucy Elizabeth, 12; Lucy Susannah, 12; Mary, 10, 31; Robert, 10 (2), 12, 30.
Carpenter (Carpinter), Benjamin, 6; Hanah, 6; John, 6; Mary, 6 (5); Nathaniel, 6; Susanna, 6; Thomas, 6 (6).
Carrier, Elizabeth, 26.
Carter, Charitie, 18; Henry, 18; Rowland, 27.
Catterall, Elizabeth, 9; Henry, 9; Mary, 9.
Chamberlayne, Edmund, 3; Martha, 3; Mary, 3.
Chambers, Jeane, 24; Tho., 24.
Chancey (Chansey), Katherin, 4; Mary, 4, 23; William, 4 (4), 22 (2), 23.
Chandler, Benjamin, 29 (3); Mr., 29; Rebecca, 29, 30; Sarah, 29.
Channel, John, 31.
Chaplin (Chaplen, Chapline), Ann, 5, 23; John, 5, 23; Lydia, 33; Samuell, 20.
Chase, Henry, 34; Susanne, 34.
Cherry, [Rev.] Mr., 34; [Rev.] Thomas, 16.
Child, Ann, 30.
Chop, Mr., 5.
Clark, Elizabeth, 5; Mary, 25; Samuel, 5; Sarah, 5.
Clounham (Clownham), [Rev.] Richard, 5 (9).
Cockaine, Eliz., 10 (2); Sarah, 10; William, 10 (3).
Coennish, Mr., 25.
Cole, Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 18; Mary Rebecca, 33; Sarah, 25.
Coleman, Catherine, 15; Polly, 15 (2); Thomas, 15 (2), 16; Thomas John, 15; Thomas Polly, 16.
Colingham, Elizabeth, 26.
Collier, Francis, 8 (2), 28; John, 8; Mary, 8 (2), 28; Wm., 8.
Consett, William, 24.
Coock, Edward, 23 (2); Elizabeth, 23.
Cottle, Anne, 14; Robert, 14; Samuel, 14.
Cumberland, Francis, 22.
Cox, Ann, 23.
Craiphorne, Anne, 15; James, 15; Sarah Anne, 15.
Craven, Margaret, 31.
Crocker, Albert John, 16; Augustus Coleman, 16; Frederick, 34; Jonathan, 15, 16 (3); Louisa, 16; Sophia, 15, 16 (3); Sophia Ann, 15.
Cullerne (Cullune), Eliz., 10; Henry, 10 (2); Henry Wilkins, 10; Martha, 10 (2); Sarah, 10 (2); Thomas, 10; William, 10 (3), 30.
Curty (?), Mr., 24.
Custance, Martha, 16; Mary, 14, 15 (4), 16; Mary Elizabeth, 15; Myles, 14 (2), 15 (3), 16; William, 15.

D

Davis, Joane, 19; Joseph, 32; Margett, 20; Mary, 31.

Dealless, Marie, 1; Mathae, 1; Nickless, 1; *see also Delves*.
Dean, Amelia, 14 (3); Anne Elizabeth, 14; George Henry, 14; Harriet, 16; Joseph, 14, 16 (2).
Dello, Elizabeth, 9, (4); James, 9, 29; Mary, 9, 29; Robert, 9 (3), 29 (2).
Delves, Mary, 2, 3; Nicholas, 2, 3, 21 (3); Thomas, 3, 21; Warnutt, 2, 21; —, 21; *see also Dealess*.
Dorvell, David, 27.
Doughty, John, 10; Katherine, 10 (2), 30.
Douse (Douss), John, 22; Mr., 4.
Drak, [Rev.] Mr., 4.
Drury, John, 20.
Dudley, Eliz., 9 (2); Thos., 9.
Durham (Durrum), [Rev.] Mr., 4; [Rev.] Wm., 4.

E

Eccles, Adeliza, 14; Eliza, 14; Mary, 13 (3); Mary Mason, 14 (2); Thomas, 13 (2), 14 (2); Thomas William, 13.
Edwards, Edward, 27.
Elliott (Eliot), Mr., 22; Sarah, 28.
Ellis (Elles), Aune, 12; Jane, 12; John, 30; Thos., 12; William, 27.
Estcourt, William, 30.
Ettrick (Etricke), Ann, 5; Edward, 5 (2); Elizabeth, 5 (2); Richard, 5.
Evangelist (Evang. Evangelid, Evangelus, Evangelus, Evanglest), Elizabeth, 5; John, 5, 22, 25, 26; Sarah, 4, 22; Thomas, 22.
Evans (Evans), Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 9 (3); Hannah, 9; James, 9 (4); John, 9; Robert, 20; Samuel, 19.
Evarrad, Potter, 22.
Ewin, Elizabeth, 27; Thomas, 27.
Eylo, Ann, 6; John, 6.
Eyre (Eyer), Anne, 12; Charlotte, 12; Dinah, 12; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 11; George, 12; Gillingham, 11 (6), 12 (7); John, 11; Maria, 12; Mary, 11 (2), 12; Paul, 11; Richard, 11; Sarah, 11 (6), 12 (7); Thomas, 11; William, 12.

F

Fawthrop, Aba., 12 (2); Anna Maria, 12; Christopher, 12 (2); Elizabeth Martha, 12.
Fellows, Mary, 31.
Finch, Anna, 5; Margaret, 6, 26; Mary, 5, 6; William, 5, 6, 26.
Fisher, Aleo, 27.
Fletcher, Ann, 11 (2); Charles Vickers, 11 (2); Henry, 11 (2); William Hunter, 11.
Flower, John, 23.
Forister, Marie, 18.
Forman, Scrivens, 22.
Forster, George, 24; Joseph, 29.
Fossett, Samuell, 21.
Fowler, [Rev.] Edward, 3 (7), 4 (4).
Fox, Isac, 26.
France, Robert, 30.
Freeman (Freemane), Charles, 13; Joseph, 13, 32; Katharine, 2, 3; Mary, 13; Rice, 2 (2), 3.
Fry (Frey), Edmond, 30; Hannah, 7 (1), 8 (2), 9 (2); James, 7 (3), 8 (2), 9 (4), 10 (2), 28

(2), 29 (7), 30 (2); Mary, 28; Mr., 28; Rebecca, 7, 29; Richard, 7, 28; Robert, 30 (2); Stephen, 8, 10 (6); Susan, 29; Susannah, 8, 10 (6), 28, 30; William, 10.

Fryday, John, 9.
Fuge, Ann, 10, 11; Edward, 31; Robert, 10, 11, 31; Robart Phillip, 10, 30; William, 11.

G

Gadesby, Richard, 32.

Garrett (Garitt, Garrat, Garret). Alderman, 21; Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 6, 26; George, 20; Sir George, 21 (2); Jean, 5 (3), 6 (2), 26; John, 5, 25, 26; Jane, 6; Martha, 6, 26; Moulton, 26; Samuel, 5 (2), 6 (4), 25, 26 (6); Thomas, 21; Umpherye, 20; William, 26.

Gent, Charlotte, 13, 33; James, 12 (2), 13 (3), 32; Jane, 12; Martha, 12 (2), 13 (3); Mary, 33; Mary Ann, 12, 13; Sarah, 33; William, 13.

Gibson, Eliz., 29; Matthew, 29.

Gilder (Gilderes), Alexander, 25 (2).

Gillman, Wm., 34.

Glass, Abigel, 10; Alexander, 10; Eliz., 10.

Glover, Elizabeth, 3; Robert, 3 (3); Sarah, 3 (4); Susannah, 3.

Goodwin, W., 13 (4), 33 (4).

Gore, Elizabeth, 32.

Gosnell, Ann, 30.

Gosnold, George, 23.

Gosse, Ann, 19.

Gray (Graey, Graye), Elizabeth, 5, 24; Frances, 6 (2); John, 5, 6 (5), 24; Joseph, 6; Mary, 5, 6; Mr., 3; Roger, 3, 22; Sarah, 3 (2), 6 (6).

Green (Greene), Anne, 19; Anthony, 19; Cassandra, 3; Elizabeth, 24; Mr., 21, 23, 26; Nicolas, 3; William, 3; —, 21.

Grindley, Thomas, 31.

Groser, Katerin, 1; Sarye. 1; Thomas, 1.

Gwinnitt (Grinuett). Elizabeth, 9 (2); George, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9, 29; Jeremy, 9, 29; Mary, 8, 9; Owine, 9, 29; Sarah, 7; William, 29.

H

Habgood, Barnard Davies, 13; Elizabeth, 15, 33; Elizabeth Perkins, 14, 33; Elizabeth Thomas, 13, 14 (3); Frances Thomas, 14; James, 13, 14 (4), 15; John, 33; Mary Anne, 15; William, 33.

Hach, Ann, 18; John, 18.

Haile, Mr., 26.

Hains, Eliz., 10; John, 10 (3), 30 (2); Sarah, 10 (2); William, 30.

Hammond (Hamond, Hamone), Hannah, 1; James, 20; John, 1, 20; Marie, 1; Richard, 2.

Hancock, Sarah, 18.

Handeley, Elizabeth, 18; Thomas, 18.

Hancell, Ann, 19.

Hanson (Hansoun), Ann, 22, 23.

Harbing, Hannah, 18; Henry, 18.

Harris, Mary, 18; William, 18.

Harrison, [Rev.] Thomas, 17 (3).

Harvey, Elinor, 3, 4; Elizabeth, 3, 4 (2), 22; James, 31; John, 4; Joseph, 8, 9; Olliver, 3, 4 (2); Richard, 8, 9; Sarah, 8, 9.

Haskett, Richard, 3; Stephen, 3.

Hassell (Hasell, Hazzel). Lidia, 20; Margaret, 2 (3), 3, 21; Marie, 20; Marthaw, 24; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 2 (3), 3, 20 (4), 21, 22, 24, 25 (2).

Hatch, [Rev.] Geo. Avery, 7.

Hayman, Ann, 18; Edward, 18.

Hays, Hannah, 9; Thomas, 9; Willm., 9.

Hayward, Margaret, 19; William, 19.

Haywood (Hawood, Heywood). Elizabeth, 6 (2), 7, 26 (2), 27; Mary, 6, 26; Samuel, 6 (2), 7, 26 (3), 27 (4); Susanna, 6, 7, 26 (2).

Header, Ann, 4; Grace, 4; John, 4.

Healey (Heley). Elizabeth, 12; George, 31 (2); James, 31; John, 12 (3); Mary, 31, 33; Sarah, 12 (2).

Heather, Ann, 3 (3), 4 (3); Elizabeth, 4; John, 3 (2), 4 (2), 22; Richard, 22; William, 3, 22.

Hemans (Heiman). Alcey, 11 (2), 12 (7), 13; Alfred, 12, 22; Bowley-Wynne, 11; Charles, 11; Diana, 12; John, 11 (8), 12 (8), 13, 31 (2); John Henry, 11, 31; Lucy, 12 (2); Mary Sophia, 12; Sarah, 11 (5); Sophia, 11 (2), 12 (2); William, 11, 31; William Henry, 13.

Henley, William, 26.

Herman, Elizabeth, 10; George, 10 (2); Robert, 10 (2).

Heywood, see Haywood.

Hiccox, Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 8 (2); Susannah, 8, 28; Thomas, 8 (2), 28.

Higgs, George, 12; Jane, 12; Robt., 12.

Hitchcocke (Hichoake, Hitchcocke). Henery, 20; Hester, 20; Mager, 20; William, 20.

Hodges, George, 10 (3); Joseph, 10, 30; Mary, 10 (2).

Hodskins, Sam., 26.

Holloway, Betty, 10, 31; John, 10, 31; Thomas, 10.

Holmes (Houimes), John, 4, 23; Marie, 23; Rebeckah, 22, 28; Thomas, 4, 5, 22, 23 (4), 27, 28 (2); William, 5.

Hone, George, 17; Lucy, 17 (2); William, 17 (3).

Hops, Daniell, 23.

Horntin, Hannah, 29.

Houllins, Mr., 24.

Howard, Mary, 29 (2); William, 29 (2).

Hughes, Elizabeth, 6; Hugh, 6.

Hunt, Elizabeth, 6, 30; John, 6; Mary, 6; Mr., 21; William, 30.

Hutton, John, 22.

Hyde, Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 7; William, 7.

I

Illif, Hannah, 30.

Isleland, Mr., 26.

Ivons, Ann, 27.

J

Jackson (Jacksonn), Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 7 (2); Francis, 7 (2); Mary, 23; Mr., 23 (2); Mrs., 24; William, 7.

Jacob, George, 5; John, 5; Margaret, 4; Marthaw, 4; Mary, 4 (2); Rogger, 4 (2).

James, David, 9; Rebecca, 9 (2).

Jardine, Deborah, 17 (2); Francis Joseph, 17; James, 17 (2); James Ashton, 17.

Jaye, Ann, 2, 20; Christopher, 1, 20; Henerey, 2; Isaac, 2; John, 1 (2), 2 (4), 29 (2); Susan, 1, 2 (2); Susanna, 1, 2 (2); Thomas, 2; William, 2.

Jenks, R. J., 14.

Johnson, Richard, 3 (2); Sarah, 3 (2).

Jones, Ann, 26; Edward, 8 (2), 9, 28 (2); Jeffrey, 9; Lydia, 8, 9; Mr., 27, 28; Sarah, 30.

K

Keale, Charles, 27.

Keene, B., 12 (4), 13 (6), 32 (8).

Kersting, Charles, 9, 29; Dorothea, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 29.

Kielings, Mr., 25.

Killsby, Charitie, 18.

King, Ann, 32; Frances, 29; James, 20; William, 20.

Kirshay, Joshua, 27.

Knott, Eliz., 30.

L

Lake, Esther, 14; Harriet, 14; James, 14.

Lane (Laine), Margett, 20; Raffe, 20.

Langston, Augusta, 15; Emma, 14 (2), 15; Emma Rebecca, 14; Thomas, 14, 15.

Langthorne (Lanthorne), Amy, 11; John George, 31; Peter, 11; —, 11.

Lansden, Thomas, 23.

Last, Charles Burman, 34; George Jocelyn, 13; Jane Mary, 13; Joslin, 13; Mark, 13.

Lawson, Elizabeth, 15 (2); Jane, 15 (4); Robert, 15 (5); Sarah, 15.

Lechmore (Leachmor, Lechmere, Lethmore, Litchmore), Abegg, 24; Ann, 1, 2 (4), 3 (2), 22; Corbutt, 23; Edmond, 2; Edward, 23; Ezbella, 1; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 20; Jeane, 22; Judith, 24; Margrett, 2; Mary, 2, 3; Mr., 24; Nicholas, 1 (2), 23, 24 (2); Penelope, 1; Thomas, 1, 2 (4), 3 (2), 20.

Lloyd (Lloyde), Judith, 23; Mansell, 23; Simon, 23.

Loufes, Ann, 25.

Lovegrood, William, 23.

Low, John, 6 (3); Luce, 6; Sarah, 6 (2).

Lucas, Anne, 9; Anthony, 9 (9), 10 (3), 29 (3), 30; Charles, 9, 10 (2), 30 (3); Elizabeth, 29; George, 9; Jane, 10, 39; Mary, 9 (8), 10 (3); Penelope, 9; Rev. W., 16 (3).

Lynch, [Rev.] John, 11 (8), 29, 31 (8).

M

McAlpin, Danl., 14.

Malcher, Charles, 8, 29; John, 8, 29 (2); Margaret, 8 (2), 30; Mr., 28 (2), 29; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 8.

Man (Mane, Manne), Benet, 2, 20; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 29 (2); Frances, 6 (2), 26; William, 6; —, 6.

Markwin, John, 30.

Marsh, Deputy, 8.

Martin (Marten), Barbora, 22; Henney, 22; Knowles, 19, 31; Peter, 30.

Maskall, Jeremiah, 31.

Massam, John, 27; Sarah, 27.

Mathews (Mathews), Ann, 4 (4), 5; Hatton, 4, 22; Martinaw, 4 (2), 22, 24; Mr., 22; Sarah, 5, 22, 24; Thomas, 4; Timothy, 4 (5), 5, 22 (4), 24 (3); William, 4 (2), 22, 24.

Maysom, James, 22.

Meade, Hannah, 18.

Meane, Frederick, 11; George, 11; John, 11 (2); Mary, 11 (2).

Mears, Ann, 10; Samuel, 10; William, 10.

Meen, [Rev.] Henry, 16.

Merreyweather (Merrieweather), Edmond, 10 (2); John, 10; Martha, 10; Mary, 10; Sarah, 10.

Middleton, Charles, 20; Elizabeth, 20.

Midgley, George Stephen, 10, 30; Mary, 10, 10; Richard, 10.

Milbourne, Eliz., 10; Jonathan, 10 (3), 30 (2); Susanna, 10 (2).

Minifie, Ann, 18; Richard, 18.

Minion, Jane, 10; Sarah, 10; William, 10.

Mitchell (Mitchel), Eliz., 10; John, 10 (4), 31; Katherine, 10, 30; Margaret, 10 (3), 30.

Mitting, Mary, 24.

Morecraft, Jane, 30.

Morfirth, see Morsforth.

Morice, [Rev.] Wm., 11 (2), 12 (6), 13 (2), 14, 31 (2), 32 (3).

Moris (C), Dorcus, 18; William, 18.

Morrison, Charles, 16 (2); Elizabeth, 16 (2); Margaret, 16; Sarah, 16.

Morsforth (Morfelt, Morfirth), Elizabeth, 10; Mary, 10, 11, 31; Mary Ann, 31; Robert, 10, 11, 31 (2); Robert Noble, 11.

Morton, Mary, 31.

Moth, Mary, 29 (2); William, 29 (3).

Muckleston, Mary, 10; Richard, 10 (2).

Munday, Ann, 21.

Muntford, Thomas, 28, 29.

Murden, Lady Mary, 30.

N

Nash, Elizabeth, 25; Wm., 25.

Naylor (Nailor), Anne, 4 (2), 22 (2), 24; Charles, 5; Henney, 24; John, 4, 22; Mary, 22; Rebekak, 5; Richard, 22, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25; William, 23.

Neagus, Edmund, 26.

Newman, Faust, 3; Hugh, 3; Mary, 3.

Nicholes, Benjamin, 24, 25 (2); Martha, 25; Steeven, 25 (2).

Norden, Mary, 23.

Norrell, Ann, 18.

Northcock, Dulce, 29.

Northy, Elizabeth, 21; Willm., 21.

Norton, John, 25.

Nowell, Hester, 25; John, 25.

Nowet, James, 21.

O

Ofeild, Ann, 25.

Oley, Daniel, 23.

Olivier, Isack, 24.

Ord, Francis, 32.

Orton, Barbere, 6; Thomas, 6, 25.

P

Pack, Sir Christopher, 2 (2).
 Pakeman, Elizabeth, 12 ; James, 12 ; John, 12.
 Paris, Elizabeth, 7 ; Robert, 7, 27 ; William, 7, 27.
 Parry (Parrey), Henry, 7 (2) ; John, 7 ; Katharine, 7 (2) ; Margery Selby, 9, 29 ; Mathew, 9 (3) ; Rebecca, 9 (2) ; William, 7.
 Partridge (Patrage), Ann, 11 (3) ; John, 11 (4) ; Mary, 11 ; —, 11.
 Peake, Robert, 22.
 Pearce, Samuel, 30.
 Pell, Vallintine, 23.
 Pemer, Sarah, 30.
 Pepper, Allexsander, 24 (2) ; Elizabeth, 24.
 Perkins, Dorothy, 33.
 Perye, Nicolas, 18 ; Sarah, 18.
 Phillips, William, 23.
 Pickard, Edwd., 30.
 Pickering, John, 13 ; Martha, 13 ; Sarah Catherine, 13.
 Pindor, Mr., 4.
 Pitts (Pits), John, 9 ; Letitia, 9 (7), 10 (2) ; Richard, 9 ; Thomas, 9 (8), 10, 29 (2), 30 ; William, 9.
 Poerce, John, 23.
 Pollard, Thomas, 22.
 Poole, Humphrey, 3 (2), 21 (4) ; Mrs., 21.
 Pope, Mary, 33.
 Pore, Doreus, 18.
 Potter, Ann, 7, 8 ; Sarah, 8, 28 ; Thomas, 7 (2), 8, 27 (2), 28.
 Povey, Ann, 21.
 Powell, Ann, 18 ; Robert, 18.
 Powy, John, 29 ; Mary, 29 (2).
 Preston, Mary, 10 ; Thomas, 10 (2).
 Price, Ann, 29.
 Pring, Ann, 34 ; John, 17 ; Mary, 17 ; Robert, 17.
 Prosser, Welthin, 18.
 Prowse (Prouse), Hannah, 22, 24 ; Richard, 24.
 Pritt, Mary Wido, 21.
 Pyne, Marthaw, 4 (2), 22 ; Mary, 4 (2), 22 ; Mathew, 4 (2), 22.

R

Ratcliffe (Ractelif, Ratclife, Ratlef, Ratlif, Rattcliff), John, 5, 6, 25, 26 (5), 27 ; Martha, 5 (2), 6 (2), 25, 26 (2) ; Mary, 29 ; Mr., 6 (2), 25, 26 (2) ; Mrs., 7, 8.
 Relph, Henry, 32.
 Reynolds (Raynolds), Danvers, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7 (3) ; John, 7 (2).
 Roberts (Robarts, Robertts), George, 6 ; Joan, 25 ; John, 5 (2), 6, 25 ; Samuel, 25 ; Sarah, 5 (3), 6 ; William, 5, 25.
 Root, Amee, 21.
 Rowland, Richard, 32.
 Russell, Frances, 4 (4) ; Jeane, 4, 23 ; John, 4 (5), 22 (4), 23 (2), 24 ; Mr., 4 ; Rebecka, 4, 22 ; Thomas, 4, 24.
 Ryland, Mr., 26.

S

St. John, Mary, 7 ; Sarah, 9 ; Thomas, 9, 28 ; William, 9 ; *see also Evangelist*.

Sale, Mr., 23.
 Sampson, Charlotte, 14 : Charlotte Joanna, 14 ; Samuel, 11.
 Saunders (Sanders), William, 33.
 Savidge, Wm., 25.
 Savory (Saviorri), Edward, 28, 29.
 Sawbridge (Sawbridg), Elizabeth, 7 ; Joseph, 7 (4) ; Katharine, 7 : Mr., 27 : Penelope, 7 (3).
 Scott (Scot), Ann, 8 : Elizabeth, 18 ; George, 8 ; Stephen, 6 : Thomas, 6, 8.
 Seriven (Seavien, Seiven, Sereven), John, 21 ; Joseph, 24 ; Mr., 3, 4 (2), 22.
 Sharp, James, 14.
 Shenton, Mary, 19 ; Samuel, 10 (2).
 Sherwell, Thomas, 22.
 Shipton, John, 28.
 Shires, James, 32 : Sarah, 32.
 Silverside, Hannah, 7 (2) ; Isaac, 7 ; John, 7 (3), 28, 29 ; Mr., 7.
 Simpson, [Rev.] Thomas, 21 (2).
 Sipthorpe, John, 25.
 Slingold, Mary, 18.
 Small (Smell, Smale), Daniel, 5 (6), 24 (2), 25, 27 (3) ; Elizabeth, 5 (5), 27 ; George, 5 ; Jeane, 5, 25 ; Mary, 5, 24 ; Mr., 5, 26 ; Thomas, 24.
 Smith, Ann, 27 ; Elizabeth, 2, 20 ; James, 2, 5, 8, 20, 23 ; Jane, 29 ; Jeane, 4, 5, 23 ; Mary, 2, 8 ; Mr., 5 (2) ; Robert, 8 ; Samuell, 4 (2), 5 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25, 27 (2), 28 ; Sarah, 5, 24, —, 5.
 Snodgrass, Jannat, 30.
 Snook, Henry, 14 ; John, 14 ; Martha, 14.
 Soley (Soly), Barnadiston, 2 ; Isabell, 2, 3 ; Mary, 3 ; Thomas, 2, 3.
 Spackman, Robert, 21.
 Spencer, Richard, 29.
 Spisbe, Mary, 25.
 Standeliff (Standclife), Mr., 25 (2).
 Stanton, Ann, 18 ; Henry, 3 (2), 21 (3), 23 ; Mary, 3, 21, 23.
 Stephenson, John, 30.
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 32 ; James, 27.
 Stock, Jean, 22.
 Stone, Edward, 1, 2 (2), 21 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; George, 2 ; Mary, 1, 2 (2), 21 ; Sarye, 1.
 Stoning (Stoneing), Ann, 18 ; Grace, 3 (2) ; John, 3 (4) ; Richard, 3.
 Streeter, Saml., 26.
 Strickson, Hannah, 18 ; John, 18.
 Swain (Swan), Anne Eliza, 13 : Elizabeth, 2 (4), 3 (3), 13 ; John, 3 ; Mary, 2 ; Robert, 2 (4), 3 (4), 29 (2) ; Samuel, 13 ; William, 3.
 Symes, Ann, 17 ; James, 17 ; William, 17.

T

Tattnall (Tatnal, Tatnol), Ann, 2 : Margret, 2, 3 ; Rev. Robert, 2, 3 ; William, 3.
 Taylor, Edward, 25 ; Jeane, 22 ; Mrs., 21 (4), 22, 23.
 Tellott, *see* Tillott.
 Temple, Rebeckah, 23 ; Tho., 23.
 Terrell, Mary, 23 ; William, 23.
 Terrewett (Terrewest), Sarah, 7 (2), 27 ; Thomas, 7.
 Thach (Thache, Theach), Daniel, 2 ; Marie, 1, 2 ; Presilla, 1, 20 ; Thomas, 1, 2 (2), 20 (4).
 Thomas, William, 33.

Tichborne (Tichburne), [Alderman] Robert, 1 (2), 18 (2).
 Tillott (Tellett). Penelope, 23; —, 23.
 Tomson, John, 26; Susan, 26.
 Tonkin, Mary, 31.
 Toung, Mr., 24.
 Tounn, Sarah, 25.
 Townshend (Tounson, Townson, Towson). Elizabeth, 3 (2), 21 (2); George, 3 (4), 4 (4), 21 (2), 22, 23, 25; James, 4; Mr., 4, 22; Martha, 4; Rachell, 3, 22; Rebekah, 3; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 3 (2), 4 (2), 29; Thomas, 3, 21.
 Travis (Travers (?)). Treaviss, Treavis, Trevas, Trevis). Elizabeth, 18; Gilbert, 26; Gills, 24; Grace, 1, 2, 20 (2); John, 1, 20; Katarane, 1; Marie, 1, 2; Mary, 2, 20; Mathew, 1, 2; Mr., 22, 24, 25; Robert, 1, 2, 20 (2); Sarah, 30; Thomas, 2.
 Truelock, Hannah, 19; Richard, 19.
 Tucker, Mary, 7; Susannah, 7; William, 7.
 Turges, Mr., 23.
 Turner, Elizabeth, 8; Richard, 8; Sibbell, 8.
 Tyllsy, Anne, 19; Richard, 19.

U

Udall, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 8, 9 (6); Henry, 8, 9 (5), 28, 29; Jaines, 9; John, 8, 9 (2), 28, 29.

V

Veitch, James, 31.
 Voglin, Amos, 32.

W

Wain, Elizabeth, 33; Mary Catherine Dorothy, 33.
 Wakefield (Wackefeld, Wackfeld, Wakefeld, Wakfeld, Wakfield, Watterfeld, Wattfeld), Abegell, 5 (6), 6 (3), 24, 25, 27 (2); Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 5 (2), 6 (2), 25, 27 (2); Humphrey, 6 (2), 27; John, 4 (5), 5 (6), 6 (7), 22, 23 (7), 24, 25 (2), 27 (2); John, junr., 27; Mary, 5; Mr., 5, 23; Nicholas, 4, 6; —, 6.
 Walker, Mary, 30.
 Walsingham, John, 25.
 Walton, Dorothy, 25; Elizabeth, 27; James, 24; John, 24 (4), 25, 26, 27; Michael, 24; Rebekah, 24; Sarah, 24.
 Ward, Ann, 6 (2); Robert, 6.
 Waring (Warin, Warine), Elizabeth, 1; Jaine, 1; James, 11 (2); Mary, 11; Thomas, 1.
 Warneford, [Rev.] W., 10, 30 (2).

Watters, Margit, 26.
 Watts, [Rev.] Robert, 16 (10), 34 (4).
 Way, Gabriel, 9; John, 9 (2), 29.
 Weaver, John, 3; Mr., 23; Thomas, 3; William, 3, 22.
 Webb, Ann, 26, 27, 28; Christopher, 29; Daniel, 28; James, 28; John, 26; Joseph, 26 (2), 27, 28 (2), 29 (4); Judith, 27; Mr., 27 (2); Nathaniel, 21, 29 (2); Richard, 28; Sarah, 26.
 Welch, Thos., 32.
 Weld, Thomas, 30.
 Weldon, Emma Harriett, 13; Francis, 13 (2); Joanna, 13 (2); Louisa, 13.
 Wells (Weells, Welles), Ann, 6, 27; Benjamin, 6, 7 (9), 8 (2), 27 (7), 28 (2); Christian Sarah, 8, 28; Dorothy, 6, 7 (9), 8 (3), 27; Elizabeth, 7, 27; John, 7, 27; Robert, 7, 28; Uranie, 7, 27; William, 7, 27.
 Wesscoate, Walter, 20.
 West, Benjamin, 11; Elizabeth, 11 (2).
 Wharton, Hannah, 23; John, 23.
 Whicheocke, Benj., 4; Doc., 4.
 White (Whit). Alse, 1; Elizbeath, 10 (2); James, 10 (2); John, 1, 2 (2), 3, 20; Katherine, 2; Marie, 1; Mary, 2, 3 (2), 7 (2), 10, 20, 26; Mistress, 20; Mr., 32; Samuel, 2; Solomon, 10; Thomas, 33; William, 7, 20, 26.
 Whitehouse, Hanh., 26.
 Whitelock, John, 30.
 Whitfield, Alec, 7; Mr., 26; Samuel, 7 (2).
 Whittham (Whittam), Ebenezer, 25; Joseph, 25; Mr., 25 (3).
 Wilding, Margaret, 19.
 Wilkinson, Jacob, 8; Jane, 8 (2).
 Wills (Willes), Abigaïl, 11; Elizabeth, 11 (3); Ezekiel, 11; John, 11 (3); Joseph, 11; Mary, 25 (2); Philippa, 11; Thomas, 25.
 Willsom, Xopher, 25.
 Wise, Peter, 6 (2), 26 (5); Rebecca, 6 (2), 26; Samuel, 6, 26; Thomas, 6.
 Wood, Hannah, 18; John, 14.
 Woodroff, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 7; Samuel, 7.
 Worrall (Worrall), George, 32; Jane Rathbone, 32.
 Wright, James, 31; Richard, 31.
 Wroth (Wrauth), Ann, 18; Hannah, 19; James, 2 (4), 3, 20 (4), 21; John, 22; Joshua, 3, 21; Martha, 2, 20; Mary, 2 (4), 3; Nathaniel, 2, 20; Susana, 18; Thomas, 20.
 Wyatt, Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 10; William, 10.

Y

Yeaunison, Jean, 20.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on the page.

Hackney, 25.
Heston, Middlesex, 18.
Honiton (Honiton), Devon, 18.
London—
All Hallows, Bread Street, 3, 4, 13, 23*—
27*.
Bell Inn, Friday Street, 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 16,
17, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28, 34.
Bermondsey, St. Mary, 25.
Blackfriars, St. Ann, 24.
Bunhill Fields, 27.
Chelsea, 34.
Christ Church, 18.
Cripplegate, St. Giles, 1.
Friday Street, 6, 16*, 17, 25, 26*, 27, 34.
Hoxton, 17*.
Little Pulteney Street, 34.
Merchant Taylors' School, 16.
Moorfields, 26.
Newington Green, 23.
Old Bedlam, 26.
Peckham, Nunhead Lane, 34.
Rainbowe coffee house, 25.
Red Lion Court, 16.
St. Andrew, Holborn, 20.
St. Augustine (St. Austin), 24*, 26*.
St. Bennet Fincok, 19.
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 22.
St. Catharine, Coleman Street, 19.

London (continued)—
St. Clement Danes, 18.
St. Giles in the Fields, 18, 31.
St. John Zachary, 19.
St. Katharine's at the Tower, 22.
St. Lawrence Jewry, 4.
St. Magnus, 19.
St. Magnus ye Martyr, London Bridge, 27.
St. Margaret Moses, 24, 25.
St. Martin in the Fields, 18, 19.
St. Martin Orgar, 18.
St. Mary Aldermanbury, 19.
St. Mary Hill, 22.
St. Mathewes, Friday Street, 19.
St. Michael Royal, 5.
St. Michael, Wood Street, 19, 23*, 24.
St. Mildred, Bread Street, 4.
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 16.
St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 24.
St. Swithin's, 22*, 23, 24*.
Shoreditch, St. Leonard, 34.
Watling Street, 6*, 7*, 16*, 17*, 26*, 27*,
34*.
Whitechapel, St. Mary, 18.
Oundle (Ounie), Northamptonshire, 18.
Oxfordshire, 23.
Salisbury, Wilts, 18.
Ware, Herts, 18.

INDEX OF TRADES, PROFESSIONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

[N.B.—An asterisk against a page number indicates that the word or subject-matter it denotes occurs more than once on the asterisked page number. Where (*n.*) occurs after a number, reference is to a footnote on the page.]

- Alderman, 1, 2, 18*, 21*, 28.
- Apothecary, 4, 6, 23, 25*, 26, 28.
- Apprentice, 26, 28.
- Bachelor of Divinity (B.D.), 16.
- Baptism, adult, 17.
" private, 14.
- Barber, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 22*, 23*, 25, 26, 27*, 28.
- Barber Surgeon, 5.
- Birth in street, 8.
- Boxmaker, 4, 5*, 6*, 16*, 22, 23*, 25, 26*, 27*.
- Brushmaker, 23.
- Burial by the Lime trees, 22.
" in Chancel, 21*.
" in Church, 20*, 21*.
" in New Burial ground, 27.
" in New Churchyard, 23, 25*.
" in ruins, 23 (*n.*).
" in Vault, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*.
" in woollen, 22 (*n.*).
- Carrier, Monmouth, 27.
Oxfordshire, 23.
- Chamberlain, 7*, 8, 10, 28.
- Chandler, 9, 28.
- Cheesemonger, 7.
- Chrisom child, 24*.
- Churchwarden, 2, 3 (*n.*), 4* (*n.*), 5, 7, 14*, 22*, 24 (*n.*), 25*, 26, 28.
- Civil Marriages, 18*.
- Clerk, 25.
- Clothier, 22.
- Coffeehouse, "Rainbow," 25.
- Coffeeman, 4*, 6, 25, 28.
- Collerman, 27.
- Commonwealth intruder, 1 (*n.*), 2 (*n.*).
- Confectioner, 4*, 5, 22*, 24*.
- Cooper, 22.
- Country woman, 25.
- Death from age, 23, 34.
" consumption, 22, 23, 34.
" convulsion, 22, 34.
" fever, 23.
" gripes, 22.
" small-pox, 22.
" whooping cough, 34*.
- in childbed, 22, 25, 33.
in the street, 31.
sudden, 25.
- Deputy, 8.
- Deserted child, 4, 5*, 7, 9*, 20, 22, 25*.
- Doctor, 4*, 5*.
- Drysalter, 7*.
- Duty paid, 12*, 13*, 32*, 33*.
- Election of Parish Register, 1, 2.
- Esquire, 12, 21*.
- Foreman, 22.
- Foul book, 13 (*n.*), 14*, 15, 33 (*n.*), 34.
- Foundling, 7, 9, 20.
- Gentleman, 17, 20, 22.
- Glazier, 4*.
- Grocer, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6, 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 26*, 27*.
- Guest (gass), 27.
- Haberdasher, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 23*, 25.
- Hempman, 23.
- Horsekeeper, 17*.
- Hosier, 24.
- Inmates at Inn, 7.
- Inn, "Bell," 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 16, 17, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28*, 34.
" Three Pigeons," 26.
- Innholder, 5*, 6, 25.
- Inspector of Stamp Duty, 12*, 13*, 32*, 33*.
- Ironmonger, 4*, 23.
- Justice of Peace, 1, 2, 18*.
- Knight, 2.
- Lady, 30.
- Linen Draper, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 27*, Wholesale, 16.
- Lodge child, 26.
- Lodger, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 32.
- Manchester Warehouseman, 17.
- Marriage, Civil, 18*.
- Marriage, proclamation of, 18*.
- Master of Arts (M.A.), 17.
- Master of Merchant Taylors' School, 16.
- Merchant, 16, 23, 24.
- Minister, 1, 2*, 3*, 16*, 21, 23, 24, 34*.
- Minister of St. Michael Wood Street, 23.
- Mr., 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 32*, 34*.
- Mrs., 7, 8*, 9, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 33*.
- Monmouthshire woman, 26.
- Morning preacher, 16.
- Murder, 20.
- Oilman, 26.
- Ostler, 24, 27.
- Parish child, 4, 5, 22, 25, 26*, 28.
- Parson, 23.
- Pastry cool, 6*, 26*.
- Pauper, 32.
- Poor woman, 31.

- Porter, 16*, 17, 27.
 Potter [? Apothecary], 24.
 Preacher, 16.
 Rector, 3*, 4*, 5 (*n.*), 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*,
 15, 16, 17*, 21 (*n.*), 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 34.
 Rector of All Hallows, 4 (*n.*).
 " St. Michael Royal, 5.
 " St. Mildred, 4 (*n.*).
 " St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 16.
 Register [The Officer], 1*, 2*.
 " Certificate of election of, 1, 2.
 Reverend, 16.
 Sadler, 24*.
 Salter, 4*, 5*, 6, 22*, 23*, 24*.
 Servant, 20*. 21, 22*, 23*, 25, 26*, 27*, 29*.
 Servant maid, 23, 24, 25*, 26*.
 Sexton, 23.
 Shoemaker, 5*, 23*, 25, 27.
- Silkman, 22.
 Sir, 2, 18, 21, 30.
 Six hundred pound man, 6, 26.
 Stamp duty, 12*, 13*, 32*, 33*.
 Stationer, 6, 7*, 27.
 Stranger, 22, 27, 32.
 Surgeon, 6, 7, 24, 26*, 27*.
 Tailor, 23, 24*, 25, 26.
 Tapster, 7, 9*, 10*.
 Tobacconist, 5, 6*, 26*.
 Vicar of S. Laurence Jewry, 4 (*n.*).
 Vietualler, 23.
 Vintner, 7.
 Warehousekeeper, 6.
 Warehouseman, 16*, 17 .
 Watchhouse, 24.
 Watchmaker, 6*, 26*.
 Woollen draper, 22.

2842

